

No. 66,012

SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997

http://www.the-times.co.uk



COURTNEY

Roy Lichtenstein: the last interview

on Kurt Cobain



WHERE TO FIND THE **BEST FOOD** IN BRITAIN Collect the new

Taste of the Times

WIN A COOKERY COURSE FOR TWO



THE BRIGHTEST, BEST AND MOST COMPREHENSIVE Legal aid scheme to be scrapped

Justice for the middle class in law reform

Ministers are to scrap the legal aid scheme for most civil disputes - saving the taxpay-er up to £800 million - and embrace no win, no fee" lingation for all civil claims for

money or damages.
The system will cover all kinds of cases, including accident claims, consumer dis-putes, rows with neighbours and attempts to recover money lost in business deals. The Government is also to

THE SATURDAY TIMES Now Bigger and Better

The Saturday These has green and suproved, with expanded SPORT erage on the front of ection 2 enhanced on page 27, and there are MEDGEND MONEY pages

WEEKEND Atterton and Dogch take on the French at boules

Danny Baker, Steve McManaman, Lawrence Dallaglio ERREN

The best weekly advice on savings and investment

Death on the Peking to Paris rally

The week's TV and radio MACAZINE

Men's fashion special: all the best laid-back looks

COURT # SOCIAL 24
LETTERS 23
OBITUARIES 25
BUSINESS 27-51-51
MONEY 58-84 UNIT TRUSTS NATURE NOTES 2

Austria Sch 60; Beigium B Prs 110; Canada \$3.50; Canaries Pts 235; Canada \$3.50; Canaries Pts 235; Crisc Ed 20; Denmark Dkr 18.00; Finiand Fink 46.50; Ghrance F 18.00; Germany DM 450; Glbrakar 90ir; Greece Dr 900; Netherlands Fl 6.50; Inly I 4.500; Luxembourg II 100; Madeira Esc 550; Malta 450; Morocco Dir 40.00; Norway Kr 50.00; Portugal con Esc 350; Spain Frs 232; Sweded Skr 35.00; Switzerland S Frs 5.50; Tunists Din 2.200; USA \$3.50.



BY FRANCES GIBB AND NICHOLAS WOOD MIDDLE-CLASS people who act to cut delays and costs in

cannot afford to go to law civil cases. Under proposals should gain access to the courts under sweeping changes to the legal system to be announced by the Government this month.

act to cut delays and costs in civil cases. Under proposals the Master of the Roils, cases involving up to £10,900— the vast majority—will be handled by a new fast-track procedure with a strict timeta-ble and with lawyers bound by fixed costs.

The reforms are designed to ensure that people with in-comes of between £25,000 and E50,000 can pursue legal ac-tions without the fear of being landed with crippling legal bills. Geoff Hoon, parliamentary secretary at the Lord Chancellor's Department, said that the middle classes were excluded from the courts because they were either too rich for legal aid or too poor to afford lawyers. They are in effect deprived of the appartu- publicly-funded work. nity to go to court and conditional fees open up the

possibility of gaing in court for the majority of people."

The expansion of 'no win. no fee" work - now confined to personal injury claims, insolvency and human rights. cases - would be counsed with . a a system of fixed legal costs quoted in advance, Mr Hoon said. "Clearly they will be in a better position. All the horror stories of litigation are people thinking costs would be X and

they turn out to be Y." There will be fixed fees in criminal work, too, to curb what ministers see as fat cat legal aid fees in expensive criminal cases. Mr Hoon said training cases. Mr Hour sate that already prosecution work was already out out to tender in bug fraud trials and the fees were found. Then see why the same should not apply for delence work.

The package of changes will be announced by the Lord Chancellor. Lord Irvine of Lairg on October 18 at the Law Society conference in Cardiff. He will also approve Lord Woolf's proposal that judges should be allowed to set timetables for cases and im-

Treasury fury

at Mandelson

euro remarks

BY JANET BUSH

AND ANDREW PIERCE

PETER MANDELSON was

slapped down by Treasury officials yesterday after add-

ing another confusing twist to

the debate about the Govern-

ment's policy on a European

single currency.
The Minister without Port-

folio sent the City into another frenzied bout of buying after

telling Irish radio that Britain

had not ruled out joining Continued on page 2, col l

Share record, page 33

pose penalties for delay. Lord Irvine received a report from the former Treasury official Sir Peter Middleton on the viability of Lord Woolf's proposals and civil legal aid last week and a source commented: The message is positive, Lord Woolf will not be

disappointed.

Under the shake-up, legal aid will be retained for areas of work such as childcare or crime where people are not seeking to recover money. For cases not covered by "no

win, no fee" schemes, a new community legal service — which may include a public defender scheme for criminal work - will be set up. Law firms and advice agencies will eriter into contracts with the Legal Aid Board to provide

schemes, lawyers take no fee if they lose but can charge up to double their normal fee if they win - aithough most increase their charges by 25 per cent. Litigants will, however, have to take out insurance in case they have to pay their oppo-nent's costs, and in areas such as medical negligence where the outcome is hard to predict, this could be costly.

Fears have been raised that lawyers will take only "surefire? cases and the Bar is concerned about lawyers having a stake in the outcome of litigation. It would rather see a self-financing Contingency Legal Aid Fund, paid for by a slice of the damages from each successful plaintiff supported by the fund.

. Ministers have not ruled that out and are ordering further research on its likely start-up costs. But such a fund is not likely to be in the first round of reform. Ministers favour presssing ahead with many of the reforms which do not need legislation. But there may be further consultation on some of the more contro-



Trevor Rees-Jones walks to a helicopter in Paris to return home yesterday

Hague opponent barred

By Andrew Pierce, political correspondent list and to hold a new vote

Tuesday at the opening of the

Blackpool conference. Adver-

tisements condemning it as a

flawed process will be taken out by Dr Gregory in national

newspapers on the same day.

high command has been swift.

Dr Gregory, a party member

for seven years who is a treasurer of a branch of

Skipton Conservatives, has

The revenge of the party

A YORKSHIRE multimillionaire, who has launched a Central Office.

The result of the ballot will campaign against the Tory hallot to endorse William be announced by Lord Parkin-Hague's leadership, has been barred from attending next son, the party chairman, on

week's party conference. Dr Peter Gregory, who carned £10.5 million from the sale of a family business last year, has invested £250,000 in the Conservative Democratic Movement, which he set up to challenge the ballot of party members that attracted only a 35 per cent turnout.

Dr Gregory, 41, is offering to fund the creation of a centralised party membership

party conference. However, he plans to arrive at Blackpool on Monday and said last night: independent of Conservative They cannot deny me access

to fringe events." The campaign received a boost last night with the disclosure that John Wilkinson, the Tory MP for Ruislip and Northwood, has agreed to be patron of the organisation.

Dr Gregory said he had decided to use his own money because he cared passionately about the Conservative Party. "I love the party. I am fighting for its soul."

been denied a pass for the Tory turmoil pages 14 and 15 Art plunder, pages 10 and 11

by fresh earthquake FROM RICHARD OWEN

Assisi is hit

A FRESH earthquake struck Italy yesterday, causing fur-ther damage to the Basilica of Saint Francis in Assisi and creating widespread panic. A cloud of dust emerged from the basilica's huge main

doors, but friars said it was not clear whether the frescoes had suffered any further damage. The earthquake measured

5.1 on the Richter scale.

BMW is de rigueur in the nanny state



By ALEXANDRA FREAN PROFESSIONAL comples

are facing an outbreak of "nanny gazumping" as a surge in demand allows experienced women to play families off against each other to win pay and perks never dreamt of by Mary Poppins. Average pay for a live in namy has risen by more than 20 per cent in the past year. while sole use of a BMW and a mobile phone are common demands in a booming lab-

numbers of women returning to work after childbirth. Samantha Francy, who

runs the Dulwich Nanny Agency in southeast London. said that it was common for two or more families to enter into a bidding war. "We have had two cases this week where people who weren't intending to offer a car as part of the job decided to do so in order to get the girl they wanted," she said. One family was offering £300 a week net.

plus a mobile phone and use of their country house.

Dale Headington, of Brompton Nannies in central London, said that at the top of the scale, daily nannies could earn up to £25,000 a year gross, plus a car. And demand was such that they could virtually walk into a new job whenever they wanted.

Emma Harrold, 25, who has seven years' experience, is a typical beneficiary. She was recently offered two jobs, one with a car and one without

She was about to take the job with the car, when the other family raised their offer and promised to buy her a Volkswagen Golf. She said: "Most nannies

time they get to their late 20s, they want to do something else or they have their own children. This means that, although there are lots of newly qualified girls, there are not that many with a lot of

have a short shelf-life. They

work long hours and by the

'Sad' Spencer sees lawyers over Morton book reissue

By Ben Macintyre, Tunku Varadarajan AND CAROL MIDGLEY

EARL SPENCER publicly condemned Andrew Morton's revised biography of Diana, Princess of Wales last night and said he and his family were "very distressed and saddened" by its publication.

As Trevor Rees-Jones, the sole survivor of the Paris car crash which killed the Princess, left hospital and returned home to Britain, a spokeswoman for the earl criticised the book, which contains transcripts of tape recordings which the Princess made about her marriage.
The Spencer family spoke

out after consulting lawyers with a view to blocking the book's sales. They were saddened by transcripts in which in her own words, the Princess says she felt she was like a lamb to the slaughter on her wedding day and had a bad fit of bulimia the night before.

The Princess told how she confronted Camilla Parker Bowles and said she knew exactly what was going on, saying: "I was not born yesterday." Of the future, she said she believed she would marry someone with foreign blood in

Yesterday, Mr Rees-Jones. 29, his left arm in plaster and with visible scarring and swelling to his face, was discharged from La Pitié-Salpetriere hospital in Paris. where he has been for 33 days. Doctors have been amazed at the speed of his recovery after ten hours of reconstructive surgery to his jaw. although he can remember nothing of the accident.

He was accompanied by his

Oswestry, Shropshire, who stayed by the former para-trooper's bedside throughout his recovery. Mohamed Al Fayed refused to make any comment on his employee's future, issuing a statement reading: "Trevor Rees-Jones is recuperating from grave injuries. He needs peace and quiet. We do not propose to comment on his whereabouts

or movements."
Dodi Fayed, Mr Al Fayed's son and close friend of the Princess, was also killed in the crash with the driver of the car, Henri Paul.

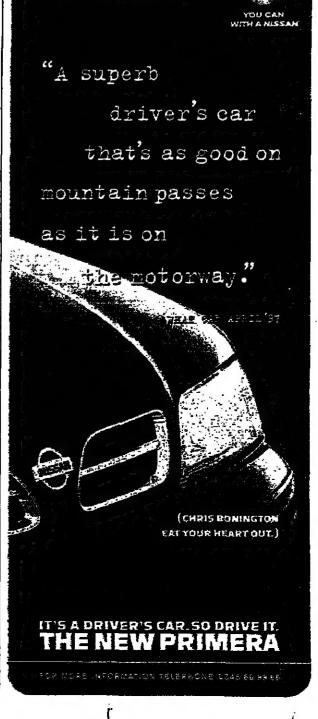
Mr Rees-Jones walked unaided to a Harrods' helicopter belonging to Mr Al Fayed at a heliport in the suburbs of Paris and flew to London. He is expected to require further hospital treatment, but last night his destination in Britain was unclear.

Mr Morton dismissed criticism of his book, Diana: Her Words, which now includes an 18,000-word transcription of tape recordings by the Princess. "I owe it to her memory to write her words," he said. " any very proud to have been her biographer. I am very proud that she chose me to tell her story.
I think I have behaved

extremely honourably throughout this episode." The Princess's mother.

Frances Shand Kydd, and sister. Lady Surah McCorquodale, who are the Continued on page 2, col 5

Book sales begin, page 8





Minister rebuffed

Continued from page I economic and monetary union in the first wave although he said that there were huge obstacles to be overcome.

Shares and government bonds soared after his comments and then, just as suddenly reversed direction when a Treasury spokesman said policy was unchanged and that British membership was unlikely in 1999, the scheduled start of EMU.

Leading figures in the City were close to despair after Mr Mandelson's intervention in what one called a "saga of leak, comment and denial which is rapidly becoming

Richard Jeffrey, group economist at Charterhouse, a merchant bank, said: The Government's comments on EMU are extremely unhelpful. They are actually complicating the management of the есопоту."

One government bond market source said: "The risk is that, if the markets start to factor in erratic political announcements. the Government will end up paying more to service the national debt."

Treasury officials were furious. One said: "It is a gaffe. Ministers should not be talking about EMU on foreign programmes. We did not know anything about it until the markets

"What he said was literally true in that we have t ruled out entry. But he was off-message in tone and sentiment by not stressing that entry is highly unlikely."



Prescott

looks to

second

victory

By Nicholas Watt and Philip Webster

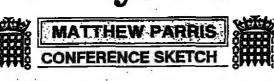
yesterday, a Worthing school choir sang The Red Flag. The the Cuban State Chorus to perform Tomorrow Belongs to Me. It's an open question whether the red flag has tamed Worthing — or Worthing tamed the red flag.

A sullen and dwindling

minority of the Labour Party has seemed uncertain of the answer, this past week. For those still a little shaky in their new Labour faith. I have spent time studying the speeches which draw approving glances from the leadership. Let me take newcomers to the new Britain through the

start on a note of dignified joy but not, mark you, triumphalism. I suggest Well, we made it!" or "What a triumphalism. difference a year makes!" Move quickly to an approving reference to the leadership -"As Tony reminded us on Tuesday, we must not be complacent* has proved

Remember that Tony does not say things; he reminds us, or tells us. This must (an absolute must) be made before any approval is indicated for anyone else in the party, particularly Robin Cook. Clare Short, whose "As Robin



ه كذا من الإمل

vacuous, and contains a large

number of the buzzwords and

on-message phrases which I have inserted into a text of

appropriate banality in the

this. Ministers, in particular, letter sent to me last Monday by Katie in Swindon." The should now offer a small anecdote about their first letter can be total garbage, but days, tending towards the do he ready to produce a real Katie for the tabloids. smug rather than the risque. A Now for the main body of reliable technique is to invite your speech. A simple rule favourable comparison with should guide you here. It matters not at all what you say one's slack Tory predecessor - civil servants shocked when so long as it is absolutely new minister asks for week-

end reading, for instance. Next should come a letter, or a child, or — best of all — a letter from a child. Thus: "Instead of mystifying you with jargon, let me read you a

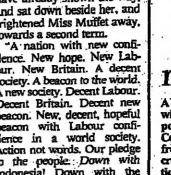
ed us on Tuesday. Have you any wool for the many, not the few? Yes, sir, yes, sir, hope not fear. And we have already made a start. In just five months, compassion not de-spair, open, inclusive and democratic, duties not rights, three bags full.

"It is time to do, and we are doing, one for the master and one for the dame, and hard choices for the little boy who lives down the lane. Last week I visited little Miss Muffet, who sat on a tuffet, and next year we will give a voice to London. But we must not be complacent, eating her curds and whey. Along came a

people of Scotland and Wales have already shown the way. and sat down beside her, and frightened Miss Muffet away, towards a second term.

dence. New hope. New Labour. New Britain. A decent society. A beacon to the world. A new society. Decent Labour. Decent Britain. Decent new beacon. New, decent, hopeful beacon with Labour confidence in a world society. Action not words. Our pledge to the people. Down with Indonesia! Down with the House of Lords! Down with

Thank you, as Miss Muffet reminded us on Tuesday."





Tony and Cherie Blair join John and Pauline Prescott after Mr Prescott's closing to the Labour conference

Jonathan Sacks. Leading article page 23 Letters page 23 Cartoon Weekend, page 30 Leading article

about the hard choices of Government, not merely the easy words of Opposition."

JOHN PRESCOTT wound up

Labour's victory conference

yesterday with a rallying cry

to the party to secure a record-

breaking two full terms in

In a rousing speech at the

end of Labour's first confer-

ence in office for 19 years, the

Deputy Prime Minister told

delegates that tough chal-lenges lay ahead: "Think

His blunt warning came at the end of a vintage knockabout Prescott performance in which he recalled Labour's landslide general election victory and derided the Conservatives. Activists cheered and roared with laughter as Mr with a voter during the campaign to illustrate the wonders of a Labour Government.

"During the election a Liverpool guy came up to me and said: 'Hey, John, you've got to win for us this time, lad - I've never had sex under a Labour Government." Mr Prescott added: "And if you're watching, I hope our first 100 days were good for you, too." Teasing the Prime Minister,

Mr Prescott confided: "Tony tells us we must not be complacent or triumphalist. But he's allowed me to say, as a special dispensation for today's wind-up speech: 'I'm reasonably chuffed at the victory." As the conference applauded his joke at the expense of Mr Blair, Mr Prescott added: "He can be a miserable

beggar sometimes." Mr Prescott ridiculed William Hague, the Tory leader, for wearing a baseball cap and dismissed the ballot being held by the Conservatives to endorse his leadership. Hold-

paper, Mr Prescott said: "He's forgotten that in a leadership

election you're supposed to have an opponent. But William is running against Nobody. It could be quite a close thing. But either way, let's face it, Nobody is bound to win." Mr Prescott said that Mr

Hague and Lord Parkinson. the Conservative chairman. would have a miserable time at next week's Tory conferwonky supermarket trolley. It

right, but you just can't get it to

Mr Prescott warned delegates, however, that while it was easy to treat the Conservatives as a joke, Labour should learn from the party's election defeat: "if you let your grassroots wither, all the photo-calls and soundbites in the world cannot save you".

Mr Prescott was joined on standing ovation. A choir sang Labour's pop anthem Things Can Only Get Better, in

Assembly

selection

rules to

change

Secretary, shocked the Labour

hierarchy yesterday by prom-

ising to change the party's

rules on candidate selection

for the Welsh assembly (Polly

Newton writes). He made clear that the

regulation which requires can-

didates to be Labour Party

members of at least two years' standing would not apply to

those seeking election to the assembly.

Mr Davies told the Labour

conference that he wanted candidates to be "the very brightest and best" in Wales. Although he stopped short of

promising to waive the two-

year rule, a source close to him

said after the speech that that

was the intention. The Labour leadership was

initially said to be bewildered

Dewar, the Scottish Secretary,

had not been informed of Mr

gospel-music style, and The

Red Flag. In a series of interviews yesterday, Mr Blair hinted that extra money could be found for the health service if a crisis developed this winter. He said: "We are totally committed to the NHS and will do whatever we can to overcome the problems that we inherited." Pressed on new money this year, he said: "We're watching very closely the situation." Asked later

how the Government could

ensure the NHS got through the next few months, he replied: "We have got to make

sure that we do." Commenting on a report in The Times that people could be required to contribute to a second pension, Mr Blair said: People are going to want to provide more themselves. We recognise people are going to live longer, people want a better standard of living as pensioners, and we have got to

try and provide that.
The state is not going to be able to do the lot."



Banks: apologised

Banks wins backing of leadership

for Sport, was safe in his job, Tony Blair confirmed yester-day. The Prime Minister said at the end of the conference that Mr Banks had apolo-gised for making an offensive remark about William Hague and that the matter was closed. Asked how close he had come to dismissing Mr Banks, he replied: "I didn't. It was an unfortunate remark. He has made a very

Blair keen to renew ties with Yeltsin

TONY BLAIR arrives in Moscow tomorrow on his first visit to Russia as Prime Minister (Richard Beeston writes). His mission is to begin building close personal relations with President Yeltsin.

After a period that has seen reduced contacts between Downing Street and the Kremlin, the Prime Minister is determined to forge a lasting relationship with the Russian leader, who has at least three more years in power.

Russians generally value personal ties and Mr Yeltsin places great importance on his close relationships with world leaders, particularly Chancellor Kohl, President Chirac and President Clinton. "This is something we have neglected but intend to put right," a

Most of the Mr Blair's hectic series of meetings will take place on Monday when he meets Mr Yeltsin. Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Prime Minister, and his powerful reformist deputies, Anatoli Chubais and Boris Nemtsov.

NEWS IN BRIEF

pportu

Lurgan murder charge man freed

with the murder of two police officers in Lurgan. Co Armagh in June was freed yesterday after the credibility of the prosecu-tion's chief witness was called into question.

It is the second time 29-year-old Colin Duffy has been released after the collapse of a murder charge against him. In 1985 he was given a life sentence for the marder of a loyalist, but was

Ford strike

Production of Fiesta cars at Ford's plant in Dagen-ham. Essex, was halted yesterday because of a strike by workers over pay. The company has offered its production workers a 2.75 per cent rise this year and next. Further talks will be held next month.

CS review

The Metropolitan Police is to review the use of CS spray on suspects after an inquest jury returned a verdict of unlawful killing on a man who died in custody after it was used on him. The force said it deeply regretted the distress caused to the family of Ibrahima Sey.

'Mad cow' plea

Henry Carey, whose wife, Susan, 36, died from the "mad cow" brain disease, called for a government-backed public inquiry and compensation for families who have lost relatives after an inquest verdict of misadventure in Maidstone, Kent.

Best of British

Frances Bissell, ... The Times cook, is cooking for Britain tonight on the the British Ambassador in Paris, Sir Michael Jay. She will present an Evenement gastronomique of British cuisine in exhibition.

Breech birth

Marks & Spencer has withdrawn thousands of greetings cards showing masterpiece The Birth of Venus after the picture was reproduced the wrong way round because of a printing error. One art expert accused the chain of "rape".

Portfolio win



Brenda Maslin Owen above, won £4,000 after scooping the pool in The Times Portfolio Games. Mrs Maslin Owen, 62, a Portway Village, South Glamorgan. South Wales, was the sole win-ner in this week's

Labour Party source said later that a revision of the rules was being considered. No change full apology for it." was planned in Scotland. Diana book

Continued from page I executors of her will, issued a statement, but legal action did not materialise yesterday. However, representatives of CMG Worldwide, which specialises in protecting, licensing and marketing hundreds of famous names, will travel to London next week to

meet Anthony Julius, the sol-icitor who handles the Princess's estate. Legal argument is thought to centre on the ownership of tape recordings made by the Princess and passed to Mr

The company's chief executive officer, Mark Roesler, said the estate of the Princess should waste no more time in copyrighting her name, image and likeness. in order to guard against "vulgar commercialism". Time, he stressed, was "of the essence for the estate".

"After Diana's death, there

was a lot of exploitation going

very obvious that something is going to need to be done to control any further unau-thorised exploitation."

With the book now on sale, the Spencer's lawyers are thought to be concerned that Mr Morton could seek to broadcast the tapes. The millionaire author, a former Daily Star journalist, said he did not think the executors had a case against the revised book.

There are no legal grounds at all. A lot of the material has already been published," he said. Mr Morton said he had supplied the tapes and they were his property and copy-right. "She co-operated fully ministerial post. throughout this exercise. She But Mr Patten declined to spoke on tape. It's her voice. It is a seamless transcript of

what she had to say. These

tapes are my copyright. They

are physically my property."

Patten refused pleas to return

By Andrew Pierce, political correspondent

JOHN MAJOR pleaded with Chris Patten to return early from his post as Governor of Hong Kong to try to bolster his battered authority in the parliamentary Tory party, it has emerged.

Some of Mr Major's closest advisers also tried in vain to persuade Mr Patten to come back to try to take the pressure off his leadership. The secret offer involved a seat in the House of Lords and a senior

come back in Mr Major's darkest hours and, instead, stayed on in Hong Kong to complete his mission to ensure an orderly handover to China. Mr Patten makes the disclosure in Channel 4's Bye Bye

Blues, the second part of which is shown tomorrow. "I was asked from time to

time whether I would consider resuming a career in British politics. I think he [Major] would have liked it if I had been around to take some of the heat and the pressure off. him," he says.

Mr Patten says he was offered a peerage as a reward for helping to mastermind the Tory election victory in 1992 in which he lost his seat — but he opted instead to go to Hong Kong. The disclosure that he has repeatedly rejected a seat in the Lords will fuel speculation that he has not ruled out a return to the Commons.

Opportunity knocks for doormen

A boycott of TV commercials by actors is forcing advertising

agencies to audition their own staff, writes Dominic Kennedy

ADVERTISING agencies are holding talent contests among their own staff as they struggle to beat an actors' boycott which threatens television commercials in the run-up to

Stars including John Hurt' and Nigel Davenport are backing the Equity dispute after employers asked actors, who can earn a six-figure sum for a morning's work, to take a two-thirds pay cut in their repeat fees for voice-overs.

Advertising executives de-termined to break the union are planning to recruit more child stars, make advertisements abroad, show repeats and replace actors with animated characters.

The boycott, which began a week ago, is threatening to cripple the £490 million-ayear industry at its busiest time. Advertising bosses appear to have misjudged the mood of actors, having hoped to drive a wedge between ordinary Equity members and the "fat cats" who earn fortunes for a few hours in the

But household names appear to be showing solidarity and have told their agents not accept any bookings. Chris Tarrant, the disc jockey, who is believed to be the highest paid voice-over artist, has been been asked by

Equity to join the action.

The stakes are high for the most sought after voices. Miranda Richardson is believed to have secured a £110,000 deal with British Airways for a new commercial before the dispute.

The boycott will have a. significant impact on the advertisements which viewers see in the coming months. It will create hardship for actors and directors, who rely on lucrative advertising work to fill in periods of unemploy-



Chris Tarrant has been asked to join the boycott



Ready to return: the Sugar Puffs Honey Monster

ment between stage and screen work A top-of-the-bill actor in the theatre earns about £500 a week.

The disruption is supported by musicians and stunt artists. Disc jockeys, models and

royalties would also be affected if Equity loses.

Advertising executives are digging in for a long campaign. They are trying to break the strike by inviting

to show off their acting and singing talents in casting

They are also approaching drama schools, offering hardup students the chance to earn up to £1,000 for a single

Scripts are being hastily rewritten. A glut of pre-Christmas advertisements starring cute, pre-pubescent children is being predicted because under-14s cannot join Equity and are free to ignore

There will be a plethora of repeats. Old favourites such as the "For Mash Get Smash" spacemen, the "Shake 'n' Vac' housewife, the Sugar Puffs Honey Monster, the Milk Tray suitor and the Hovis schoolboy may be brought

The Nimble girl's hot air balloon could fly again and even the man from Del Monte may be given the chance to say a final "Yes".

Old advertisements could royalty agreements were updated before last Friday. The dispute is over the deal between employers and Equity which governs payment for

Experienced actors can spend as little as ten minutes recording the script of an advert, perhaps just a brief slogan or an exclamation of delight. For that, the typical payment is £100 an hour. The employers offered to increase the minimum studio fee from £80 to £125.

The serious money, though, is in the repeat fees paid each time the advertisement is

Actors were asked to accept a change in the complex formula, based on numbers of viewers, which would have reduced their typical cam-paign earnings from £3,000 actors before the midnight deadline, sometimes without even having scripts for them

to £1,000. Since May, Equity

has refused to accept

voiceover contracts on the

new terms. The dispute was

hugely extended last Friday

with a boycott of all television

Advertising agencies made a last-minute dash to sign up

to perform. "It was like the Harrods sale," said Paul De Freitas, a voiceover casting specialist. "One agent made 20 deals last Thursday alone." Since then,

their phones have been most-

The only callers have been advertising agencies from the Netherlands, Scandinavia and France, eager to provide work for the most experienced British actors.

Miranda Richardson is thought to have secured a £110,000 deal with British Airways before the pay dispute arose Town to film advertisements using local talent, then dub them with English voices. A creative executive in one of the leading London advertising agencies said: "You can't sell anything with a South Afri-

PC led wife to Virgin Radio steal £400,000 has Evans from law firm for breakfast

£400,000 from her employers to fund her policeman hus band's passion for fast cars. boats and other huxuries, a disciplinary tribunal was told

sterday. Sam Holland, a legal cash ier, took the money over a number of years after pies sure from her husband Smart

West Sussex, was caught in March after irregularities were discovered. Accountants were called in who "uncovered a current cash shortfall of £197,000 and it was revealed that a staggering £425,000 had been withdrawn from the client and office account over many years." Mr Goodwin

The tribunal was told how Holland, who is now divorced, was terrorised into taking the money from Hartwig solici-tors of Knightsbridge, West London, John Joseph, for Mrs Holland, said Mr Holland, a police constable at East Grinstead, had put his wife under a "virtual reign of terror" and had taken just about everything apart from the house after their divorce.

Mr Holland was sacked from the police after being accused of conspiracy to obtain £68,000 worth of marine equipment by deception and was now serving a 30-month sentence, he added. Mr Joseph said his client had confessed

A SOLICITOR'S clerk si- everything after making a phoned off more than genuine spicide attempt. He said Holland was now

working as a delivery driver and earning between £800 and El,000 a moran, far less than she earned as a solicitor's

added that Mrs Holland had now sold her home, repaid sure from her husband Stnart about 150,000, and over the Jon Goodwin, for the Law years she had been doing her Society, told the Solicitors best to tepay the rest. He Disciplinary Tribunal that added. Throughout this time Holland, of Crawley Down, she was living in constant fear of being found out and she is. at best, a very nervous person.
This whole business has: ruined her life. She is very

> After the hearing Hans Hartwig, who founded Hart-wig solicitors in 1960, said he had called in the Law Society immediately after an internal investigation revealed Holland's fraud. He added that there had been no hint that she was financing a life of luxury by stealing from his company. "She seemed to live a very moderate lifestyle," he said, "there was no evidence of the high life. As far as we knew she didn't have anything else conspicuous apart from a

fairly decent sports car."
Mr. Hartwig added that none of his clients would suffer from the fraud which was covered by insurance. Barrie Marsh, chairman of the tribunal, barmed Mrs. Holland from working with any legal practice without the permission in writing of the

CHRIS EVANS is returning to breakfast radio with his own brand of mayhem, nine onths after he left Radio l. The disc jockey is to resurrect his crash-bang formula on the rival Virgin Radio.

day that he will start on October 13, the same day as the new breakfast voices of the BBC, Zoe Ball and Kevin

Evans has reassembled the studio team with whom he performed and partied at the BBC. His gang's hangovers were always as much a part of

his show as his jokes.

Evans, 31, has been in secret talks with Richard Branson, the Virgin chief, almost since leaving Radio L His Ginger Productions company clinched the deal for a limited ten-week run at



Virgin. The programme will day to Thursday.

ously dumped Virgin's award-winning breakfast DJs, Russ 'n' Jono, who were given the news at the end of their breakfast stint yester-day. They were gutted," one source said. John Noel, agent for Jonathan Coleman, said: "Obviously he's sad. They haven't been offered any-thing else by Virgin." A stand-in will present the show next

the prestigious Sony Award for best breakfast show last year — a defeat that left Evans so angry that he re-fused to pick up the award he

It is believed that Virgin will pay in line with the rumoured £1.3 million a year that Evans cost Radio 1 ed run and four-day week. "It might be less. And any sum will be for Ginger Produc-tions to make the show, not pocket," his spokesman said. Evans left Radio I in January this year when Matthew Bannister, the controller, turned down his demand for Fridays off to prepare his Channel 4 show, TFI Friday. Mark Radeliffe and Mark Riley took over, but have now been shunted aside by Ball

Radio and TV.



ABOUT NOW, there are quite a few log trucks on the back roads of Middle Tennessee. We apologize for the inconvenience.

This time of year, a Tennessee maple is lowest in sap. So it's perfect to burn into charcoal for mellowing Jack Daniel's. And we'll pay top dollar for all wood brought in about now. Of course, with so many log trucks poking along, we get some complaints from Tennessee drivers. But as long as we keep getting sap-free hard maple, we don't expect many from Tennessee drinkers.

JACK DANIEL'S TENNESSEE WHISKEY

Army in operation clean sweep Michael Hornsby reports on a campaign to keep rural Britain tidy

paign to rid rural towns and the countryside of rubbish by

the year 2000. Students, scouts, police officers and other groups will be taking part in clean-up operations throughout East Anglia over the weekend in a pilot scheme which, if sucressful, will be extended to

the rest of the country

A Lyrix helicopter provided
by the Army Air Corps
removed the rouning hinks of by the Army Air Corps ter, Essex from the removed the routing hulks of abandoned boats from an people of East Anglia has

THE Army was called in island in the River Deben yesterday to launch a cam near Woodbridge, Suffolk, to publicise the campaign, which is backed by the National Farmers Union (NFU) and the Tidy Britain

Group (TBC).
Volunteers will clean up
the Norfolk Broads, police will sweep litter from the streets of Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, and Sea Scouts will remove rubbish from an industrial estate in Colches

been superb, with telephone of the NFU, said: "This is a callers reporting grot spots to us and over 100 groups rushing to enlist," said Graham Ashworth, director-general of the TBG.

In a recent survey conducted by the NFU, 70 per cent of farmers complained about illegally dumped rubbish, including garden and domes-tic waste, builders' rubble, burnt-out cars, old tyres and household apphances such as old fridges and washing

Sir David Naish, president

sightly, costly to remove and potentially dangerous to live stock and people." Anyone wanting to take part in the campaign can ring 0990 880022. In East Anglia, people can ring 01942 824620 to report "grot spots"

"Fly-tipped waste is un-

very real problem which affects everyone from people living and working in the

THE TIMES SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997

PRADA

Businessman's wife 'met the same fate as his girlfriend'

A BUSINESSMAN murdered his wife on their second honey-moon months after insuring her life for more than £800,000, a court was told

vesterday. Mohan Singh Kular, 46. took out three policies on hiswife Ninderjit's life, including one just a few weeks before her

The Swindon market trader told friends that his wife had been killed in a road accident in India, but an investigation by British police concluded that not only had he murdered his wife but that an identical fate had befallen another partner six years before.

Yesterday Mr Kular denied murdering his wife. 26. in 1987, and Baksho Kaur Hans, his business partner and com-

mon-law wife, in 1981.
Nigel Pascoe, QC, for the prosecution, told a jury at Bristol Crown Court. This is the case of two separate murders of two deeply unhappy women, treated badly by an increasingly angry man-tricked into going back to their

original country, India. Mr Kolar deliberately planned to kill these two ladies because he had no further use for them, because he was angry and because he planned to profit financially from their

Mr Pascoe told the court that Mr Kular married hiswife at Walsall register office on March 2, 1983 after an arranged Sikh wedding ceremony in India. The couple had



Mohan Singh Kular, who claimed £800,000

relationship turned violent, with Mrs Kular often taking refuge in women's hostels. Mr Kular told Maureen Smithers, a friend who also had a market stall, how he planned to "get rid" of his wife. Mr Pascoe said: "He said at one point he was going to

take Ninderjit back to India where he was going to get rid of her. Once Maureen Smithers asked him what he meant. He just tapped the side of his nose.

By October 1986, Mr Kular prised his wife away from the refuge and persuaded her to travel with him. On a visit to her sister Amrik, Mrs Kuiar had scratches on her.

In December 1986 she was in hospital after being injured



Minderjit Kular, left, and Baksho Kaur, both of

said: "Mr Kular said his wife had got out of a car to urinate and was hit by a truck. This was no accident, although that's exactly what the defendant tried to make it appear.

There was a time when Mr Kular had been drinking and he admitted, we say, that with the help of others, he strangled Ninderjit with her own scarf. A witness saw her body with the scarf around her swollen neck. He admitted throwing her body from a moving vehicle so as to make her death look like an accident."

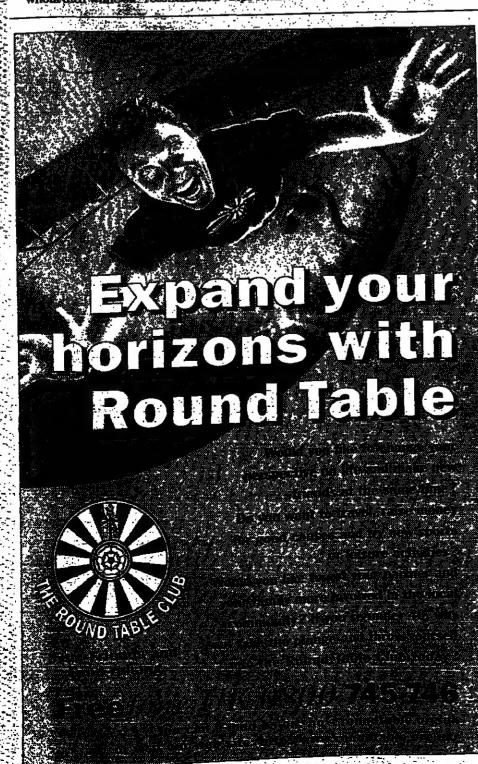
The court was told that Mr Kular bribed officials with £15,000 he had taken with him to India. Mr Pascoe said: "He was able to get documents that would later allow him to say that this was an accidental death and would allow him to make a claim for insurance

"At that time, Ninderjit's life was insured by Phoenix Assurance. The policy was in the sum of £250,000. She was further insured with the Royal Life insurance company for £250,000 and £300,000."

Detectives used the Ofiences Against the Person Act 1861 and British Nationality Act to bring Mr Kular to trial in England even though both alleged offences were committed abroad. During the twoyear investigation, officers discovered that Mr Kular's business partner Baksho Kaur, 29, had died mysteriously after a similar "reconciliation trip".

A divorced mother with one child, she was found strangled in a drainage ditch by vil-lagers in the Bathinda district of the Punjab, but the case was closed by the Indian authorities. The court was told that them turn violent.

Pascoe said, and during a visit to India Mr Kular planned to kill her on a car trip with the help of his friend Mangal Singh. Mr Pascoe said: "Mr gave Baksho a drink of with something in i that had the effect of making her feel dizzy. He beckoned to Mangal Singh to come back to the vehicle. He took the ends of a scarf Baksho was wearing. He tied a knot around her neck and it was rightened." The trial continues.





Jenny Osgood presented a petition to the Indian Prime Minister yesterday

Tiger finds English friend

A 16-YEAR-OLD English girl presented a 7,000-name petition yesterday to the Indian Prime Minister, calling for him to save tigers from extinction (Christopher Thomas in Delhi writes).

Inder Kumar Gujral's willingness to meet Jenny Osgood demonstrated a personal commitment to pre-serving the 3,000 tigers left in India. Jenny, from Newquay. Cornwall, raised

the plight of tigers from the Environment Investigation Agency. The 7,000 names on the petition are equal to the number of tigers left in the

Animals win place in the prayers of churchgoers

the great whales will replace the Middle East, Northern Ireland and the former Yugoslavia in prayers across Brit-

ain tomorrow. Hundreds of churches and cathedrals are expected to celebrate World Prayer Day for Animals, which coincides with the Feast of St Francis of

The services, some of which will involve healings and blessings of pets, emphasise a growing interest within churches and congregations in the spiritual celebration of

The Rev Andrew Linzey. honorary Professor of Animal Welfare at Birmingham University and a theological research fellow at Mansfield College, Oxford, said yesterday: The churches have been morally backward when it comes to animal welfare and environmental

generally." This was despite the strong theological and biblical references linking care for animals and wildlife with reverence for God and His creation.

"But there is a mood of change with growing num-bers of churches holding services for animal welfare, and some bishops are sympathetic. It is not a mass movement yet. but I think we are turning the

Professor Linzey has produced an order of service, being circulated by the RSPCA, for churches wanting to take part in the prayer day. At St Asaph Cathedral in

ANIMALS from pet mice to north Wales, the Most Rev Alwyn Rice Jones, Archbishop of Wales, will be blessing cats. dogs and other companion animals during the service and "outside for large animals". A spokeswoman for the cathedral said large animals included "horses, cows, sheep. camels and elephants. We have Colwyn Bay zoo near

Ripon Cathederal in North Yorkshire will be saying and singing psalms, hymns and prayers at 5.30pm for whales. dolphins and porpoises. Recorded whale sounds will be

played during the service.

David Smith of Breach, a marine protection conservation group, said yesterday: "li is the first service of its kind to commemorate the great whales which have been slaughtered for commercial reasons and to pray for those whose survival is still in danger from constant pres-

sure from humankind." John Methuen, the Dean of Ripon, said the service would include biblical readings that make references to whales. People will be asked to carry out an act of penitence for human beings' involvement in the destruction of rain forests. pollution and the extinction of species before lighting candles for the whales.

Mr Methuen said: "Christians should be in the forefront. We have the responsibility as well as the privilege to use but not abuse creation."

> At Your Service Weekend, page 17





bellow

Mumble, mumble

Rumour, rumour, rumour.

whisper, whisper

waffle, waffle

tittle-tattle

mmour, rumour

mour, rumour

IMORIT.

iabber chin-wag

natter, witter, mutter, prattle...blabber...

for the mobile phone network that carries more words between more people, the word is

WBBC I

lora. IN lebad box **Eaching**

Balloon goes up over BBC's new corporate image

THE new weapon in the crusade to give the BBC a cosier image was unveiled yesterday in the shape of a red and yellow hot air balloon.

From cam today millions of television viewers will be seeing the brightly coloured in-flatable globe rising over famous British landmarks ranging from the Forth Bridge in Scotland to Cardiff's City

The image, together with a modernised BBCl logo, cost more than £500,000 to film and is part of the corporation's E5.2 million campaign to modernise and unity its corporate identity for the digital age. It has been designed by Martin Lambie-Nairn, the man who conceived the idea for Spitting Image.

The sight of the balloon floating past the office blocks Canary Wharf or the Swinside stone circle in Cumbria inbetween programmes, is intended the convey the message that BBCI is a trusted

It's bright and full of hot air.

but not all staff are sold on bill

for friendly

logo, writes Carol Midgley

friend which reaches all parts of Britain. It will replace the more austere revolving globe which has been BBCl's symbol since 1991.

The BBC's corporate logo, using the simple typeface de-veloped by sculptor Eric Gill in the 1930s, will be gradually introduced on BBC stationery and vehicle livery. Pam Mas-ters, the BBC's director of broadcasting and presenta-

broadcasting and the impending explosion of new digital and widescreen channels and service, the BBC has an ideal opportunity to reappraise its identity. The existing logo was never ideal for use on screen.

Alan Yentob, the BBC's director of television, added: The rapid increase in competition and the pace of change within the broadcasting industry now means BBC1 an identity which is more flexible and appealing. The globe has always been associated with the BBC flagship channel and the choice of a balloon seemed an imaginative way of emphasising the universal appeal of BBCI. "It is the foundation for the

coherent, more cost effective Edward Booth-Clibborn, a publisher of books on design and former chairman of the charity Design and Art Direc-

future; more elegant, more



The red and yellow logo at Eilean Donan Castle in the Highlands, a landmark where it has been filmed

tion, said: "I understand what the BBC is trying to do. It has always been rather authoritar-ian in its imagery and not particularly user-friendly and it wants to change that with all the new digital channels com-ing along. This balloon is not a bad image but the BBC should

not forget that there is lot more

empires, each of them trying to say what it wants. The BBC to this than changing a logo."

When Martin Lambie-Nairn was asked to work on new designs for BBCI and 2 in 1990, he said the corporation needed to rethink its design At present, design in the BBC delivers no coherent message. This is because the corpora-

can no longer sit back and say A member of staff from BBC

News said: "We really do marvel at the BBC management's idea of timing sometimes. A lot of BBC staff are tion is in reality a set of small

very unhappy over pay and They are on the point of striking because they are working longer hours with no extra pay, which management know perfectly well. What a wonderful time to say we have spent £500,000 on a balloon to

give us a friendlier image."

£30,000 payout for sex claim woman

BY MICHAEL HORNNELL

MARKETING manager who was subjected to a campaign of sexual harassment by her boss, which culminated in him giving her a 12in phallic symbol, won £31.485 compensation yesterday.

A Southampton industrial tribunal was told that Maxine Brooks's hair began to fall out because of the stress she suffered at the hands of her foul-mouthed" managing di-

rector, Paul Donney.

Mrs Brooks, 55, told the hearing she had been repeatedly mortified by Mr Donney. SI, during her II months at the International, of Southamp-ton. She told the tribunal: "I was at the end of my tether. snapped and had to get out."

Thomas Croxford, her legal representative, told the hearing: "Mr Donney is a totally vile individual who is deeply. deeply unpleasant. She has been the victim of a prolonged campaign of abuse, using sexual swear words and bragging about his sexual

Uproar as TV soap's bad boy goes teaching

By David Charter, education correspondent

THE choice of a drug-taking iailbird as a trainee teacher in Channel 4's Brookside yesterday has led government officials to call for urgent talks with

the show's writers. The Teacher Training Agency, set up by the Government to oversee teaching and promote its image, was horrified when Brookside's notorious. Jimmy Corkhill lied about his qualifications to enrol on a teaching course. Education is Corkhill's latest calling in a colourful soap career which has included burglary, heroin

addiction and manslaughter. head of external community tions, has written pleading with Broakside Productions to trest teacher training "sensitively" and has asked for a meeting to "discuss the development of this particular

His letter comes just days after Tony Blair praised Phil Redmond, Brookside's creator, for offering to support the Government's bieracy

campaign in his plotlines.

An agency spokesman said it was concerned by the plot hich last week saw Corkhill threatening to give trouble-

labber

some pupils a thick ear The spokesman said: "This is not appropriate at a time when we are all trying to work together to boost the status of

Mr Redmond said yester day that he had not yet received the letter, but his producer would agree to a meeting, even though he thought the concern "missed

the point.
This is Jimmy's road to
Damasous and the storyline will touch later on whether good teachers are born or whether they are trained," he

Brookside Productions said Corkhill was a reformed char-acter since the birth of his son this summer, and had not taken drugs for a year.

They pointed out that Corkhill's typically rogueish behaviour in fact exposed a loophole of concern to teacher umons. No police checks are made on aspiring teachers until they quality, leaving unscreened trained teachers free to take classes.

Corkhill is played by Dean Sullivan: a former teacher, who said his character showed drug abusers could reform.

Starting up a SMO

business? It's not just NatWest

0115111 ESS customers

who say we give the best

intormation

and support.

BANK WHICH OFFERS THE BEST

Office price off oil orders. Offer open only at time of quote

Not to be used in conjunction with any other office. Offer excludes conservatories. Exerest, Everest House, FREEPOST, Cuffley, Herts ENG 4YA.

When it comes to starting up a small business, NatWest is the people's choice. And here's just a few of the reasons why. Free Business Start-Up Guide.

Free Banking for up to 18 months. Free help and guidance from a NatWest

Small Business Adviser,

Free Businessline - a 24 hour, telephone banking service:

INFORMATION AND SUPPORT AT THE TIME OF STARTING A BUSINESS NATWEST BARCLAYS. 16% LLOYDS

MIDLAND 12%

And if you open a Small Business Account before December 31st 1997, there's even more. Free 'Year 2000 Computer Problem' Guide.

25% Discount on registering the name of your new business."

10% Discount on Business Insurance.*

For more information, talk to the Small Business Adviser in your high street branch or call 0800 777 888 today.

NatWest

More than just a bank

Westrainster Bonk Pic represents only the NatiMest and Garazone Marketing Group for tile assurance, pensions, unit tructs, other regulated collective investments and investment services. All members of the later Life Assurance Limited which is only regulated by the Personal investment Authority for Investment business and Martifest Stockbrokers Limited, which is a member of the London Stock Exchange and Is. Marketing Group the Respiratory by both the Personal investment Authority Stackbrokes Limited, which is a member oil the London Stack Exchange and is regulated by the Securities and Federal Investment Authority in the Securities and Federal Investment Authority in the Securities and Federal Investment Authority in the Securities and Federal Investment Investment In the Securities and Federal Investment Investment Investment Investment In the Securities and Federal Investment Inve

Diana would have approved, Morton insists

By Kathryn Knight and Paul Whittaker

AS ANDREW MORTON de- he had not revealed anything fended himself against accusations of exploitation yesterday. customers were battling in London bookshops for the first copies of his revised biography of Diana, Princess of Wales - Diana: Her True Story - In Her Own Words.

Most large book chains had ordered several hundred copies per shop in readiness for the official start of sales on Monday and said they had been inundated with requests.

Those arriving at selected stores which had advance copies yesterday had travelled into the capital specially and defended both Morton's decision to publish and their right to read the book.
On ITV's This Morning the

author responded to criticism about the timing of the book's death of the Princess. He said

new but merely disclosed his working methods.

Responding to criticism that his revelations were potentialdamaging to Princes William and Harry, he said he thought Diana would have been "pefectly happy" for him to divulge her direct involve-



Morton: "she doesn't

Paris crash experts comb Fiat records

By BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS AND KEVIN EASON, MOTORING EDITOR

SCIENTISTS have crossmatched Fiat Uno paint samples found at the scene of the crash in which Diana, Princess of Wales died from more than 30,000 colours used by

The mystery car, which may have collided with the Mercedes carrying the Princess moments before it crashed, left behind a "fingerprint" in the form of a scrape containing microscopic flecks

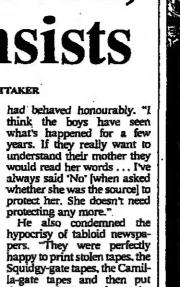
Investigators have established that shards of a rear brake light found at the scene of the crash came from a Fiat Uno, and police forensic scientists believe that paint scratches on the body of the Mercedes and a detached wing mirror were left by the same make of car.

Police now "strongly favour the theory that the limousine collided with the smaller vehicle before veering out of control, and investigators have begun compiling lists of owners of Fiat Uno cars by trawling through reg-

Police are also combing insurance claims for Fiat Uno owners who had a rear brake light or bodywork repaired in the days after the accident. The search will begin in the Paris area and broaden across the country.

PPG Industries, which manufactures the paint for Fiat, said that the sample taken from the nearside flank and wing mirror of the Mercedes would carry its own signature, allowing police to establish the make and model and even the car's age to within two or three years.

The National Police Institute for Criminal Research outside Paris is making fur-



hypocrisy of tabloid newspapers. They were perfectly happy to print stolen tapes, the Squidgy-gate tapes, the Camilla-gate tapes and then put them on 0898 numbers," he said. "Then they have the gall, the brass neck, to say I've done something wrong for conduct-ing a proper series of inter-views with the Princess of Wales, probably the scoop of

He agreed he had had a commercial motive, but said it was up to individuals whether

they bought his book. While the publisher, Michael O'Mara, refuses to comment on the print run, it is expected to run into hundreds of thousands. Many shops have also reordered the original paperback.

At Dillons in central London 500 copies were on sale at 2pm. Philip Chan, 24, a student, got up at dawn and travelled from Cardiff to buy copies of the revised version for himself and his friends. As he took five from the shelves, he said: "I think it's important for us to remember her, and this might help. Princess Diana chose him to do the writing and she trusted him. He was a first-hand confidant and we have to see him as her

Mr Morton refused to be drawn on the exact amount of a "substantial donation" he said he and his publisher had given to an unnamed charity. The Times published earlier this week the foreword from the revised edition of Mr Morton's book and an extract from a chapter written after the Princess's death. It was decided not to publish extracts from transcripts of the tape recordings



sailing in the 1988 Games.

The King is very proud of

his youngest daughter: not

only does she share his pas-

sion for sport, especially sail-

ing, but she also epitomises

cess. Were she not a royal, this

unstuffy, unspoilt infanta

vision of a modern prin-



Princess Cristina, who epitomises her father's vision of a modern princess, met her fiance, Inaki Urdangarin, a Basque athlete, at the Atlanta Games

Spain's biking Princess marries

day carrying out last-minute preparations for Spain's royal event of the year, the wedding of King Juan Carlos's youngest daughter. Princess

The Princess, 32, is to marry Olympic sportsman Inaki Urdangarin, 29, before 1.500 guests at a ceremony in Barce-lona's Gothic cathedral today. The King, a taxpayer, will foot the bill for the wedding.

The ceremony will be broad-cast live. Tens of thousands of Spaniards are expected to line the route between the cathedral and the Pedralbes Palace where the wedding reception is to be held.

Prince Edward will represent the British Royal Family. Members of all the principal royal houses of Europe will be among the guests.

would be little different from The couple met at last year's many other Spanish women of her age. She holds a degree in Olympics in Atlanta, when political science. Señor Urdangarin won a bronze medal with the Span-Princess Cristina. ish handball team. The Prinorganises photographic exhibitions at a cultural institute in cess, also a keen sportswoman, represented Spain in Barcelona, earns £1,000 a

Thousands to line the route as Juan Carlos's youngest daughter weds a

commoner, writes Giles Tremlett

month. At her workplace, she rejected the offer of a private office and colleagues address

her by her first name. The Princess has lived in Barcelona, away from her family in Madrid, for the past four years. Until recently she shared a flat with her cousin, Princess Alexia of Greece. She shops in the local supermarket and walks part of the way to

Real nobility comes from natural dignity, not from an inaccessible upbringing," she

医小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小鼠小

local Thomas Cook shop. But you must hurry to take advantage of our best prices! . .

THOMAS COOK FULLY ESCORTED TOURS

With Thomas Cook Holidays you get a great deal more at no extra cost. We offer you a wide choice of some of the best value Canada tours around for 1998. And as part of our promise to your reguaranteed the very best service: a free local departure service to whisk you to the airport, expert

Tour Managers on every holiday and local inside knowledge to help you experience the wonders

For a tour in a land of spectacular scenery with prices to match, just call us free or drop in at their

cycling her mountain-bike than being chauffeured in an official limousine. People in Barcelona, which is not a naturally royalist city, admire her style and will turn out in. force for the wedding.

The King last week be-stowed the title of Duchess of Palma on his daughter. Senor Urdangarin will hence be-come a duke. The title is not hereditary

Señor Urdangarin, who at 6ft 5in, towers above King Carlos, is the sixth of seven children of a director of a small Basque savings bank. His mother is Belgian. The

athlete has said Spain's relaxed royals made him feel instantly at home. The Royal Family has been very helpful and easy-going." Señor Urdangarin has fitted

in well. But he admits the extra attention is difficult to deal with. His handball team: owned by Barcelona FC, has experienced a sudden surge of

Spaniards are still keen on their Royal Family, restored to

General Franco in 1975. The Spanish press has a "handsoff" deal with King Carlos, which has helped to keep the

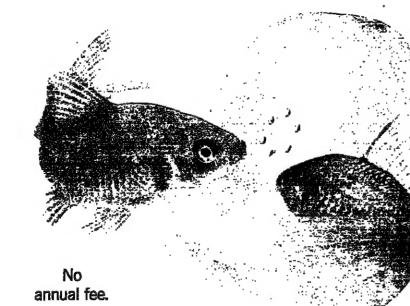
royals free from scandal. Princess Cristina looks set to vanish from the limelight after the wedding. But her brother, Prince Pelipe, 29, will not escape the glare of publicity. Spain's gossip magazines and so-called "royal experts" are busy speculating over when and whom he will marry.

The last royal wedding in Spain took place in 1995 when the King's eldest daughter, Princess Elena, married an aristocrat, Jaime de Marichalar, in Seville.

☐ Barcelona: Riot police broke up a student demonstration against the monarchy yesterday. About 200 protesters took to the streets near the main university, chanting slogans. But baton-wielding police - part of a 4,500-strong force assembled to protect the surrounded the students and forced them to

Goldfish can now get you free BT TalkTime® calls.

> An APR of 19.8%



Just what you expect from a Goldfish. Cheap talk.

0345 60 90 60

Goldfish also offers: Savings of up to £75 off your British Gas bill.* • Help towards paying your TV Licence. • Up to 52 days interest free credit on purchases · A special introductory APR of 12.9% on transferred balances. • is available as either a Visa or MasterCard.3 - Accepted in over 13 million outlets around the world. - Earns you points towards vouchers for Asda, or the Boots Company PLC, or your British Gas Service cover. - Can save you money off new products from British Gas Energy Centres. For more information please fill in the coupon, access our website on www.Goldfish.com or call:



You'll be surprised what you

can do with a Goldfish.

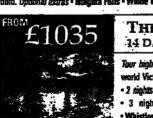
THE SAINT LAWRENTIAN £895 14 DAYS OF AWESOME EXPERIENCES

of Canada in safe and experienced hands.

the St. Lawrence Seaway to fabridous Quebec City . Travel into that great Quebeca and picturesque Rideau Canal • Through untamed Ontario beauty to 3 nights in fiv

foronto for 3 regists • On to the delightful capital Ottawa • Overnight stay in Mor

Optional extras • Victoria - including Butchart Gardens • Niagara Falls.



THE ROCKIES AND THE PACIFIC 14 DAYS IN THE MAJESTIC ROCKJES

Tour highlights · 3 days in chic Vancouver · Visit the Butchart Gardens · On to old 2 nights in Jasper with a visit to the National Park - Stop at beautiful Lake Louise 3 nights in idyllic, small town Banfi. Optional extras • Alaska Craise

THE TRANS CANADIAN 16 DAY EPIC TRAIN JOURNEY The Canadian' for 3,000 miles of koopy travel, including exclusive dome car - Arrive is the beautiful Rockes resort of Jasper • Travel through prames, lakes and invests to



FREE HEATHROW EXECUTIVE LOUNGE

NO INSURANCE SURCHARGE FOR THE OVER 65'5

BAJESTIC POCESES & ALASKA CRE

FREE LOCAL DEPARTURE SERV

15 days of wateral wonders .

THE ROCKY MODIFICATE PARTY

17 days in regard country

With Cook's Tours, your holiday starts with free transport to the airport via plane, National Express or your own air-conditioned

MORE GREAT VALUE TOURS

THE RECEY MINIST

12 says in cultural s

11 stays of magazinisms

courtesy vehicle. Whichever way yo travel, you can be sure you'll arriv totally relaxed at the airport, when our representatives will greet you and see you safely to your flight

If you would like a copy of the 1998 Thomas Cook Holidays Cook's Tours of Canada brochure, please complete this coupon and send it in an envelop Thomas Cook Canada, FREEPOST (PE1095) P.O. Box 300 Peterborough, PE1 5BR. You don't need a stamp.

Inomas Cook

Please sand to: GOLDFISH, FREEPOST SEA 2044 No.13-15 Moorhurst Road, St. Leon

Last of the mud horse fishing line

Somerset's silt flats will soon be left to the ghosts, writes Simon de Bruxelles

Photographs by Adrian Sherratt

t three o'clock in the morning, a mile from dry land on mud flats that could swallow a man and his tractor, it feels like the loneliest job in the world.

"When the only light is the moon and there's nothing but the mud in every direction, it is a very strangeand mysterious landscape," admits Brendan Sellick, the last of Somerset's "mud horse" fishermen. "I still find it a scary place sometimes.

There's even a ghost out there."

This year, Mr Sellick celebrates 50 years in the job he took over from his father at the age of 14. Twice a day, every day of the year, he sets off to cross the mile or so of mud between his hut on the Somerset coast and his nets strung between poles at the low water mark. When he decides that the time has come to call it a day, it will. be the end of an industry that dates from Roman times

marrie

Every year Mr Sellick's catch gets smaller. "We have to keep putting the nets further and further out and, although the fish are the same, there aren't nearly so many of them. We do get a lot more money for them, though, which compensates somewhat."

There were seven or eight other families fishing Bridgwater Bay when he started. One by one they have given up and the stone hut festooned with nets where Mr Sellick sells his fish is the only one that has not been converted into a bijou home or a holiday cottage. His looks to be destined for the same fate, as none of the younger members of his family is willing to

he biggest fish Mr Sellick has caught was a 96lb conger cel. But he remembers as a boy helping his father to bring in a 90fb sturgeon. That went up to Buckingham Palace because all sturgeon belong to the monarch under an ancient law," he said.

Most of the time catches are far. more modest and he rarely makes more than a couple of hundred pounds a week. He and his wife, Brenda, have raised six daughters and one son, all now grown up. He. said: "I never really stop working. I've never taken holidays or anything like that." Evenings are spent with the family shelling the thousands of tiny brown shrimps he

catches each day.
"My family's been fishing like this for four or five generations. If there was money in it, I wouldn't be doing this myself, I'd be paying :







Catches are getting smaller, according to Brendan Sellick, left, emptying his shrimp nets at low tide with the help of his son-in-law, Kieran Kelly, who says he cannot afford to go into the business

6 If there was money in it I wouldn't be doing this myself, I'd be paying somebody else to do it for me 9

somebody else to do it for me."
The tides in the Bristol Channel are reputedly the second highest in the world and, when they receed, there is only one safe way to move across the vast expanses of alluvial silt on the sledge known as a mud horse that supports the weight of the body and is propelled by kicking the legs. Roughly construct-ed of planks and twine, Mr Sellick's is the last of dozens once in use

On this contraption, the design of which has remained unchanged for hundreds of years, he glides across the mud flats in the shadow of one of the 20th century's uglier build-ings, the Hinkley Point nuclear power station. Despite the sinister appearance of its blockhouse sides and semi-permanent pall of steam, 30 years of monthly monitoring have yet to show up the slightest trace of contamination in either the water or Mr Sellick's catch.

These days he makes the first part of the trek by tractor to help to carry back the harvest of fish and shrimp. But the only way to reach the nets themselves is on "horse" back Lace-up plimsoils are essential footwear as rubber waders create too much suction. As the tide



Mr Sellick, unfastening a cod from the nets, uses would spoil or be eaten by the gulls turns, Mr Sellick weighs down the mud horse with rocks and watches

years, when rot sets in, he needs to Out on the flats the only sound is the whistle of the wind through the nets. The weather can change within minutes and the tide, when it turns, comes in far faster than a

as the waters cover it. Every few

man can wade though knee-deep mud. Because his nets are exposed by the tides twice every 24 hours, there can be no days off for Mr Sellick. The cod, sea bass, dab and whiting caught in the nylon strands

that pursue him in the hope of a

Competition for the fish can be fierce. On one occasion a fisherman was up to his waist in water retrieving a 101b cod when a seal snatched it out of his hands. And several times Mr Sellick has seen foxes making their way gingerly across the mud to plunder his nets.

There have been other changes. apart from the reactor on the skyline, to what appears at first sight to be a timeless scene. Mr Sellick said: "When I started we

fortnight to stop them rotting. We would take them in and boil them in a 500-gallon tank in which we would melt this stuff like chocolate that was called Zulu Clutch. Then they would have to be dried and carried back down to the sea. That

was a hell of a hard job." The introduction of nylon nets meant an end to this tiresome chore, but Mr Sellick's father, a traditionalist, was sceptical. He buried the new-fangled nets in his garden for a year before he would believe they really were rotproof.

Bay, but Bert has. Bert has given up fishing and cooks the shrimps that Mr Sellick catches by the basketful. "He was out one moonlit night emptying the nets when he looked

Mr Sellick has never seen the

ghost reputed to haunt Bridgwater

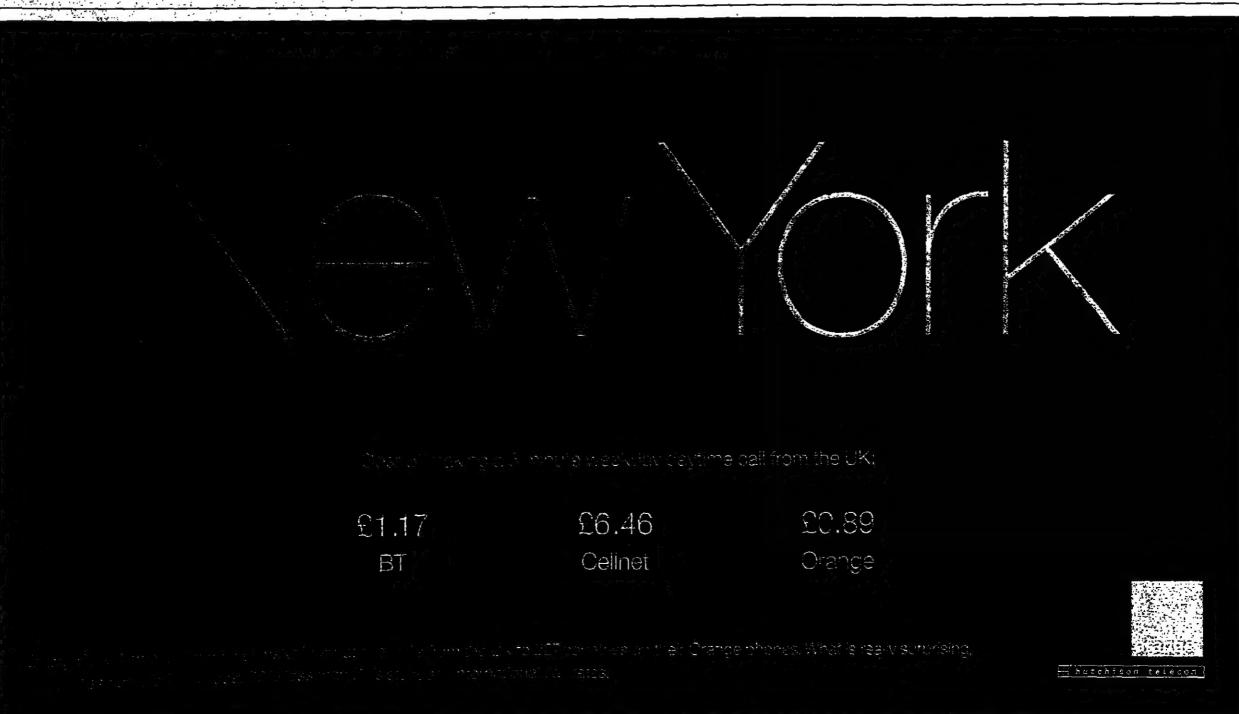
up and saw an old fisherman leaning on a post in front of him. He had a grey beard and was wearing this fisherman's coat like they used to wear centuries ago.

Bert's hair stood up on end and he says he nearly wet himself, but this old chap says to him. 'Don't

worry, I used to fish round here a long time ago.' Then he disap-pears." Mr Sellick says he believes the story: Bert declines to discuss the encounter with strangers.

When Mr Sellick retires neither his son, Adrian, nor his son-in-law, Kieran Kelly, both regular helpers, believes he will be able to carry on full-time. Mr Kelly said: "There just isn't the money in it for a family to live on, let alone pay the mortgage." So when Mr Sellick retires, the mud flats of Bridgwater Bay will be left to the ghosts of long-dead fishermen.





Prices and savings are based on cheapest standard network recommended international call rates, excluding discount or optional schemes and promotional offers. A deposit may be required for any of these operators. For full details of the Orange international call service please phone Orange direct on 0800 80 10 80 or visit our web site at www.orange.co.uk

Thieves plunder treasure from the ruins of Assisi's glory

THE shafts of light streaming through the high, narrow, Upper Church of the Basilica of St Francis reveal a desolate sight: where Franciscan friars showed visitors the wonders of the beginnings of Western art. rubble now covers the floor. Jagged triangular holes gape in the ceiling where there were magnificent frescoes by Giotto and Cimabue, the pioneering geniuses of 13th-century painting.

Yesterday the great building shook as another earthquake damaged the campanile (bell tower), after the first double earthquake a week ago which brought down the great vaulted ceiling of the Upper Church and killed four people. More tremors are forecast, and so is rain. "Look at that arch: one clap of thunder and the whole thing will come down." said a tense and red-eyed Costantino Centroni, Superintendent of Fine Arts in Umbria.

In a frantic attempt to clear up last week's damage before another collapse, mini-bulldozers are shifting the dust and masonry piled high in the marble-floored interior, while workers in hard hats sweep up remnants of fallen frescoes.

This is scandalous, criminai," said Professor Federico Zeri, Italy's leading art histori-an, and an outspoken critic of the art establishment. "The pieces should be carefully sorted by hand. I saw similar mistakes after the Second World War, for example when

VISIT YOUR

LOCAL MOBEN

OLPHIN SHOWROOM

FOR DETAILS OF

0117 923 9155 01222 866239

0121 711 7384

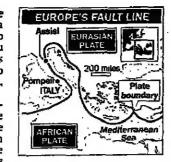
The national kitchen and bathroom specialists

Eremitani church in Padua were swept up after bomb damage. But what can you expect? Italy's art treasures are in the hands of people who are either cretins or corrupt, and in some cases both."

Guido Botticelli, Italy's foremost art restorer, said the damage was greater because the frescoes had fallen from the ceiling rather than the walls, and it would take years to piece together surviving coloured fragments. Part of the problem is that

vital pieces are missing, either through clumsiness or theft. Altogether 60 square metres of fresco have disintegrated. The basilica, built as a double church in the Gothic style after the death of St Francis in 1226. is cordoned off to keep people out. But outside Adalberto Falletta, a journalist, holds blue, green and gold fragments from a frescu, perhaps Cimabue's The Four Evangelists above the main altar or Giotto's Doctors of the Church above the door. A figure of St Matthew in the Cimabue work collapsed into the nave 60ft below, as did a figure of St Jerome in the

"I was given them by some-one who just picked them up," he said in disbelief. The fragments are now in the hands of the carabinieri. "A normal guy, not a criminal type, just a tourist I think. But other bits are in criminal hands. I'm afraid its the usual Italian



scandal of ineptitude and corruption. This place should have been guarded like Fort Knox, instead of which priceless fragments of art are traded on the black market".

A week on, Italy is searching its soul over its treatment of its single most precious asset, its art treasures - il patrimonio. "Italy just does not pay serious attention to the maintenance of its monuments," said Bruno Zanardi, a restorer who worked for a decade on the Giotto frescoes.

Under a shelter with a corrugated-iron roof, just outside the Assisi basilica, volunteers in white cotton masks are sifting through dusty mounds of rubble, putting aside anything which appears to be valuable. "I cannot believe fragments have been stolen." said Paola Passalacqua, one of the supervisors. "We are vigilant day and night."

But Antonio Paolucci, the former Culture Minister and currently Superintendent of Arts in Florence, who has been put in charge of post-earth-

A scandal is growing over neglect of Italy's heritage after tremors damaged the Basilica of St Francis

and more quakes are forecast, writes Richard Owen in Assisi

quake restoration at Assisi, told me theft and mismanagement "could not be excluded". He added: "Our resources are not enough to look after the legacy we have been left." The final tally of damage at

Assisi may not be known for some time: the great cycle of frescoes attributed to Giotto on the life of St Francis appears intact, but there may be cracks covered by dust. The frescoes in the Lower Church. which has a crypt-like, low vaulted ceiling and which absorbed the tremors better. are undamaged, including Giotto's Nativity and Flight into Egypt, and Cimabue's Madonna Enthroned between the Angels and St Francis. Cimabue's great cycle of faded frescoes on the life of the Virgin in the Upper Church - which the Renais-

dust" - appear untouched. But there are structural cracks in many walls and fear of further earthquakes. Assist

sance writer Giorgio Vasari

noted four centuries ago were

being "ravaged by time and

is not only a picturesque hill-town, and the fourth most popular tourist destination in Italy: it is the birthplace of Western art, the place where the flat, stylised images of Byzantine art gave way to individual humanistic portrayals, laying the foundations

for the Renaissance. Professor Zeri's theory is that the humanisation of art at a critical medieval turning point was not by chance ("Giotto did not get up one day and say, 'today I paint in a different style',") but was part of the Church's response to heretical beliefs denying the value of human life on earth. "I believe Giotto and others were authorised to depict human beings more vividly and emotionally to counteract infuential heresies which said only life in the world beyond had meaning". Professor Zeri is furious that

original wooden beams "in perfect condition" were replaced with reinforced concrete in the 1960s, making the basilica suddenly vulnerable

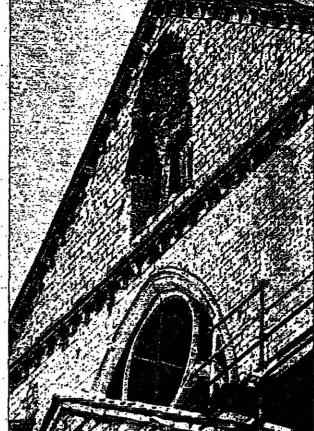
to earthquakes after hundreds of years. The same is true of buildings in Florence, including the Duomo and the Pitti Palace, and they too are in danger. The elite which once looked after our treasures has gone. There is no social discipline any more, no one is punished for misdeeds."

Gianfranco Sassi, the public prosecutor in Perugia investi-gating the deaths of two friers and two surveyors who were buried by the rubble a week ago, is considering the charge that "faulty restoration" contributed to, or even caused, their deaths.

Vittorio Sgarbi, an Italian MP and art collector. who made an early inspection of damage to the Upper Church. points to a series of disasters in the art world over the past 18 months: the fire which gutted La Fenice opera house in Venice, the fire in the royal chapel at Turin cathedral, the collapse of the superb Baroque cathedral at Noto in Sicily. He believes they have "an almost metaphysical meaning, pre-monitions of a millennial

apocalypse, perhaps". There has been widespread criticism of the Pope for attending a pop concert with Bob Dylan in Bologna the day after the earthquake, instead of going to Assisi. "The Vatican always said rock music was Satanic," said *La Re-*pubblica. "Perhaps Assisi is retribution".

More prosaically, Signor Sgarbi says that priceless artworks are leaving the country illegally, especially the 20 per cent in private collections.
We need more controls to ensure that money - state money, donations - is not spent corruptly or wasted on the wrong things. There are too many crimes of taste in Italy - restorers using the wrong colours, the wrong materials." At Nocera, not far from Assisi. a tiny, isolated church with 15th-century frescoes was deliberately demoiished after the earthquake. "It was an international scandal," Signor Sgarbi said. "But no one noticed. These treasures have never been properly catalogued or photographed. The the 1930s. Human error does more harm than earthquakes;



A damaged ornamental window at the basilica

Celio in Rome has been so badly restored it looks like a pizzeria, and the restoration of the Bramante courtyard of the church of Santa Maria della Pace [also in Rome] is a catastrophe: wrong flooring, wrong stucco, they even put in modern lifts." -

At Note, stones from the cathedral dome carefully

6 Italy's art is in the hands of people who are cretins or corrupt, or both 9

numbered by restorers were recently found on a rubbish hean, about to be buried in the foundations of a new primary school - possibly an attempt to conceal evidence of Malia involvement in the siphoning off of restoration funds, which led to neglect. Even when fragments are properly collected, says Professor Zeri, they often end up in storerooms: thousands, of pieces of the Tiepolo ceiling from the Palazaged in the Second World War like the Mantegna frescoes in

Camposanto chapel in Pisa are still in boxes. As Assisi braces itself for more tremors. its steep cobbled streets are almost deserted: there are only a handful of tourists in a town which normally has 45 million visitors a year.

"This is an economic and humanitarian disaster as well as an artistic one," said Lorenzo Capezzali, the spokesman at the Renaissance town hall, just up the hill from the rained basilica. All the churches are closed, and only five "Poor Clare" nuns remain camping out in the convent garden to guard the Basilica of Santa Chiara, the burial place of St Clare, St Francis's devoted companion. Many houses bear handwritten signs saying "uninhabitable" and banks and public offices have transferred to Perugia, 15 miles

away. They may not be able to return for three or four years," Signor Capezzali said. Signor Paolucci vowed that the Government would "restore Assisi" in time for the millennium when Assisi, like Rome, is expect to attract millions of pilgrims.

However, Professor Zeri said: "The basilica will never be the same again. The Assisi we have known, and which was handed down to us by ago, is no more."

Friday's quakes. No deaths

Fears of 'Big One' fuelled by

BY RICHARD OWEN

THE Assisi carthquake yesterday, measuring 5.1 on the Richter scale, was felt in neighbouring Tuscany and in Rome. It brought down part of the campanile on the Basili-ca of St Francis, and further damaged the tympanum on the main façade. There was

also damage to other historic buildings in the town, including the Pinacoteca (art museum), town hall, an institute for handicapped children and the

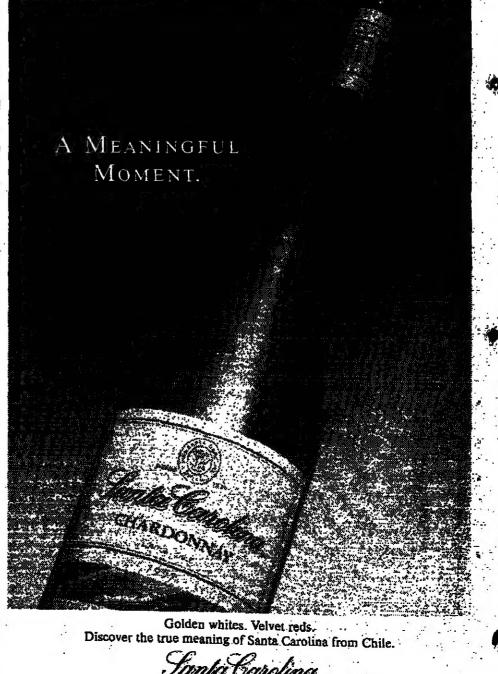
The National Geographical

were reported, but four firemen were injured, one seriously. The shock sent people Assisi hospital. All were in Perugia running into the streets in panic, and the belltower on Foligno's town Institute said the epicentre was in Colfiorito, a village six miles from Foligno, which hall, damaged a week ago, collapsed. An earthquake measuring 4.2 joited Arezzo

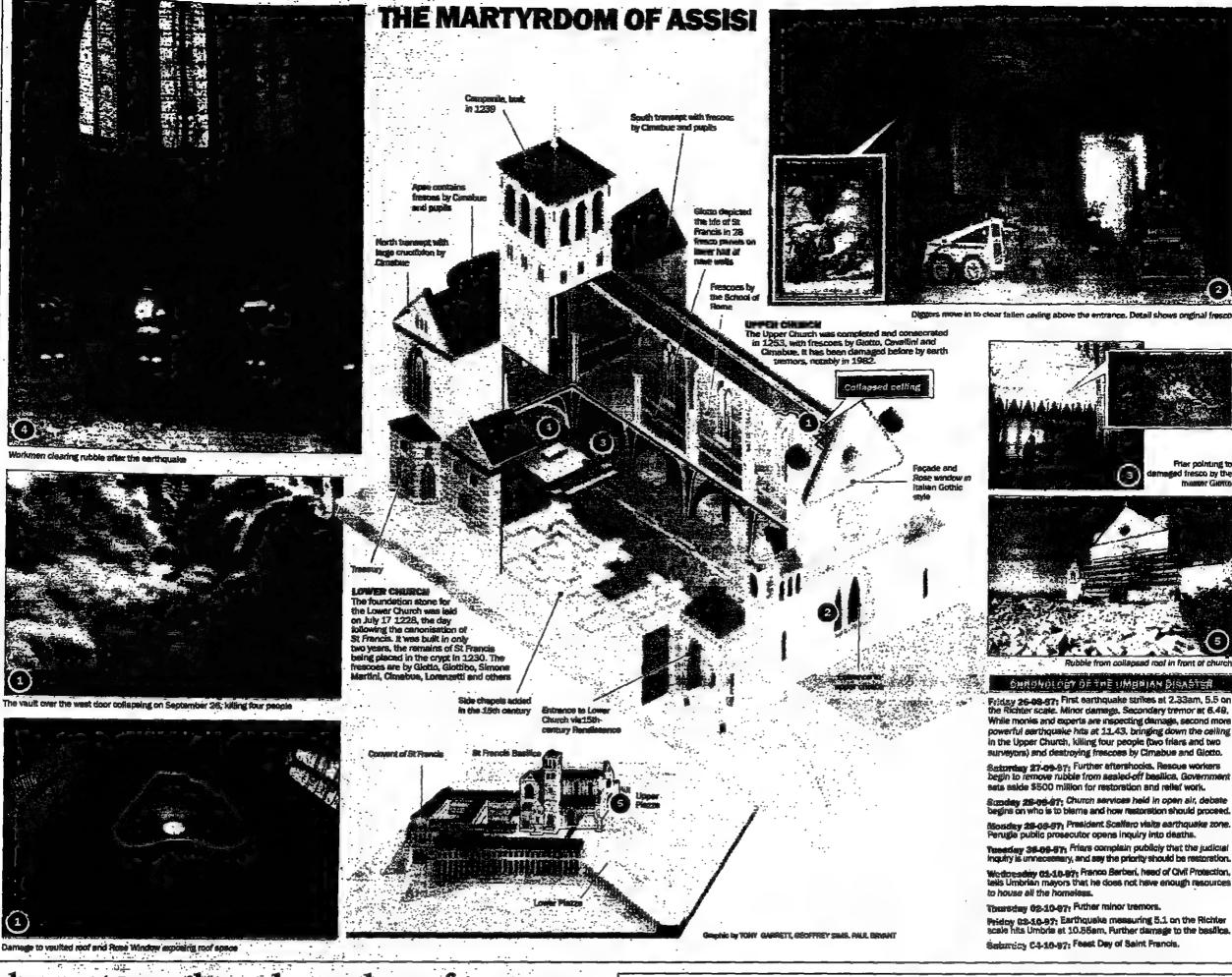


MOBEN

Dolphin



WINES WITH MEANING



sheer strength and number of tremors

in Tuscany on Thursday to try to retrieve 60 square night. Enzo Boschi, a seis- metres of damaged or demologist, said that Umbria, stroyed frescoes. Walter and the Apennines were used to small tremors, but the strength and number of those now hitting Central Italy was · "unprecedented".

me lucks

Assisi's basilica has been cordoned off all week while .

Vehroni, the Deputy Prime Minister, who is touring the area, yesterday praised the dedication of rescue and resto-

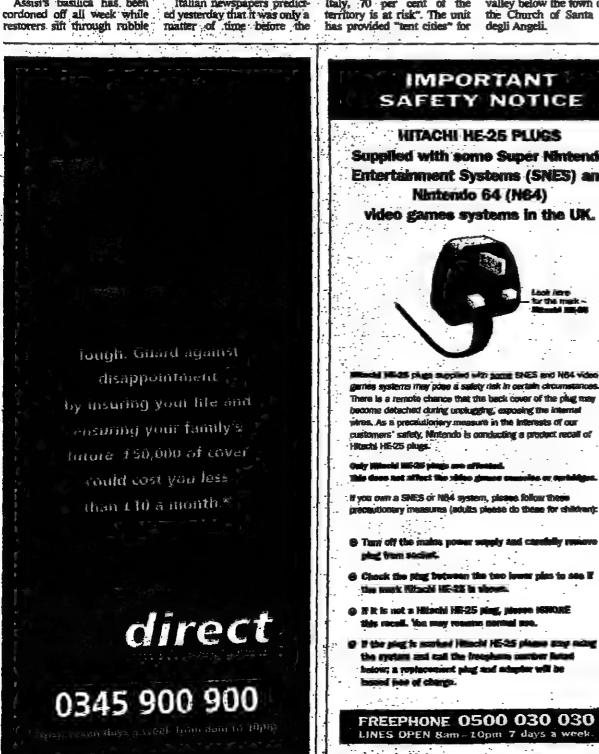
ration workers." Italian newspapers predict-

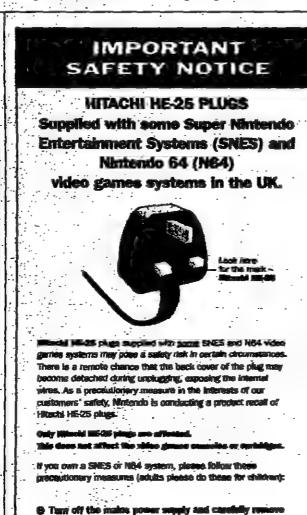
country was hit by the "Big One" — a quake comparable with those that struck Messina in 1908. Friuli in 1976 and Irpinia in 1980.

Franco Barberi, head of the Civil Protection Unit, said that "in Central and Southern Italy, 70 per cent of the territory is at risk". The unit

whose homes have been declared unsafe. An estimated 150,000 are sleeping in cars or

Franciscan friars at Assisi will still celebrate the feast day of St Francis today, but in the valley below the town outside the Church of Santa Maria degli Angeli.







£20,000 award for Christmas spent in cells

BY A STAFF REPORTER

A WEST Indian detained by immigration officers after arriving in Britain on holiday yesterday accepted £20,000 agreed damages from the Home Office to settle his claim for false imprisonment.

Peter Honegan, 32, a motor mechanic from Jamaica, was detained initially for II hours at Gatwick airport on December 21, 1993 after flying in from Kingston to spend Christmas and the new year with

His solicitor, Louise Christian, told Mr Justice Morland in the High Court in London that Mr Honegan, who had travelled with a return ticket for January 17, 1994 was taken to a detention centre.

He was served with a notice refusing him leave to enter the LIK and detained. On Christmas Eve he was moved to Gatwick police station and held in a cell until the early hours of December 27, when he was granted temporary admission to the UK until January 17.

He returned home to Jamaica and last year brought legal

told the judge: "Mr Honegan

alleged that he had suffered loss of liberty, pain and suffering and had complained about the conditions in which he had "The Secretary of State de-

nies liability but has consented to settle the action with a payment of £20,000 plus Mr Honegan, who is in

Britain visiting relatives, was present in court yesterday. At the end of the brief hearing the judge commented: "I hope Mr Honegan will enjoy this visit

Outside court Mr Honegan said: "The conditions I was held in were very bad. I did not have food to eat and the cell was not clean. I think my treatment was very bad. I spent most of Christmas in custody. It was the nightmare

Ms Christian said that other people from the same flight had also been detained.

The new Home Secretary should come clean about why so many people were detained from the flight so injustice like that suffered by Mr Honegan said. "Appeal rights for visi-

Technology

tors to the country taken away by the last government should be restored

Claude Moraes, of the Joint Council for the Welfare of Immigrants, said the case served to highlight the "scandal" of detentions.

He said that the 1971 Immigration Act had been introduced for security purposes, but its use had now become almost routine. "This case is important

because Britain now detains more people under immigration powers, in the Immigration Act 1971, than any other European Union country," he added. The bulk of those held in

detention centres had commit-

ted only minor breaches of immigration rules. Up to 11,000 people a year were being detained by the UK, and at any one time at least 750 were being held at centres such as Campfield, in

Kent, as well as in police cells, Detainees were not told when they would be released or given adequate medical or

Oxfordshire, and Rochester,



NEWS IN BRIEF

Boy, 10, dies from alcohol overdose

A boy aged 10 has died after drinking from bottles of alcohol he and friends found in a carrier bag. Stephen Galloway-McGee, from Paisley, died at the Southern General Hospital in Glasgow on Thursday when his mother. Margaret, made the decision to turn off his lifesupport machine.

phen, who had been declared brain dead earlier on Thursday, was kept alive on the machine until doctors carried out a series of tests to discover what had happened to him. They do not know exactly what he drank, although traces of vodka were found in his body. Stephen was found unconscious on Tuesday morning.

'Problem' jail praised

Buckley Hall, a privately run jail criticised by the Prison Service, received a glowing report from the Chief Inspector of Prisons. Sir David Ramsbotham said the decision to designate the jail, near Rochdale in Lancashire, as needing special management attention was "undeserved". Sir David said he was delivering a "thoroughly good report" on Buckley Hall, which is run by the security firm Group 4.

Care homes inquiry

Manchester has more children in care than any other city in Britain, a survey by the children's charity Kidscape has found. About 1,200 children aged under 17 are either in residential homes or foster homes — twice the national average. The disclosure prompted the city council to lanneh an inquiry. Michelle Elliott, the charity's director, asked: "Is Manchester too diligent? Is the city over-reacting? I would be very worried about these figures."

Old Vic sale to begin

The Old Vic is to go on sale by sealed tender next week, it was announced. The Mervish Corporation, based in Toronto, acquired the historic theatre, a Grade II* listed building in Waterloo, London in 1982. The sale is being handled by Nelson Bakewell, a firm of chartered surveyors in the West End, who are to begin an international marketing campaign, backed by contacts from Sotheby's International Realty.

Diver's body returned

The body of a British tourist who died a week after breaking his neck when diving off a boat in Mexico is expected to arrive home today. Mark Foster, 33, from Hanwell, West London, fractured his neck in two places and lost consciousness when he hit a rock diving off a boat off Acapulco. His girlfriend, Nicola Tibby, remained at his hospital bedside and is to accompany the

No reason to ban MDF

Health and Safety Executive experts investigating the health risks associated with medium-density fibreboard (MDF) said yesterday that there was no evidence so far to justify banning the product. Critics have labelled the versatile wood substitute the "asbestos of the 1990s". claiming it causes cancer, sore throats and damage to the

Stalker held indefinitely

A severely mentally ill man who stalked a woman for nine years was sent to a secure unit for an indefinite period. Patrick Keane ruined his victim's life with stalking at the "extreme" end of the scale, Judge Hugh Mayor, QC. said at Nottingham Crown Court. Keane, of Coventry, was earlier found guilty of causing 32-year-old Gillian Johnstone grievous bodily harm with intent.

Pilot's medals at auction

The decorations and medals of Air Marshal Sir Humphrey Edwardes Jones, whose test flight of the Spitfire in May 1935 helped to pave the way for victory in the Battle of Britain, are to be sold at auction. It was his vote of confidence that led to the immediate order for the first 310 Spitfires. His decorations include the KCB, CBE. DFC, Croix de Guerre and Légion d'honneur.

Global sailor 'unfit'

A policeman who took a year out to sail round the world cannot rejoin Kent Constabulary because he has failed its fitness test. Bruce Kay, 41, who helped to crew the British Legion yacht Pause to Remember to teath place out of 14 BT Global Challenge entries, believed his application would be a formality. Although 16 stone, he is three stone lighter than when he took his career break.

Have you missed the self-assessment deadline?

your money.

be easier!

The Inland Revenue's key . up to 50 tax saving tips to deadline of 30th September help you make the most of has now passed. This means if you're required to file a Tax You can print out your own Return under the new self- inland Revenue-approved selfassessment regulations, you assessment tax return, which must calculate your own tax you can submit to the liability. For most people this is a daunting prospect, but don't panic - TaxCalc 1996-97 will do the hard work for you! Published by Which?, TaxCalc £29.99 (P&P are free). To 1996-97 is a software package order send your name and (including both CD ROM and address and your payment disk versions) which will complete the new self- to Which? Ltd or your credit assessment tax return for you, card number with expiry date)

details on-screen and TaxCalc does the rest!

helping you to avoid to: Which?, PO Box 89, Dept expensive mistakes and TP13, Hertford SG14 1TB. calculate exactly how much Orders are normally tax you should be paying. despatched within 14 days of Simply enter your personal receipt. Full refund if not satisfied. This money saving package Partners and Partnerships or shows how much the Inland Foreign Income other than Revenue may owe you that from a UK employer

• a detailed tax summary VGA graphics and how to claim a tax rebate 8mb RAM.

pe backed

233MMX

BEY NOW PAY

IT'S WORTH

THE JOURNEY

MON - SAT 'TIL 8PM'

SUN 11 'TIL 5PM'

"SCOTTISH STORES TO THE BYEN

ALL OUR PC'S HAVE:

A PENTILIN® PROCESSOR 166Mbz MMX™ OR BETTER

▲ 16-32 MEGABYTES OF RAM Important for running today's latest prop

DATA VOICE MODEM

WORTH OVER £300

Gives you access to the Internet - Plu send and receive e-mails and faxes.

A FRIENDLY AND HELPFUL ADVICE

With an option to extend to 3 years.

INCLUINING THE LATEST PERTAUM II TECHNOLOGY

INTERNET READY HOW WITH SUPER FAST

A. FANTASTIC 12 PACK SOFTWARE BUNDLE

A SIMPLY PLUG IN TO LEARN AND PLAY

All our PC's are set up for easy installation.

▲ FREE 12 MONTH IN HOME SERVICING

TOYS "R" US . VOTED BEST COMPUTER RETAILER BY PC PLUS MAGAZINE+



A 12 software files including: AS Works 4.0, Security, MS Money and 5 great MINES Allies. YOU CAN TRUST US BECAUSE WE ONLY SELL TOP BRAND PL'S TOYS'A'US.

(اللائمة كالمراج من الكافة **CROTTOCKI** Ör 42 hay hay Bear I Selected

ECONO fector dead STEPHICE Rooms was been been been EAST AMOUNT

SPECIAL PROPERTY AND PARTY.

SCOTLAND & N. BELLIN

NOW OPEN - BELFAST PS LIVERPOOL &

that a fig fig that ACTION ONLY IN- Abrodu ACCION & Sec. No March hater of leafer Sun CHESTE Sub-like 1956 MANAGEMENT Comp Access Street SPORTER OF THE Contract Town Comment MANAGON Tapada Mili. President Market Hand

WALES & WEST

and the second control of the second second

GENERAL LAIS-CHARLES & THE ا معادلة و منابط يعن الأول MATTER No Magazintalia Inser Popphari John Stat Matter Say Stan Will TOR Zanke Sadde h Intoliki

▲ Superb High-spec, feasily Multimedia PC

▲ 3D Graphics Card with 2Mh Video Rem

and 5 great MAX" titles.

▲ 14" Monitor ▲ Interset Ready

▲ 33.6Khps Data/Voice Modem

▲ Pontinue® Processor 166Mirz MMX* ▲ 16Mir RAM

▲ 20 Speed MAX CD-ROM Drive ▲ 2.1Gb Hard Disk

▲ NOW 12 software titles including:

MS Works 4.0, Encurtu, MS Money

OLD KENT RD





PENTIUM IL XMM EES9

A. State of the Art, Maltimedic PC using later's latest PU processor with TARX?" A. 3206 RAIL A PE 233 BAX" Processor A 17" Bandor A Internet Booky A 3.2% bland Mich. A 39 Special NAX O-804 Daire A 54.460ps Date/Veice Handers A 39 Graphics Card 485 Yeller Hand

Simulator 498

With a fleet of

Challenging

aircraft and a

alobal database

£39.99

of scenery.

Revenue in place of its own Return form. It really couldn't TaxCalc 1996-97 costs just (cheque made payable

TaxCalc does not cover · calculates the minimum le. income from foreign you're obliged to pay and investments, pensions and includes • the new self- gains on which overseas tax assessment tax return and could be deducted. Please accompanying schedule sheet note, to run TaxCalc you extensive help files need - IBM PC 486 comprehensive self- and 100% compatibles, employment coverage Windows " 3.1, 95 and NT.



Acres 6

10. dies fron hal overdog **GOODBYE** CRUEL WORLD



Never have the final hours of a prime

minister been so intimately chronicled. John Major's former

press secretary. Sheila Gunn, who was at his side while bitter defeat engulfed him, breaks her silence to reveal the surprising truth about

cried . . . 🤊 🕆 Exclusive extracts from Sheila Gunn's campaign diary. News Review, The Sunday Times tomorrow

the night the Tories

Fears for Briton on baby murder charge

VARADARAJAN IN NEW YORK

THERE were lears last night that the wealthy recruitment firm which hired a British teenage au pair - on trial next week for murdering a ninemonth-old boy in her care are endangering her defence.
If found guilty Louise
Woodward, 19, faces life imprisonment.

Her expensive defence dur-ing the eight months she has been in custody has been paid by the recruitment firm which placed her with a family in Cambridge, Massachussetts. The concern among her friends is that FE Ar Deir friends is that EF Au Pair, which recruits in Britain, is more worried about protecting itself from a hefty lawsuit from the infant's family than about properly defending Miss Woodward.

Today villagers from her home town of Elton, near Chester, will gather for a church service, as they have done every week since her arrest in February. They are

stole a fortune in jewellery from her new employer was jailed for nine months yesterday. Annette Lanigan-Ryan, 30, had been working for Toyin Kamgaing, of Kensington, for less than 24 hours when the found that the

watches and diamond-

"Loopy Lou".

encrusted jewellery. She pocketed the £10,000

police caught up with her in a casino, Southwark Crown Court was told. Lanigan-Ryan, who admined one count of theft in July, was crying as she was led from the duck. Outside the court Mrs Kamgaing said that her 2½-year-old autistic daughter had been left by Lanigan-Ryan in the house by herself with the front door open.

lying near by. The

will not receive a fair trial and mood is changing in her do not recognise the figure favour." portraved in the American American prosecutors claim media as one of the most that Miss Woodward shook Matthew Eappen violently, hitting his head against a hard loathed people in the country. They remember her as a softhearted teenager who loved pop music, excelled in her academic studies and was surface. Her case has aroused

local opinion in the Boston area. According to opinion polls conducted by the city's affectionately nicknamed newspapers, nearly 70 per cent of those questioned believe that she is guilty. She Her father, Gary, a builder. who has gone to Massachussets for the trial, was arrested on February 4 said: "We believe the public

ous head injuries.

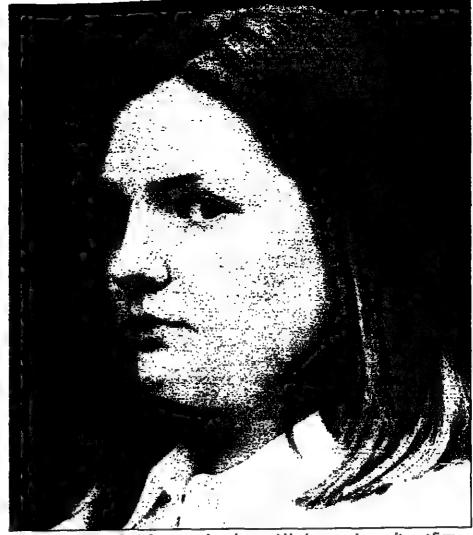
He never emerged from his coma, dying of a fractured skull five days later. She was charged with first-degree murder. She has always denied harming the child. Forensic scientists described the extent of the child's injuries as akin to the results of a "fall to the ground from two floors

EF Au Pair, which advertises in Britain and on the Continent for teenage girls to live and work with American families, has assembled a formidable defence team, including Barry Scheck, who worked on the legal team which secured the acquittal last year of O. J. Simpson. Legal sources have ques

conflict of interest, saying that lawyers have made no attempt to show that she might have caused the baby's death inadvertently. The argument is powerful, and would serve to counter the charges of premeditated violence.

tioned whether there is a

☐ Additional reporting: Rus-



Louise Woodward's defence costs have been paid by her au pair recruitment firm

Nurses backed by businessman

BY DANIEL MCGRORY

A PROMINENT British held, Ms Parry could be businessman is believed to be the major contributor to the £730,000 "blood money" raised to save the life of one of the two nurses tried in Saudi Arabia for the murder of a colleague.

Relatives of Deborah Parry and Lucille McLauchlan who helped to solicit the cash donation last night refused to disclose his identity. The benefacior does not have any direct business links with direct business links with Among the companies sug-Saudi Arabia but is said to be gested last night as possible concerned about the plight of contributors were British the two women.

approached by a member of Ms Parry's family who ex-plained why they believe the numes are being matairly

executed under Saudi law, Ms McLauchlan has been sentenced to eight years in jail and 500 lashes.

The families and the Foreign Office also declined to name multinational firms that have pledged money as part of a deal to persuade Frank Gilford, the brother of the murdered Australian nurse, Yvonne Gilford, to waive the death penalty.

Acrospace, Vosper Thorny-He is believed to have been croft and GEC, who have approached by a member of substantial interests in the kingdom. All three declined to comment last night about

Make the most of retirement

Retirement can be one of the for passing on your money most exciting times of your life:

Free from the pressures of full-time work, you can develop with advice on healthy eating, new skills, indulge life-long exercise and common health

Active Retirement will help you to make retirement the most make the most of the golden enjoyable time of their life! years ahead. It looks at • redefining your priorities

· maximising your income from of invaluable information and pensions and other sources minimising your tax liability. To order, sand your name and
 working after formal address, the book title and your retirement, whether starting a new job, setting up a business or doing voluntary work

reviewing where you live - is it suitable for the years ahead? enjoying holidays and leisure making tax-efficient arrangements

rejound

deadline.

dreams and visit people and problems, plus an address section places you've always wanted for following up on many of the to see. It's which? Guide to an essential for enyone who wants

The Which? Guide to an Active Retirement contains 540 pages costs just £12.99 (P&P FREE).

to Which? Ltd or credit card number with expiry date) to: Which?, PO Box 89, Dept SP193, Hertford, SG14 1TB. Orders are normally despatched within 14 days of receipt. Full refund if not satisfied.

Breathing Space. (Don't take it for granted)



We don't. Help us keep Britain's breathing spaces open. Footpaths and coastline, high places, heaths and woodland. For walkers. For over 60 years, THE RAMBLERS' lobbying and

vigilance have been achieving wide-ranging rights of access to some of our most beautiful countryside. Go for a walk. Take a breather from our crowded world. Think about the future; invest in THE RAMBLERS.

Join us.

Family/joint £21 | infat reduced £10.50

Date of birth

October 5 即便看



up to 135 new and contemporary wallcovering designs. eg Ports of Call wallpaper 41-021 Was \$7.99 Now \$5.99



10% off Do It All Quick Drying Interior

Varnish, 750ml. Available in a variety of shades and finishes Was £7.49 Now £6.69 Clear varnish Was £6.49 Now £5.79



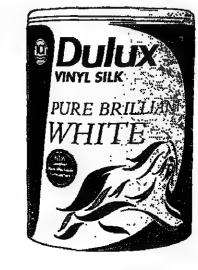
15% off

all ceramic wall tiles.

eg Bianca white ceramic wall tiles,

pack of 72, 6" x 6"

Was £8.99 Now £7.64



Dulux Pure Brilliant White Emulsion, 5L Was £11.99 Now £9.99

DO IT ALL HELPLINE Free help and advice 7 days a week 0800 436 436

Offers subject to availability. Selected lines available in some stores only, please call the helpline for details.

Old guard undermines reforms Sir Humphrey's ghost stalks corridors of Smith Square as Tory hopes of democracy look set to ecome linetials and the stalks are stalks as the stalks are stalks are stalks as the stalks are stalks.

هكذامن الإمل

become lipstick revolution, says Michael Gove

IT WAS supposed to be the painful, but necessary, precondition of regaining power, but cynics are already calling it the lipstick revolution — a series of changes which, far from proving dramatic, are worryingly cosmetic.

When William Hague assumed the leadership of his shattered party four months ago, he promised that it was his organisational reforms which would give the Conser-vatives "a fresh future".

He appointed the newly elected member for Tunbridge Wells, the Asda chairman Archie Norman, to preside over a supermarket sweep through the tired organisation. But now Tory radicals are concerned that Mr Hague's revolution has been hijacked by the party's vested interests and - far from laying the ground for a fundamental relaunch - Mr Norman has been persuaded, on some of the critical issues, to put old wine in new bottles.

When Mr Norman was first appointed vice-chairman, the grassroots vested high hopes in the 43-year-old Harvard Business School graduate One activist was impressed by his refreshingly caustic view of his colleagues' inadequacies and the poverty of genuine management skills on the Tory benches.

Mr Norman was initially incredulous when confronted with the Byzantine structure of Tory organisation and, when told the Tory Party's governing body, the National Union, had over 170 members, remarked in amazement: "One hundred and seventy! I've never been on an executive

with more than ten."
After taking initial soundings. Mr Norman retreated to Scotland to prepare the first draft of his "green paper". It apparently includes several proposals which encountered little opposition and promise to meet reformist expectations.

A central membership register, an overhaul of how agents operate and a new ethics election performance and the men in grey suits, inside combat "sleaze". It is, how- and outside the Commons. ever, as an exercise in greater democracy that grassroots

critics fear the proposals fail. Some Tory radicals fear that such moves have been stifled by two men. Robin Hodgson is Chairman of the Tory party's voluntary wing, the National Union, and the self-styled voice of the grassroots. Grassroots agitators scent a stitchup between Mr Hodgson and Sir Archie Hamilton, Chairman of the 1922 Committee and the Tory MPs' shop-



6 Archie Norman was incredulous when confronted with the Byzantine structure of Tory organisation ?

steward. It is, according to one insider, "a classic case of the old guard mouthing support for reform and then working to undermine it".

One source close to Central Office said Sir Archie wanted to keep the right to select the Tory leader as firmly in parliamentary hands as possible, while Mr Hodgson wanted to limit any grassroots say to the old boys' network of constituency chairmen rather than opening it up to the fullestwho had always been the Tory tribe's traditional elders.

Sir Archie's supporters mount an impressive traditionalist case. They argue that it is only in the crucible of the Commons that real leadership MPs have a unique insight into their colleagues' strengths and weaknesses — denied to a wider membership who may only know MPs from their television appearances.

Mr Hodgson has always argued for a grassroots voice, risking unpopularity with some in the parliamentary party, but he wants to limit a formal say to those who have proven their loyalty over time. It is the attitude, according to one activist, of a man who helieves democracy is so precious it must be rationed.

One of Mr Hodgson's mocracy campaigner Eric Chalker, argues: "Robin has made valiant efforts, but he has drawn back from con-fronting the leader's archaic prerogatives and the need for direct member democracy. While Sir Archie and Mr

their approach, Mr Norman set up a series of working parties to consider the nuts and bolts of reorganisation. He drafted professionals from the management consultants McKinsey's, where he and Mr Hague first met. Brain-storming sessions

were held in Mr Norman's offices in the gardens of Westminster Abbey where, over bottled Asda water, the anoraked grenadiers of the Hague revolution pored over flowcharts and consultation papers. Their research suggested that the party failed to involve its members fully and provide them with effective channels of participation. Sir Archie and Mr Hodgson apparently played the Sir Humdiagnosis but arguing for a

minimal dose of democracy.



William Hague has promised not to turn his back on the party grassroots while Archie Hamilton, top right, and Robin Hodgson stand accused of a "stitch-up"

within it are believed by grassroots activists to be uncomfortably close to the old understand as democracy. structures. The new forum for Sources sympathetic to Mr the mass membership, the National Convention, bears uncomfortable resem-

blance to the party establish-ment's plans for modest change after the 1992 general Instead of being made up of the widest variety of members

drawn from every level of the party, the proposed conven-tion would be restricted to the chairmen of associations and existing grandees: the predominantly middle-aged conformists who form the broken backbone of the old party. Democratic campaigners

are also worried that the dynamic new board designed to run the single party will be worryingly similar to the existing board of management, an

are nowhere near the direct one-man, one-vote election for office which an outsider would

Norman argue that he has been primarily concerned to involve members in the shaping of policy, not constant internal electioneering. He has ambitious plans to reform the party's "listening wing" The Conservative Political Centre, to give a more articulate and assertive generation with many other claims on their time the chance to have their say on issues, not

Mr Norman's supporters also point out that members will now enjoy a direct say in choosing the next leader. Grassroots radicals fear, however, that their say will be too small. They believe that, in return for Sir Archie's help in

broker a deal accepted by all the main players which main-tains the MPs' exclusive right to trigger a contest and choose the candidates. It is envisaged that the new system would leave the grassroots with a minority percentage of the votes in the final rounds of any

Some activists fear proposals for positive discrimination to boost the number of female candidates which, while admirable in intent, would blunt the party's capacity to counter Labour's political correctness. The reorganisation is about more than just democracy, but expectations have been aroused in activist breasts.

After their unveiling, the reforms will be placed before the wider party for six months of consultation. If the hopes the radicals have vested in Mr Hague are to be fulfilled they

and too few. say members

nore firm 11,500. The middle class oasis in

the Labour stronghold of the North East left to Lab the national average of 10 per cent. Now it lies 165th of the list of Labour. Hagne is to secure the slimmest of overall major-ities. It is a bleak prospect

and morale is low. The few remaining activists are an ageing band of survivoes from the 1980s. The onsted MP Fim Devlin, 38, jokes that when he was selected hi the scat in 1986, he and be is still one of babies of the team.

In the late Seventies the Paries controlled Stocken Borough Council and Cleveland County Council Now they are down to just seven town connections after losing ten wards in the loss of the late.

Striper Smalles, a Conservative connection. We are louising the party workers. The Conservative Party is an Ageing population. There are no young people coming on at 20 and 30 who

We have bad no Tosing Conservatives in Stockton now for at least 15-20 years.

ight local councillors.

party inithful are left. Mr Devlin, now working far from certain to conthe seal again, estin

down from the 690-700 in the 1980s when Margaret Thatcher was in full sty. But the treasurer's comp er reveals that the local party had only \$2 fully paid up members at clerion time, with a further 19. since lapsed. There were 523 paid-up members in

safe seats speak of member-chins of 1,500 arumol elec-tion time. Those in

narrowly lost his seaf at the election said that his mem-bership was down from about 3,000 in 1979 to 790 now. He regarded a paint of 200. he bare minimum.

BT is still cutting £80 off connection to ISDN until 12th October. (So chop, chop.) Why not change the way we work? BT ISDN is a digital phone line, for £80 off connection Free fone 0800 800 800 OFFER APPLIES TO ISON 2 AND ENDS 12.10.97 ON LINES INSTALLED BY 9.11.97.

the new instant access account that pays up to 7.0%.

Provide Recogni	2508-24,003	25,006 224,000	225,000 - 200,900
London Salvey Insul Access	6.00%	6.50%	7.00%
Abbey National Instant Saver	3.00% - 3.25%	3.55% - 3.80%	4.20%
Bardays Batk Instant Serings	3.30% - 3.50%	3.50% - 3.90%	4.30%
Bristol & West Vestand Access	2,70% - 3,00%	3,40% - 3,80%	4.10% - 4,30%
Halling Liquid Gold	3.75% - 3.95%	4.15% - 4.30%	4.50%

a five step guide to getting your savings working harder

that simple.

the more you earn.

- Check what you're currently earning on your savings
- Compare your current deal with ours
- Weigh up the benefits
 - Unlimited instant access. No penalties and no charges.
 - Monthly or annual interest option.
 - Choose to deal by phone or FREEPOST.
- Make deposits by cheque or Direct Debit.
- Make withdrawals by cheque or bank transfer. Opening an account is as simple as picking up the phone.
- Relax and enjoy the benefits Sit back and watch your savings grow faster, secure in the knowledge that the more you save,



Call us now on 0345 66 77 11**

We'll take down your derails and send you a pre-

completed form to check, sign and return. It's

Call us now on 0345 66 77 11**

strongly, nor over gender or class, but over homosexuality. His liking for thoughtful, sensitive men predisposed him to form close friendships with homosexuals, only one of whom. Matthew Parris, has come out; he had none of the hang-ups about gays of many of his generation and background. In July 1991 Major visited the Royal National Theatre to see Eduardo de Fillipo's Napo-li Milionara with Ian McKellen. After the play, Major, accompanied by Sarah Hogg, a member of the board of the National Theatre, was invited to a supper party hosted by Richard Eyre, the theatre's artistic director. After the

main course, Mary Soames, the theatre's chairman and mother of Major's parliamen-tary friend. Nicholas, asked McKellen to sit between her and Major. McKellen bantered good humouredly with Major, offering him assistance with voice projection on the clear understanding that, if he did so, he would not exploit it to win the election. Changing the conversation, he asked Major if he could talk to him about "a social matter" (he remembers being nervous about using the word "gay"). Major agreed, but said he would prefer to make it a formal exchange at No IO. During the supper party Major came over to his fellow diners as warm, rather touching, but also with little idea

about their lives and values. At one point in the meal the voices fell silent as Major said how pleased he was to be with them, and added that he had just met George Carey, newly installed as Archbishop of Canterbury, whom he thought "a very good chap". The company murmured responses with lowered eyes, most having a perception of Carey as anything but tolerant and broad-minded. McKellen followed up their meeting with a letter to Major.

which went to William Chapman as Home Affairs Private Secretary. Anxious for the meeting to go ahead, Chap draft for Major to sign, invit-ing McKellen to meet him. visit was arranged for

encounter with Sir Ian McKellen

right-of-centre, socially liberal

agenda for the Conservative Party. Though he drew back from doing so, his instincts

September 24, 1991 McKellen began, somewhat apprehensively: "One of my favourite books is a little paperback called *The Pink* Plaque Guide to London, which identifies houses and buildings where celebrated lesbians and gay men have lived or worked. I hope it might please you to know that

on the cover of the guide is a photo of this building."
At that point, he handed Major the book. Major asked. rather nervous now, why No 10 was on the cover. McKellen continued: "From the available statistics, it is likely that 10 per cent of the people currently working here are homosexual. But the celebrity in question is one of your predecessors — William Pitt the Younger. He never declared himself as gay and I wonder if the burden of his secret led him to the alcoholism which rapidly killed him.

Maybe his benign ghost will hover over this meeting." Major thanked him for the book, and explained that this was not to be a meeting at which decisions would be taken, but one where he could hear about the issues from McKellen so he could then discuss them with colleagues in a more informed way.

McKellen praised Major for agreeing to the meeting and for the response he had made in July when he accepted the principle of equality in the Security Service. McKellen then raised his main concerns: criminal law, the age of consent (then ZI), police harass-ment of gays, homosexuality in the Armed Forces and abusive language in the press. He said he would like the outlawing of discrimination on grounds of race and sex in the Citizen's Charter to be broad-ened to include "sexuality".

McKellen thought the meeting "cordial" and found Major "a very sympathetic listener" Major, for his part, found it moving to learn more about everyday repression and har-

The visit inevitably disappointed the more radical gay

Black Wednesday: the darkest day of John Major's premiership

Help secure your family's future

for less than 20p a days

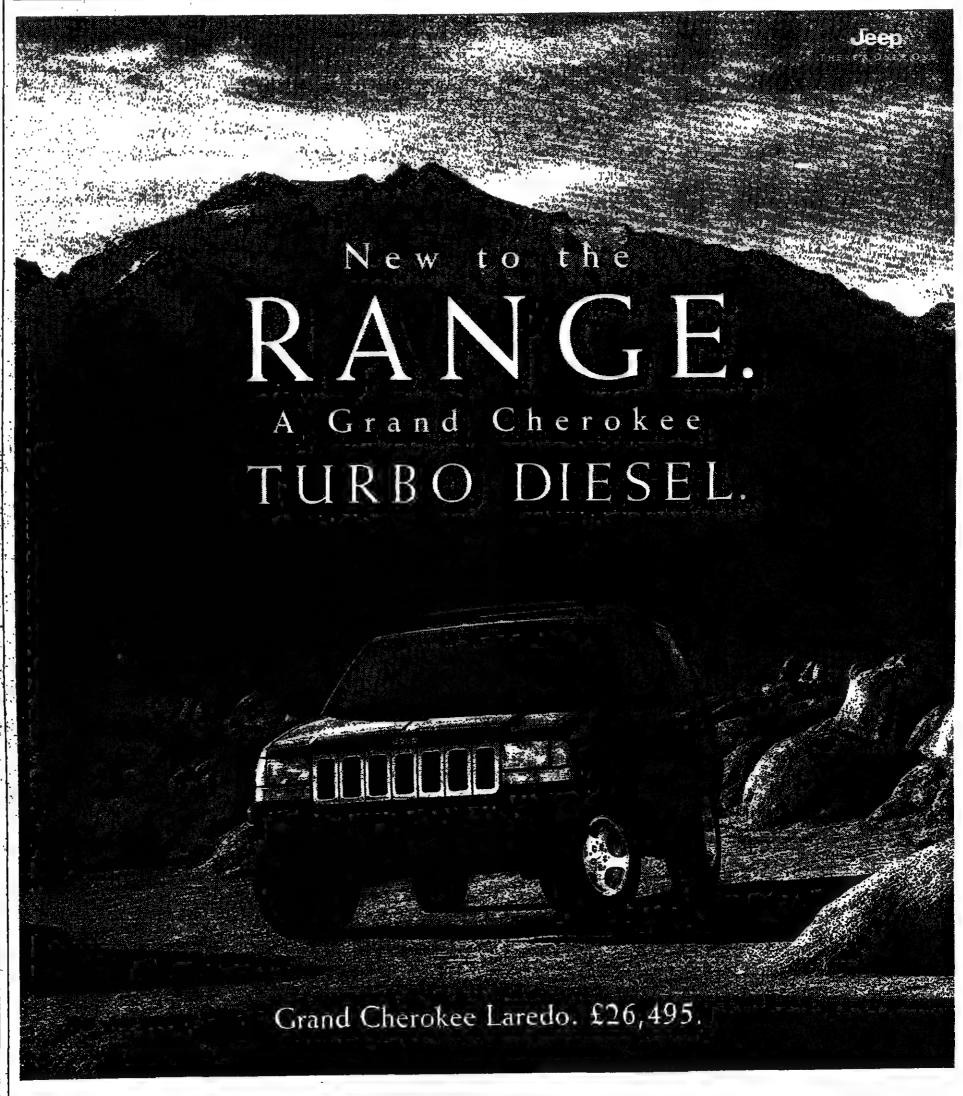
Asian diocesan bishop, Michael Nazir-Ali, in Rochester in June 1994. His early enthusi-asm on sex discrimination thought the visit to a Tory became absorbed into the premier an error. McKellen was criticised in the gay press policy of equal opportunities in the Civil Service and the for the poor dividends from the initiative — there was not even the promise of legislation occasional symbolic speech, as to the pressure group Policy 2000 in late 1991.

Some developments did fol-low: Major told his ministers in the 1992 Conservative mani-festo, which McKellen had said would be the litmus test of to respond more favourably in the meeting's value - and for their departments to represenhis alleged gullibility in agree-ing to a cynical ploy by Major to win a few more votes. Such reactions were unduly nega-tive. Although McKellen him-self thought Major sincere, he tatives from the gay population; announcements were made about gays in the civil service; and he agreed to hold an age of consent debate. The gay lobby was disappointed by the vote to lower the age to 18, but recognised that it had brought the day of full legal was not surprised by the limited results of the initiative. The McKellen visit gave rise to broader hopes from some that Major would develop a equality at 16 closer.

 From Major: A Political Life, by Anthony Seldon, to be published by Weidenfeld & Nicolson on October ZI, £25, Times readers can buy the book for £21 by calling the Times Bookshop, 0990 134 459



Sir Ian McKellen after his meeting with John Major at No 10. He was not surprised by the limited results



AT FIRST CLANCE THE JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE LAREDO MAY LOOK LIKE ANY OTHER GRAND CHEROKEE. BUT LOOK UNDER THE BONNET AND YOU'LL FIND SOMETHING COMPLETELY DIFFERENT. THE NEW 2.5 LITRE INTERCOOLED TURBO DIESEL ENGINE PRODUCES NEARLY 30 M.P.G. BUT REST ASSURED, YOU'LL STILL HAVE DRIVER AND FRONT PASSENGER AIRBAGS, SIDE IMPACT PROTECTION GUARDS, ANTI LOCK BRAKES, AIR CONDITIONING AND CRUISE CONTROL AS STANDARD. THE JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE LAREDO, £26,495 ON THE ROAD. CALL NOW FOR A LONG TEST DRIVE.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 0800 616159. ALL PRICES QUOTED ARE ON THE ROAD AND INCLUDE ONE YEAR'S ROAD FUND LICENCE. GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL COMBINED CYCLE FUEL ECONOMY FIGURE PRICES AND SPECIFICATIONS ARE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. SEND COUPON TO JEEP INFORMATION SERVICE, FREEPOST 1848, SANDWICH, KENT CT13 SER

POSTCODE . . . PHONE HOME. . .

20p

33p†

£49,301 | 15 yrs

£90,000 | 15 yrs

CCOU

French justice set to exorcise hateful spectre of Vichy past

to spend his twilight years in basking in the glow of a most distinguished career as a for-mer Cabinet minister, onetime Paris police chief and friend and colleague of the

Instead, at the age of 87 he is awaiting trial for crimes against humanity, accused of deporting 1,560 Jews to Nazi death camps during the Second World War. He is reviled, defiant and under permanent police guard to prevent assas-sination, suicide or attempted flight from justice.

Next Wednesday, after 16 years of legal wrangling, he will face his accusers for the first time in a Bordeaux courtroom to write the final chanter in a grim saga defining three distinct and uncomfortable periods in French history.

between 1942 and 1944 when M Papon, as the young secretary-general of the Gironde region under the Vichy re-gime, allegedly collaborated with the Nazi occupiers to send hundreds of Jews to their

The second is the postwar period, when the Vichy era was declared to be a "parenthesis", an embarrassing aberration best forgotten, during which M Papon was allowed to climb steadily through the ranks to become one of the most powerful men in France.

The third, and most telling. episode in M Papon's journey, begins next week when his alleged crimes will be placed under a legal spotlight, and with them the entire ethical

conundrum of the Vichy era. The run-up to the Papon trial has seen a flood of books, articles, television programmes and soul-searching as France attempts, belatedly, to come to terms with one of the

darkest moments in its past. Pressure for the trial has mounted steadily since July



The trial of Maurice Papon, left, turns the spotlight on a grim saga in French history, says

Ben Macintyre

first President to admit the for the arrest and deportation of more than 76,000 Jews to Nazi death camps. That opened the blocked

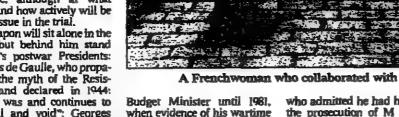
sluices of memory and recrimination: paintings held in the Louvre were found to have been confiscated from Jews; property owned by the city of Paris was alleged to have been stolen in the same way; a commission was set up to explore the extent of the plunder; the Government pledged to open its secret wartime archives; and finally, this week, French bishops formally admitted that the Roman Catholic Church had broadly acquiesced in silence to the horror of the Holocaust that took place on French soil.

Two practical factors ensured that M Papon would become a dominant hate figure in the urgent search for justice for the long-dead victims of Nazism and French collaboration: his longevity many believed and hoped he would die before coming to trial — and his arrogance, for M Papon has never shown a scintilla of guilt.

His lines of defence are multiple: he was following orders he could not disobey; he is the focus of a "Communist" plot, a scapegoat for a

have been an agent in the Resistance, although at what a key issue in the trial.

M Papon will sit alone in the dock, but behind him stand France's postwar Presidents: Charles de Gaulle, who propagated the myth of the Resistance and declared in 1944: Vichy was and continues to be null and void Georges Pompidou, who in 1971 insisted that France must "cast a veil and forget those times": Valery Giscard d'Estaing. who made M Papon his



But most clearly at M

role first surfaced.

A young François Mitterrand, left, held up prosecution of Maurice Papon, seen at his police prefect's desk in 1947



who admitted he had held up the prosecution of M Papon and others for years to "pre-

هكذامن رالإمل

The late Socialist President Papon's shoulder is the ghost of François Mitterrand, himobserved: "One cannot go on

and resentment for ever." But by delaying the accounting and bottling up resentment, the stage has been set for a trial by a modern jury, by individuals who did not wit-

ed by its conflicting moral demands. A poli this week showed that almost three quarters of French people approve of the Papon trial. Minterrand feared such a procedure would provoke divi-sion, but instead it has already brought an unexpected form

of national unity.

M Papon is almost certainly the last alleged Vichy collabo-rator who will be tried, but he is also quite different from any that have gone before. He was no ideologue, still less a butcher, and there is no suggestion he was anti-Semitic. He once remarked chillingly: "There is no crisis of conscience when one is obeying orders".

M Papon was a remarkable administrator, whether enforcing the Vichy laws on Jews or rebuilding a shattered France after the war. His Nazi bosses and Fifth Republic colleagues alike commended his meticulous attention to detail. "Pleasant", "trustworthy", "collaborates with no problem* his German overseers remarked approvingly,

except the French state. He was a zealot, but perhaps only for efficiency. "The die is cast this is a political trial," M Papon remarked last week. The accused man believes his fate is sealed, but so was that of the hundreds of innocent people rounded up in

which is expected to last three months, may revolve around one starkly simple question: did M Papon know where the victims of his bureaucratic efficiency were headed, and did he care? Adelaide: Ivan Polyukhovich, the first man to stand trial in Australia for Nazi war crimes, has died at 81. He was arrested in 1990 and went on up to 850 Jewish women and two Jewish children in Nazioccupied Serniki in Ukraine in 1942. He pleaded not guilty. After a nine-week trial a jury

took just 80 minutes to find

him not guilty. He is survived by his wife Maria and daugh-

ters Anna and Luba. (AFP)

Bordeaux and deported to a

horrible death. His trial,

ming soon the hlow cholest

Dover - Calais



Fancy going over to France for a break this autumn? Maybe staying in a country gite or heading for Paris? Well, Stena Line have all the best travel offers to get you there. You can enjoy a 2 Day Return for just £25, a 4 Day Return for just £45 or an 8 Day Return for £85. There is a £10 Saturday supplement per car and additional passengers cross for just £4 each. So why are you waiting? To book, call 0990 70 70 or see your Travel Agent. Prices quoted valid for travel until 31 January 1998. Book by 15 October 1997.
For full terms and conditions of travel, see the latest edition of the Fast Ferry & Ferry Guide 1997.



The next generation of ferry company



THE INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL of FINE WINE & FOOD

Sample and buy fine wines from around the world

Savour the flavours in the International Food Pavilions, and take the opportunity to make purchases for Christmas; tantalise your tastebuds in the British Cheese Awards Pavilion

Discover new wines in FREE international tutored wine and spirit tastings and WINE Magazine Theatre, find the perfect match in the Sainsbury's Food and Wine Pairing Room

For the beginner, learn the mysterious art of wine tasting in Asda's Introduction to Wine Tasting Seminars; for the connoisseur, attend one of the WINE magazine Masterclasses

Visit the Anderson & Williams/Neff Celebrity Kitchen and see your favourite chefs, including Antony Worrall Thompson, Sue Lawrence, Frances Bissell and Alastair Little, prepare mouth-watering dishes

Test your talents in the ever popular Sunday Times Wine Club Taste Tunnel



9th-12th October 1997 at the National Hall, Olympia, London Thursday 9th - 11am-7pm, Friday 10th, Saturday 11th, Sunday 12th - 11am-6pm

FOR TICKETS AND INFORMATION, CALL THE BOX OFFICE ON

0171 244 0950

Tickets £16.00. Admission price includes complimentary wine glass and show guide, free tastings and demonstrations, and free delivery of purchases by White Arrow Express STRICTLY NO ADMISSION TO ANYONE UNDER THE AGE OF 18



Eat your greens and enjoy fruits of old age

Stores are pushing fresh produce to beat cancer, writes Robin Young

SUPERMARKETS have responded to the Government's latest cancer warning to meat eaters by promoting foods which are believed to provide some degree of protection from the disease.

Dieticians and nutritionists would agree that the weekend shopper's "anti-cancer shop-ping list should include broccoli, sprouts, carrots, oranges and swede, recom-mended because of the effects of beta-carotenes which are found in highly coloured vege-tables, green vegetables and fruit if there is room in the trolley for tomatoes, marrows, spinach, sweet peppers, broad beans, fresh peas, cabbage, apples, bananas and grapefruit, so much the better.

And if the budget stretches, it would be a good idea to buy some olive oil, brazil nuts, red wine and green tea as well. Even freshly roasted coffee beans could have a health benefit, experts suggest.

A report by a Department of Health committee, to be published soon, makes fresh recommendations about the relationship between red meat and cancer. The Committee on Medical Aspects of food policy says that those eating 90 grams of red meat or more a day "should consider cutting down" and those eating more than 140g a day (equivalent to about half a pound of cooked

THE HEALTHY SHOPPING LIST

Salt exceed and pickled foods (such as bacon, pickles, chutneys). Contain his ares which can be changed into cancer promoting substances in the food or in the stomach.

The 90g guideline is one lamb cutlet or a small steak, and not. even as much as a quarterpounder burge

A third of all cancers, it is now thought, are linked to nutrition. Every year about 50,000 people in Britain develop cancer because they have unhealthy eating habits.

sumption of fresh fruit and vegetables. Researchers at the Institute of Food Research in Norwich have proved that beta-carotenes help the immune system to recognise and deal with potentially cancer-

Similarly tomatoes have

key to beating cancer, by researchers from Columbia and Harvard universities in America. The link is the lycopene (a chemica) found in tomatoes) in those suffering from lung cancer. Men eating at least ten servings a week of tomato-hased foods were found as long ago as 1985 to be up to 45 per cent less likely to develop cancer of the prostate.

Though research has long established that a diet rich in fresh fruit and vegetables can significantly contribute to reducing the risk of cancer, almost a quarter of families in Britain at present buy no fresh fruit at all; 7 per cent buy no fresh vegetables.
The best foods for prevent

ing cancer contain large amounts of fibre, such as baked beans, wholemeal bread and muesli. It is a sensible target, nutritionists suggest, to eat one pound of fruit and vegetables every day, and one pound of cereals and pulses. There is definite evidence that fruit and vegetables are beneficial in protecting against cancers, particularly of the stomach, lung and large intestine." Tim Key of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, said. Stomach cancer in particu

lar is linked to a diet low in protein, fruit and vegetables. but it is reckoned that a healthy diet could also help cut

Nutritionists suggest eating a pound of fresh fruit and vegetables a day, but a quarter of families buy no fresh fruit

colon cancer by three quarters

and breast cancer by half. Fish, particularly oily fish such as sardines, mackerel. herring and tuna, are a good substitute for meat as a source of protein. The omega-3 fatty acids found in fish oils have long been recognised as poten-

cancer, as have the antioxidants found in olive oil. These are believed to go some way to explaining the healthy effects of the Mediterranean diet.

For similar reasons re searchers are now studying the diets of southeast Asian of breast cancer. Red wine is now recommended in moderation because the naturallyoccurring chemical, resveratrol, found in grape skins and preserved in red wine, has been found to inhibit the development of cancer.

The best source of veratrol is thought to be wine

made from Pinot Noir grapes. which include red burgundies. Ageing tends to deplete the wine's health-giving proper-ties, and Pinot Noir from damp, cool climates such as France is thought better than wine from the hotter and drier regions of California and

Coming soon, the cow with low cholesterol

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

THE low-cholesterol cow, a creature that will produce milk and beef rich in "good" fats that help to fight heart disease, is only a matter of years away, according to

Plant breeders at the Institute of Grassland and Environmental Research at Aberystwyth have identified a variety of rye grass which is high in linolen acid, a fat that reduces choles-

terol in the blood. The discovery could mean that milk and beet once of a good diet but now increasingly avoided because of their high fat content, could again become favoured fare for the

The work, commissioned by the Ministry of Agriculture, is part of a growing body of research aimed at modifying he food of both livestock and

public health without drastic changes in diet. Scientists at research centres in Norwich are breeding a new type of "super-broccoli"

and a new variety of water cress that are high in anticancer properties. The new broccoli could be on supermarket shelves in three years. Broccoli contains relatively high levels of glucosinolates,

in a variety of plants. Many defence against herbivores, promoted as an essential part but scientists now believe they can be beneficial for humans. In broccoli, glucosinolate

breaks down into a substance called sulphorophane, whichhas been found to have a health-conscious. powerful anti-cancer effect. By crossing brocceli with a species of wild cabbage, researchers have achieved a tenfold increase in the amount of rumans to promote greater sulphorophane. Richard,

Mithen, a geneticist at the John Innes Centre in Norwich, said: "Sulphorophanes reinforce our natural defences by switching on detoxification enzymes, which mop up carchogens, excreting them in urine before they have time to damage our cells.

"We are also breeding a new variety of watercress that is ies that cause cancer. The combination of the two could be very powerful."

Researchers at the centre are also using cross-breeding techniques to produce a variety of mustard plant with high levels of sulphorophanes. This could be a good way of encouraging a regular intake of such chemicals, and help to combat the alleged cancercausing properties of beef," he

THE SUNDAY TIMES



The making of a revolutionary. Pictures from Che Guevera's family album. The Magazine



How brash Brit designers keep the fashion world on its loes. Style



Bill Bryson meets the hiker from hell. Read extracts from his hilarious new book, Travel



MAKERS OF MUSIC

Coward, Dylan, Elgar and the guitar guru Leo Fender . . . Find out who else made it into The Sunday Times 1000 Makers of Music. The definitive A-Z of the history of music builds into a 192-page reference work - FREE tomorrow

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS





The Times Higher Education Supplement is essential weekly reading for anyone involved in higher education, training and research. Today we're giving you even more of a reason to visit your newsagent - The Good Teaching Guide, it's full of facts, advice and inspiration to help you do a better job of helping your students learn. In addition to offering practical advice and tips the Good Teaching Guide reports on:

-The radical changes coming as a result of the Learning

and Teaching institute proposed by Dearing -Views from students on work experience

New assessment ideas being researched in Scotland VISIT YOUR NEWSAGENT TODAY



A big fish from England makes splash on Wall St

but it does warm the cockles of my meritocratic heart to note that Deryck Maughan. son of a Co. Durham coalminer, is now one of the biggest fish in the piranha tank that is Wall Street.

Mr Maughan is not a piranha himself. If the piscine analogy is to be pursued, he would be better described as a marlin: a classy, hard to catch fish, not a bruiser. Last week he made a splash

when Salomon Brothers, the investment bank of which he is executive chairman, merged with Smith Barney Inc. a Wall Street broking house. Mr Maughan, 49, will now be joint chief executive of Salomon Smith Barney, a brand new investment bank worth \$55 billion (E34 billion). This is a coup for the

My friend Paulette Powell is suing her business partner for \$100,000 (£62,500) and is preparing

The co-founder of an academy for cross-dressers — called "Miss Vera's

Finishing School For Boys Who Want

To Be Girls" - she alleges that her

their history of training transvestites.

An off-Broadway actress, Paulette

told me: "I find androgyny intriguing, so I invested everything I had. I even developed a rare technique, which uses

beeswax to cover a man's beard. But

herself for a long innings in court.

grammar school boy who went to King's College, London, on a scholarship, moving later to the Treasury. He began to run Salomon in 1991, after only eight years with the firm. Now he is swimming in

uncharted waters, where the

currents will be stronger and

the pressures more fierce.

TUNKU VARADARAJAN'S

Some Wall Street watchers expect him eventually to be eased out. His "partner" at the helm, James Dimon, ruthless chairman of Smith Bar-

dark suit to work on dressdown Friday, when brokers and traders swagger about in chinos and sweatshirts that say "Harvard". Keeping his suit spruce is Mr Maughan's secret weapon: his wife, Va. A Samoan lady of powerful opinions, she is not short of ambition herself.

sushi to steak and wears his

Maughan say it is her Samoan drive that has pushed the Englishman this far. Can a man who is married to a woman who refused to let him accept a job in Tokyo unless Salomon gave them a house with a swimming pool costing \$30,000 be anything less than indomitable?

Salomon shuffle, page 28



Dimon, known as the sharpest-toothed piranha in town

Don's thesis challenges sex rules

هكذامن رالإمل

interesting. But I have to concede that one, just published, is as riveting as anything I have read in partner, an exporn actress called Veronica, has unlawfully excluded her from a book-and-movie deal based on

Called Feminist Accused of Sexual Harassment, it is an account by Jane Gallop, an English Literature professor at the University of Wisconsin, of the charges filed against her in 1992 by two female students.

Ms Gallop was found guilty of violating the university rule which

prohibits "consensual amorous relations" between teachers and the taught. (The phrase is taken from the rulebook). Yet her book, far from being defensive, ques-tions the basis of the charges made against her.

Turning on its head the conventional thesis - that professorstudent sex gives the former power over the latter - Ms Gallop argues instead that such relations weaken the teacher.

As a former university don

myself. I found one of her conclusions to be brilliant in its boldness: "At its most intense — and. I would argue, its most productive the pedagogical relation between teacher and student is, in

tion'. And if schools decide to prohibit ... 'amorous relations' between teacher and student, the 'consensual amorous relations' that will be banned from our campuses might just be teaching

Camale, a small restaurant in Greenwich Village run by the British chef Patrick Woodside, has acquired cult status among New York's discerning eaters-out. Not only does it offer the blessed relief of a "smoke and let smoke" policy, its menu outwits the best that New York's glitzier establishments can offer. So taken am I that I have decided that a belated Ashes dinner - hosted by some members of the British press corps for our Aussie counterparts — will take place there next week. We will eat croquettes of escargot in a garlic herb butter, followed by saddle of rabbit "pot roasted" with sautéed spinach and

STICK IT ON THE TELLY JUST BEFORE 'MATCH OF



SO GET HIM DOWN TO



Calls for inquiry over Mossad plot

ISRAEL is braced for a fullscale political and espionage scandal over its botched Mossad secret service operation in Jordan when public life resumes tomorrow after a break to mark the Jewish New

ney, is the sharpest-toothed

piranha in town. It could only

be a matter of time before the

After all, have not his cerebrai

skills, honed to perfection as a

Treasury mandarin - and

later in Tokyo, where he set up a successful office for Salomon — helped him to get

the better of Wall Street's

Unlike his American con-

brashest vulgarians?

bank has one boss, not two. Smart money says Mr Maughan will be that boss.

Yesterday, as Canada recalled its Ambassador to Israel, David Berger, in protest against the use of forged Canadian passports by at least two of the Mossad team who tried and failed to assassinate the Hamas politburo chief, Khaled Masaal, calls were growing in the Jewish state for a top-level investigation.

Although Mossad special operations have gone wrong before, notably in 1973 when a Moroccan waiter was murdered in Norway after being mistaken for a top Palestinian "terrorist", security sources said that last week's bungled mission in Amman was the first in which Mossad wouldbe assassins had been apprehended in person.

Israeli politicians said the first question to be answered, either in public or the Knesset's Foreign Affairs and Defence Committee, was whether the attempted killing was an officially approved mission by Mossad's special operations branch, with headquarters near Tel Aviv. or a rogue operation.

lic expressed concern that the already fading image of Mossad's invincibility had suffered a severe blow. Yossi telligence affairs commentator, claimed that authorisation for such an operation would only have come from the Prime Minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, himself. Mr Melman predicted that

Members of the Israeli pub-

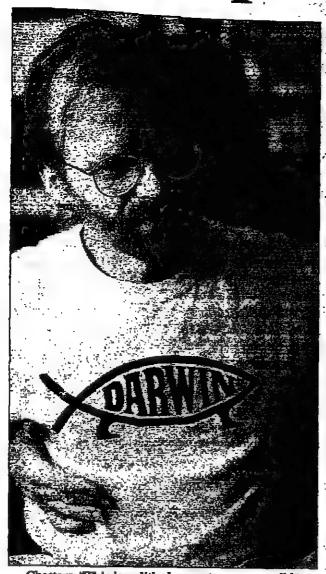
fallout from the affair, which he described as "the most idiotic, the most crazy I can recall", could lead to the resignation of senior intelligence officials, including the recently appointed Mossad chief, Danny Yatom.







Bones put Indians on warpath



Chatters: "This is political correctness gone wild"

An ancient skeleton pits religion

turned to tribal leaders...

crowd in an instant."

its pelvis. Carbon dating put

the bones at over 90 centuries

old, electrifying the archaeo-

logical community but bring-ing an urgent demand from

the local Umatilla tribe for

Kennewick Man to be rebur-

ied. Armand Minthorne, an

Umatilla spokesman, said at the time: "Some scientists say

that if this individual is not

studied further, we as Indians

ALAGKA CAHADA

against science, says Giles Whittell

IN PLASTIC zip-lock bags. alerted Jim Chanters, an arbarred from view in a climate- chaeologist skilled in distincontrolled federal laboratory in rural Washington state, he the remains of a 9,300-yearskeleton that could transform our knowledge of how North America became

A year after being discovered on the banks of the Columbia River, the bones of Kennewick Man are considered one of the archaeological finds of the century. Yet they remain off-limits to experts because of demands that they should be buried in accordance with Indian religion.

The demands have triggered a legal fend between four Indian tribes and eight scientists, who say reburial would be a loss to science and a grave injustice. Further study, they insist, could prove the bones belonged not to an Indian, but to a "Caucasoid" with European features and

With echoes of Darwin's early clashes, the battle for Kennewick Man has patted science against religion and politics. It has also shone a spotlight on the surging cause

"The Ancient One", as local tribes call him, was first thought to be a murder victim. Two students stumbled on his skull last summer while walking the Columbia River's edge to watch a boat race. Police



Kennewick Man: a plaster cast of the disputed skull

will be destroying evidence of our own history. We already know our history. It is passed on to us through our elders and our religious practices."

He asserted that American Indians had occupied the continent since "the beginning of time" -- not since crossing the Bering land bridge from Asia during the last Ice Age, as most scientists agree - and to accuse Mr Chatters and others of desecrating Indian

Archaeologists have likened the idea of reburying Kennewick Man to the burning of the library at Alexandria. One theory suggests that Kenne-wick Man was descended from pan-Arctic normads occupying the far North from Lapland to North America at a

time of vast ice sheets and exposed continental shelves, 18.000 years ago.

On Thursday, elders from the Limatilla and three other Washington tribes discussed the idea of limited further testing to establish Kennewick Man's racial make-up. Should they continue to resist, the scientists have vowed to go to

the US Supreme Court. In the meantime, Mr Chatters says he has been blacklisted, threatened, and accused of racism by Indians. "This is political correctness gone wild," he said. "You can't say anything about the Indians heritage that might differ from Rousseau's concept of the noble savage."

WORLD IN BRIEF

Women's coaches to foil gropers

Tokyo: Police here have asked railway operators to provide carriages exclusively for women passengers to combat an increasing number of sexual assaults in crowded trains (Robert Whymani writes),

Police made the request after arresting a record number of chikan, who target young women in rush-hour trains. An average of 30 molesters are being caught each month, almost double last year's level, mainly due to more intensive policing, and a campaign urging women to report incidents.

Railway companies say women-only coaches were tried ten years ago but abandoned when women in mixed carriages complained they were the targets of more assaults.

Smog descends on Jakarta

Jakarta: The Indonesian capital yesterday experienced for the first time the choking haze that has enveloped much of South-East Asia for weeks, Yellow-grey smog hung over Jakarta, combining with everyday pollution. The Government revoked permits of 29 private forestry firms in a move to control forest fires blamed for the smog. But Sri Diharto, head of the country's meteorology agency, said the haze in the capital would not be as serious as elsewhere. However there was a possibility of acid rain falling thousands of miles away and many species being killed unless the haze cleared soon.

Czechs cleared of treason

Prague: The high court here cleared former Czech Communist leaders of treason for collaborating with Soviet authorities to crush the 1968 Prague Spring reforms. Their behaviour was not a criminal act, the judge said. Some 12 former party leaders were accused in 1995 of organising an abortive attempt to create a pro-Moscow government of workers and agricultural labourers which was to take power during a Soviet intervention. Warsaw Pact forces entered Prague in August 1968, ending reforms. (AFP)

Karadzic defies Nato order

Belgrade: Radovan Karadzic, right, wanted for war crimes in Bosnia, made a round trip from his redoubt in Republika Srpska to his niece's wedding in Montenegro last weekend in open defiance of a Nato order to arrest him on sight (Tom Walker writes). The ease with which he travels about the region may indicate a high-level agreement between Nato generals and peace forces not to arrest him until after elections in Republika Srpska.



American's trial delayed

Havana: The trial here of an American, who faces death by firing squad if convicted of promoting armed attacks against Cuba, was due to start yesterday but was pustponed to an unspecified date, a US official said. Prosecutors demanded that Walter Van der Veer, 46, an unemployed Miami electrician arrested in 1996, be given the death penulty for fomenting subversion against the Castro regime. (AFP)

Train floats to new record

Tokyo: Japan's magnetically levitated MLX-01 train broke the world speed record for a manned train when it clocked 280.3 mph on an experimental track west of Tokyo, a Japanese railway firm said. The train, which floats on Ushaped tracks, broke the previous world record of 279.7 mph set in June 1993 by Germany's Trans-Rapid train. (Reuters)

Jubilant Foale heads home after four months in Mir

separated from the Mir space station yesterday, Michael Foale, the British-born astronaut, was clearly ready for a new adventure: free of the troubled craft, at home with his wife and two small children, and feet very firmly on

the ground. In a valedictory interview on the eve of his return, surrounded by the crews of Mir and the U3 shuttle Atlantis. Dr Foale appeared barely able to contain his excitement as he grasped a floating microphone in the vessel's core module, for so long his

British-born astronaut longing to

see wife and children after troubled

time in space, writes Tom Rhodes one place -- and I am looking June that knocked out half the forward to learning to walk power supply and forced the

again; to seeing my bouse, my wife, and my children. I want to get to know my wife again; date her again, he joked, and maybe many her Since he left in May, the IIyear-old Mir station has been

"Over the last two years I crew to move from their

personal belongings. In the tradition of the Nasa astronaut, however. Dr Foale made no mention of the complications, referring instead to the extraordinary

sleeping quarters, abandon-ing scientific experiments and

Like every other crew mem-ber, he emphasised the new spirit of co-operation that has developed between Russians and Americans on Mir, an orbiting symbol of post-Cold

have learnt to be close to four people and learnt to speak a new language, which is something I never thought I would experience as a physicist studying only science subjects in college," said Dr Foale, 40, who has a PhD in astrophysies from Cambridge.

Interviewed from space agency headquarters in America. Russia and France, and a half months — which is drifting in space without heat, oped with the Russian cosmo-quite a long time to be in any to a near-fatal collision in nauts involved in the mission. era. David Wolf, the Ameri-

can who is replacing Dr Foale and will stay on Mir until January, was in particularly jocular mood. "We just want to say to you people down on Ranth, be careful down there," he said. "It's awful close to the ground and someone could

When he touches down at Kennedy Space Centre in Florida tomorrow Dr Foale will be met by Rhonda, his wife, and their children Jenna, five, and Ian, two. There will be medical checks and debriefings at Nasa's headquarters in Houston, Texas, before the family take a windsurfing holiday in Mexico. "But my priority for the



Foale takes a last look round the space station

▶ REWARDING TIMES ◄ · · · ·

A FREE portrait worth £50





This week The Times offers you the chance to have a FREE professional sitting and portrait worth £50. The offer, in association with the Click Group of photographic studios, gives you and your family a large professional print of your favourite shot taken at the sitting in a choice of black and white, sepia or colour. You can have a portrait of a single family member, of you and your partner, or the whole family. You can also take up the offer and give it to friends as a gift. The offer is valid until January 1, 1998.

HOW TO APPLY

By Phone: Call 0990 334 000 to register for your free sitting. Lines are open 24 hours a day. Take four differently numbered tokens and the application form to your sitting to validate your free portrait. Appointments must be made by October 25, 1997. By Post: Send the completed application form to: The Times Portrait Offer, The Click Group, Click House, California Lane, Bushey Heath, Herts WD2 IEZ before October 18, 1997. You will be contacted before October 25 to arrange your sitting.

A £15 fully refundable booking deposit will be requested at the time of booking. Only one free portrait per household.

Cancellations must be made within 24 hours of your sitting. No cash alternative for this offer is available.

Studio when you turn up for your appointment OR post it, to arrive by October 18, 1997, to: The Times Portrait Offer, The Click Group, Click House, California Lane, Bushey Heath, Herts WD2 15Z and you will be Which of the interving age groups do you tau mio? (Please tick band 1 15-24 2 25-34 3 35-44 4 45-54 5 35-94 6 46-

THE TIMES/CLICK GROUP PORTRAIT OFFER



THE TIMES SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997

Child abuse victims tell horrific tale

The inquiry into children's homes in North Wales has been hearing survivors' evidence. Alan Franks reports

start of the year, a story of horror has been pieced together in the North Wales village of Ewloe. It tells of young children in care being systematically assaulted and sexually abused: of suicide by those who had suffered beyond endurance; and of social services departments with a pile of unanswered questions.

Young men and women come forward and tell in low voices how they were abused 25 years ago in the children's homes of the region. One of them recalls the visits to the boys' dormitory by a male member of staff, who would call out the name of a boy. An hour later the child would return sobbing to bed. A woman describes how she

saw a boy being sexually assaulted by a teacher, and how she herself was hung by her ankles from the top-floor window of her foster home. Another remembers a friend being locked in a cupboard for days without food.

On and on it goes, one testimony after another, until cruelty and abuse begin to sound as if they are the natural lot of childhood. However, the theatre in which this grim drama grinds on is unique. It is a tribunal of inquiry into alleged abuse in more than 30 North Wales homes since 1974. This legal machinery, set up by Act of Parliament in 1921, is potentially one of the most thorough means of inves-tigation available.

It was used after the Aberfan disaster and the Dunblane massacre, and on only a handful of other occasions. But never, until now, for

evidence from some 300 survivors of abuse, and from about half that number of alleged abusers. It now looks set to run well into next year, at an estimated cost of up to £10 million. In an impassioned address at the outset, Gerard Elias, QC, counsel to the tribunal, said that if it was shown that abuse took place on the scale feared, then members of the social services must have been careless of the

children's plight or else were deliberately closing their eyes. Separately from the tribu-nal, a few of the guilty men have already been convicted, and are serving prison sentences. There was John Allen, who accommodated delinquent boys in a farm near the Welsh border and raped some

of them on a regular basis. He was given six years. There was Peter Howarth, former deputy headmaster at Bryn Estyn, one of the four homes featuring most prominently in the

league Stephen Norris became notorious for their paedophile orgies. Norris has served six years of a sevenvear term: Howarth died earlier this year of a heart attack in his cell at Wakefield. If there is any aspect of the

tribunal as depressing as the sheer relentlessness of the abuse, it is the recurring sense that some of the abusers are victims themselves, passing on the very behaviour that scarred them as youngsters. This week it was the turn of a paedophile who has served three prison terms to tell the tribunal how he was sexually abused as a child.

By the time this tribunal is and that of fellow offenders, is



Sir Ronald Waterhouse



The former Bryn Estyn boys' home at Wrexham, one of four homes featuring prominently in the stories of abuse being heard by the tribunal



The inquiry team at Ewloc, presided over by Sir Ronald, circled. His report is expected to identify the abusers

of the anonymity that has been ordered. It is an offence to identify anyone by or against whom an allegation of abuse has been made.

The exceptions are those who have been convicted of criminal offences of physical or sexual abuse of children in care. And so the irony persists: light into the darkest corners,

anonymity. This is perhaps one reason why the tribunal has not attracted more attention. The press gallery remains empty, and the public seats sparsely occupied.

Increasingly, the victims are placing their hopes less in what happens during the tribunal than after it, when the house, is expected to publish a through, it will have taken a frustrating business because proceeding through a gauze of report complete with the iden-

tities of the abusers. Anyone entering the chamber for the first time discovers a small army of barristers and solicitors, with the whole operation overseen by Sir Ronald, a former High Court judge. It has the same power as a High Court to compel the production of documents and enforce

ance of a court of law, for all

the eager cross-examinations, there are no charges. No one is on trial. Sited in the large modern building of Flintshire council offices and with the slow sprawl of the matter in hand, the proceedings can take on the air of a public inquiry. Without close precedent, the assembly at Ewloe is corrupt but vanished regime. at Bryn Estyn, Simon Birley

Outside, a small spaghetti junction sorts the busy border traffic. If the motorist blinks he misses the village, rather as the nation misses the tribunal

Sir Ronald, 71, has had lighter roles than this. In 1989 he presided over the Ken Dodd tax trial. He cherishes a Sun cartoon of him leaving the

court with a tickling stick.

A former Holywell Grammar School boy, his local provenance is a constant feature at the tribunal. A London lawyer stumbles over the pronunciation of Froncysyllte, and he helps him through.

If Sir Ronald's brief is broad, so his task is awesome. One of the targets of his inquiry will be the social inspectorate of the Welsh Office which, according to an unpublished report, carried out no inspections of children's homes in Clwyd during the years in question. Another is the alleged practice by local authorities of suppressing the findings of abuse investigations under pressure from insurance companies fearing

claims by former residents. From some of these former residents there can be no fear and Peter Wynne, have

hanged themselves.

Meanwhile, the tribunal continues to piece parts together, like a dot-to-dot face which no one wants to recognise. For in the new, giving Britain of 1997, here is another country where desolate boys and girls became paedophiles' toys; where sex abusers managed time and again to get themselves into positions of responsibility over children; where a boy was so violently raped that he bled for days and kept flushing his pants down the lavatory for shame and fear.

charity Action on Child Exploitation makes the topical point that fewer than half of Britain's worst sex offenders have complied with the Government's "paedophile" laws which require them to register at police

"It is appalling to think it happened on such a scale," Derek Bellis, a freelance journalist who has been at the tribunal every day and who has worked in North Wales for 40 years, says. "It's a sobering thought to think that while it And yet, for all the appear- convened in the backyard of a : Howarth's former sex victims covering the council meeting and football matches."



Collect pounds, not points, with Britain's leading money back credit card



please send my FREE Information Pack on the new Alliance & Leicester money back credit cord.

MoMrs/Miss/Ms

Post to: Alliance & Leicester Credit Cards,

FREEPOST, 58-62 Hagley Road, Birmingham B16 8BR. (No stamp needed.)

The new Alliance & Leicester Credit Card gives you money back on every purchase, every year! There's no other card quite like it in the U.K. today!

Just look at all the advantages you enjoy:

money back on every purchase, every year I double money back of up to 2% in 1997 I low interest rate of 17.9% APR

12.9% APR on transferred balances* until they are repaid

> credit cards I Dup to 46 days interest-free credit • free Purchase Protection

no annual fee - unlike many other



MAN SAYS THREATS HAVE MADE HIM TOO AFRAID TO NAME HIS ABUSER

he risked a major scandal in the Establishment by ordering the country's biggest inquiry into child abuse (Dominic Kennedy writes). As Welsh Secretary, he discussed with his most trusted lieutenants the dangers of political fallout.

The tribunal has set out to discover whether there was an organised paedophile ring and if public figures were involved. Yet the truth may be clusive. At least 12 children formerly in care homes covered by the inquiry are already dead. One witness, who alleged that policemen used him for sex, has complained of a campaign of intimidation including the destruction of his home and repeated harassment

When Mr Hague discussed the issue with his junior ministers, they had heard rumours that a senior politician was linked to paedop activity in Wales. They believed his name might emerge during the bearings. The man was a prominent figure in another political party. A source said: "It was basically decided that it wasn't a problem for us. The Prime Minister John Major hated [the rival politician] anyway."

t the start of the tribu-A nal of inquiry, Gerard. Elias, QC, counsel to the tribunal, disclosed that names "well known to the public had been put to the police, during their 1991-92 investigation, as members of a paedophile ring. The police state they found no substance to the allegations.

During the inquiry. Mr Elias put the surname of a senior politician to a 34-year-old witness who gave evi-dence for nine days. The witness said he had been sexually assaulted by 49

Mr Elias: "Does the name -mean anything to you?" Witness: "Yes, sir." Mr Elias: "In

Witness: "I was also abused by him sexually."

Mr Elias: "What was his Witness: "I'm sorry, sir.

Mr Elias: "Was the abuse physical or sexual? Witness "Senual." Sir Ronald Waterhouse [tribunal chairmant "Could you

explain why you are unwill-

That's all I'm saying."

Witnesses' deaths hamper inquiry

ing to give any more detail in relation to that person?" Witness "Yes, sir. Because

when la magazine printed an article and linked me with surname and other people my house was destroyed, my car was destroyed and I had numerous threats and I am not taking any chances any more. The police weren't willing to do anything."
Mr Elias: "Who told you his

Witness: "I'm not saying sir. I'm not trying to be awkward. I would like to tell the tribunal the full story to stop it happen-ing again, but I've been banging my head against a wall for years. I've made numerous complaints to police."

The carliest public allegation that a gay paedophile ring led from children's homes to the doors of Parliament was made by Angus James in the satirical journal Scallywag. He too is unavailable to give evidence. He was killed in a car crash in Cyprus last year shortly after Mr Hague announced the inquiry. The St Pancras Coroner recorded an

The deaths of so many

the disturbing elements of the affair. Some of the most chilling evidence has come from beyond the grave, including statements made by six men who died after telling police in the early 1990s about abuse in the Bryn Estyn home in Wresham.

A total of four former residents of the children's homes have hanged themselves, two took overdoses, one died of solvent abuse, another of alcohol abuse, one was found of a fit in his impoverished

A fire at a party in Brighton in 1992 killed five people including Adrian Johns, 32. one of at least three former residents of Bryn Alvn children's home at the gathering. An inquest jury returned a verdict of unlawful killing.



The art of retiring in style

Earl Gowrie reveals the 'ignoble' story behind those bow-ties as he tells why he is stepping down as Arts Council chairman

hoever takes over from Earl Gowrie as chairman of the Arts Council, it is unlikely to be another unpaid artistic grandee. But let us pause to consider how well suited to the job he was. Coming from a crumbling Irish dynasty, he knows exactly how it feels to inherit titles and beautiful estates which you haven't the money to maintain. Like the Arts Council itself, suffering from what he calls "lottery" feast, revenue famine".

Gowrie has not resigned, of course. He is merely stepping down three months early. The upfront reason: the job has been taking up too much of his time, 35 hours a week, "long days of crisis management," caused by the mad situation with the lottery money. "We are allowed to replace the bath, but we're not allowed to replace the plug," he says graphically. So you sit there surrounded by gold taps, with water flowing out, and major companies all over Britain trading on the verge of bankruptcy."

Alexander Patrick Greysteil Hore-Ruthven, second Earl of Gowrie, known as Grey, was kindly giving me a long tutorial in the Tate Gallery Restaurant on the Arts Council's turbulent summer. Next day, by telephone, he insisted on repeating certain quotes at dictation speed. I marvel that quangos ever get anything done.

Despite being "an unreconstructed Thatcherite dinosaur" Gowrie has been on friendly terms with the new Govern-ment. When people were saying to Blair. When are you going to sling out this chap Gowrie and get one of your own people?'a message came to say he was perfectly happy with me." And at a dinner during the Labour Party conference, Mark Fisher "flattered me beyond my desserts". He gets on with Chris Smith better than he did with Virginia Bottomley.

However, Smith asked for an independent report on the heavily criticised Royal Opera House grant. Gownie commissioned the lawyer Edward Walker-Arnott, who "has given a clean bill of health to the award and its supervision by the Arts Council. I am obviously relieved." He adds: "We also asked the admirable Mr. Walker-Arnott to take a similarly independent view of our relationship with the: Royal Opera House, Here he has been critical of both our organisations. And I believe there are useful lessons to be

Then grilled by the House of the boys". "Well, Commons select committee fair dos. I'm the inquiry on the Opera House mended by Gerald Kaufman for his frankness. On Thursday night on Newsnight, asked whether it wasn't rather odd that two top executives of the Arts Council, which gave the lottery award to the Opera House, should then go and work there, Gowrie agreed it was "uniortunate". He was "uncomiortable"

- although he had nothing to do with it. Losing Mary Allen to the Royal Opera House in May was a personal blow to him; they had been a good double act. Well, it's a human right to take another job," he says, "but it caused us great difficulties, and a certain amount of bewilderment and discombobulation to me." When he met Chris Smith at the Edinburgh festival they agreed on April sporting prints. Luckily he found a twin



Earl Gowrie laying down his crown with a careworn look in his eye after struggling with crisis management caused by the allocation of lottery money

What propelled the ward this week was the Government's decision to advertise Gowne's post, so that bly salaried for the first time — can sit on the panel which chooses the new chief executive. Gowrie with gibes about "jobs wrong packground for

Grey Cowrie comes from an altogether other land and time, brought up largely by Edwardian grandparents. When his father died in the Western Desert, he and his

mother and brother embarked on a peripatetic existence, staying at stately homes where Grey became acquainted with fine pictures and furniture. His mother. Pamela Cooper, described in her autobiography, A Cloud of Forgetting. her precocious, gregarious son who wrote poetry and was always falling in love.

in his day, most Etonians were sweatysocked bloods whose idea of art was

liams, the poet, who also knew about Jackson Pollock - and David Sainsbury, who had personally inscribed Henry In his Eton photographs he looks dark-

soul in Heathcote Wil-

ly dashing and Byronic: "I always looked foreign." He explains that some types, who came from the Lebanon 4,000 years ago via Spain and the Armorican outlands, "hence the Sicilian looks you see in Glasgow and bits of Ireland". Having learned to tie an elegant bow-tie in Pop, he made it his trade-

mark. "It's a very ignoble story. I was very ambitious when I joined Ted's Government, and I said to myself I must get noticed. So I adopted a few trademarks, I would be extremely indiscreet and frank with the press, and I took up bow-ties. But only the floppy ones by Saint-Laurent, not

As a lanky 15-year-old, he inherited his title and a beautiful house, Castlemartin. which he eventually had to sell to Tony O'Reilly. Having met his first wife,

Xandra (mother of his heir, Brer Ruthven), when he taught her at school, in 1974 he married Adelheid, Grafin von der Schulenberg, known as Neiti, whose father was killed for plotting to assassinate Hitler. They bought the house of their dreams in Ireland, and had just done it up, when Gowrie became Mrs Thatcher's Northern Ireland minister, his "most interesting and most awful" job in the era of hunger strikes. They had to sell the house, which now belongs to Ronnie Wood: "I'm an old Stones fan."

reviewing. Next. Thursday is National Poetry Day and he was reviewing Ted Hughes's anthology By Heart: 101 Poems To Remember. Gowrie (a former Eng Lit academic) reels off for me the poems he recites for charity: Pope, Auden, Yeats, Larkin and recites Robert Frost's Never Again Would Birds' Song Be The Same.

When he stepped down as Arts Minister, he made his famous claim that £33,000 was not enough to live on in central London: reasonable, if you add the phrase in the manner to which I am accustomed". Becoming chairman of Sotheby's made him no longer penniless.

At this valedictory moment, he feels he has got the message across about seedcorn investment in the arts, from which comes enormous revenue "as people like Cameron Mackintosh will testify: without the subsidised theatre he wouldn't have Les Mis. And the new Government recognises this. Terrif. Not a peep from Earl G." By next spring, his Arts For Everyone initiative will have delivered access to a major cultural centre, "exciting enough to tempt them orf their backsides from the telly" for 87 per cent of the population. And by then, new legislation should resolve the lottery feast/revenue famine. "The lottery should be an organism, not a monument."

His game plan then is to major on his chairmanships - a profitable office property company, and a cutting-edge audio group (he is an audio freak who will gramophone). More interestingly he might write a portrait of the most fascinating women he has known, includ-Baroness Thatcher, Maries Guinness, Mary Allen, Diana Brooks.

head of Sotheby's. "I like working for and with women. They have been my closest friends." Today finds him staying with Dru Heinz on Lake Como, chairing one of her conversaziones. "Next spring," he adds, "this unsuitable old person will chair one on Erotica." So the curtain comes down on the the

languid, cultivated, well-connected Old Etonian as patron of the arts. As a child, Grey Gowrie lived in a tower by the Norman gateway of Windsor Castle. When Their Majesties came to call, the sailor-suited Grey took a long look at George VI and asked "Is your crown very heavy?" Gowrie's Arts Council crown has been heavy and thorny, and he lays it down with a careworn look in his eye.

Study in terror has new force

ONE of the first questions raised by the Royal Opera's new production - outstanding in every respect - of Britten's psychodrama is whether it could be written today, in that age of innocence nearly half a century ago, the action could be presented as a straightforward battle between good (the Governess) and evil (the ghosts), with good triumphing in the end.

We have moved on since 1954, and our perception of the relationship between children and adults has changed. One can imagine any number of reasons for Britten feeling unable to compose this terrifying study of the impact of grownups on developing minds in the way that

In negotiating this minefield, Deborah Warner's production is even more openhanded than Britten and Henry James. The set is the Barbican stage, and the way that the two children enter from the orchestra pit, gaze in wonder at their surroundings and are then responsible for most of the scene-shifting establishes a discreet distancing device that makes the

OPERA

The Turn of the Screw Barbican'



Flora, Miles and the Governess

action more-or-less bearable. There is nothing macabre about the ghosts: they are people who may, or may not, be dead We realise that the Governess is highly strung at her first appearance, but she is not the destructive hysteric proposed by some revisionists. What Warner establishes beyond doubt is that the orphans are the protagonists and the victims: she tells the story from their point of view.

Within this comparatively sober dra-matic framework there are — thanks also to a superb cast - moments of terror such as I have seldom experienced in the theatre: Ian Bostridge's exquisitely sung Quint, so casual, so sardonically confident, cooing his version of a world of imagination into Miles's ear as the child thrashes around in sleep; Vivian Tierney's Miss Jessel holding Flora in a tight, loving embrace whose forcible disruption suggests untold tragedy on both sides. For all her homeliness, Joan Rodgers's Governess, sung with rare could never be a parent, any more than Quint could (or should) be, and there is that nagging, prying side to her. Casting the ten-year-old Pippa Wood

row as Flora (the role is usually taken by a mature soprano) is a masterstroke: she becomes Miles's equal rather than a faintly embarrassing adjunct, her tragedy in life as shattering as her brother's in death. She and Edward Burrowes's Miles catch the equivocal nature of the children to perfection: how many of what the Governess perceives to be Miles's challenges are in fact desperate cries for help?

Jane Henschel's comfy, roundly sung Mrs Grose is as near as we get to a rock of normality, and Colin Davis conducts his hand of 13 soloists with an unfailing ear for timbre and pace: the beauty of the music, its sinjster undertones and its faultless dramatic shape are all there.

RODNEY MILNES

STRAND THEATRE BOX CA & CO.

Groups 0171 413 3321/0171 435 558

BUDDY

The Buddy Holly Story
"BRILLIANT" Sun

BUDDY

WONDERFUL STUFF 540 To

"BUDDY"

Now booking till the year 2000 Back rockin on Sundays at 4pm hom

To adventise

ENTERTAINMENTS

Tel 0171 680 6222

or lax: 0171 481 9313

TRICYCLE 0171 328 1000

Mori - Sal Boni, Sal met 4cm

VAUDEVILLE 0171 836 学出7

BEST PLAY

1996 Laurence Öllvler Award: B Nieby Stella Gon

Royal National Theatre

SKYLIGHT

"The play of the decade" in Her Trib

by David Hare

directed by Abstrard Eyre Mon-Sat Born, Wed & Set Mats 3pm

LAST 2 WEEKS

VAUDEVILLE 0171 836 9967

lean Fergusson as Hylda Bake:

SHE KNOWS YOU KNOW!

WYNDHAMS 369 1736/344 4444

Ltd Season 15 Oct - 6 Dec

OPERA & BALLET COLISEUM 632 6300 (24hr) NGLISH NATIONAL OPER/ Ton'L Tue 7:30 TOSCA

THE ROYAL BALLET Box Office 0171 304 4000 at the Labett's Apolic, Sox Office 0171 416 6062 Thus., Fd 7.30

THE ROYAL OPERA Box Office 0171 304 4000 at the Barbican Centre Box Office 0171 638 8891 Ton'l, Mon, Wed, Thur 7 45 THE TURN OF THE SCREW Tue, Fri(Last Night) PLATEE 'A wild romp' Guardian

THEATRES

ADELPHE cc (£1 blog lee) 344 (055/420 1290 CHICAGO" THE DROP DEAD MUSICAL RUTHE LEMPER SHALL ...

HENRY GOODMAN HIGEL PLANER Prevs. Hors 28 Oct Opens 18 Nov To advertise.

ENTERTAINMENTS Tel: 0171 680 6222

or lex: 0171 481 9313 ALBERY 369 1730/344 4444 ROY MARSDEN
"Perfection" DEP . O SEEDMAND SHAWS PYGMALION MUST END TONIGHT From 8 Oct Press, Night 15 Oct at 7pm

STEPPING OUT

THE NEW MUSICAL

THEATRES ALDWYCH 0171 418 8009 0171 420 0000 (24 rs/no birg ten) ALAM MATES finest of his career"D Tell

LUFE SUPPORT A new play by SIMON GRAY Entertaining, willy, Ingenicus" STel "HAROLD PRYTERS mediculous and absorbing production" Ind. Bygs Tues, Sal 8. Mats Wed & Sal 3 Leat 3 Weeks APOLLO 24hr cc 0171 494 5070 CC 0171 344 4444 (bkg 198) Grps (1171 494 5454 USEM ELITOWS

POPCORN Electricitying.: bloodcurdling omedy...i recommend it with relish" John Palers Sun Times resident Playeright" IOS PULLY AIR CONDITIONED THEATRE

Mats Wed 3,00pm Sat 4,00pm Apolio Labetts Hammersmith EDDIE IZZARD

GLORIOUS Brieding Academy 27 Oct - 1 Nov London Arena Theatre 3 - 8 Nov - The Forum 10 - 15 Nov Tel: 0171 344 4444 . APOLLO VICTORIA CE 8171 418 6065 cc 24hrs 0171 344 4444/0171 420 0000 Caps 416 6075/413 3321

Andrew Lloyd Webber's STARLIGHT EXPRESS THE FASTES! MYOW ON EARTH Tue & Sal 3pm Tickets from £12.50 APOLLO LABATTS Hammersmath 0171 418 5022 cz 0171 420 0000

344 4444 (big fee) LAST CHANCE TO SEE RIVERDANCE LTD SEASON 6 NOV - 10 JAN ONLY Arts 0171 836 3334/2132 25 Sep-1st Nov. Eves B, Mass FrySat

Dorian

A OF WILLISHER BY David Reside

respired by Oscar Wilde's The Picture of Dorish Gray 2 for 1, 25 Sept-5 Oct

CAMERIDOS ADA EGROANA ROSO Groups 494 5454 419 6075/413 3501/456 5500 GREASE HOW IN TOS STH FANTASTIC YEARS

Sterring (LINGE GOSS)
"A Moreter His" D. Mirror
Mon-Set 7.30pm, Wed 8 Set met 3pm
reme Asse MoW Rivon UNTO 1998 COMEDY 0171 369 1731 even 8, Mats West 3 & Set 5 **WILL OF SUSPENSE** We are kept guessing right
und the end's 7et
I wall, MICHOLAS
ITISAN PERFAULISON
THE MYSTEROCUS HIR LOVE
A powerfully dramatic psycho
ogical striller which keeps you
hooland throughout" D.Tel

LAST 2 WEEKS COMEDY THEATRE 359 1791 Prevents Oct 14 & 15

Opens Oct 16 at 7.00pm CLARE A LETTER OF A LETTER OF THE SEGMATION A NEW Play by Hugh Whitemore Mon-Sat Eggs 7.45
Mass Wed 300, Sels 400

CRITTERION 359 1737/344 4444 REDUCED SHAKESPRARE COMPANY in

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (abridged) All 37 Plays in 97 Minutes "Hillerlous" Times Mate Thursd 8, Set of 5 Sun at 4. Even at 8pm AMERICA (abridged) Tuesday al Som Now Booking to Jan 96

DOMINION 0171 656 1885/0990 205020(0990 204020/0171 420 0000 (blog lee) Grps 0171 416 5096/0171 312 1997/ 0800 614903 London has fallen in love with BRAUTY AND THE BRAST THE NEW HIT MUSICAL
"AN ENCHANTED EVENINGGENUMELY GLORIOUS" D.J.

A FEAST OF GOOD FUN" D.Mai

Mon-Sel 7.30. Wed & Sal Mats 2.30

DONMAR WAREHOUSE 359 1732 ENTER THE GUARDSMAN THE AWARD-WINNING MUSICAL Ltd Saeson - 18 Oct Mort-Sat 7:30, Albert Wast & 5:4:3 SS cc (Blog lee) 24hr 7 days 0171 49 5000/344 4444/420 0000 Grps 494 5454A19.3311/312 0000

Grove

MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME NOW IN ITS 9TH BREATHTAKING YEARS Eves 7 45 Mets Wed & Set 3pm Good seats avail for Wed Ma & some perts-apply B.O. FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL BOOKINGS & PERSONAL CALLERS

To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313 DUCHESS BOle: 0171 494 5075

0171 494 5080 (BKG FEE)

(no big lee) at 0171 344 4444/ 420 0000 jbig lee) HERBAL BED SHITS BRILLIANT PLAY,

EVOCATIVE, FLINKY, PROVOKING AND BURPRISING New York Post, ENDS'TONIGHT DUCHESS BO 0171 494 5075 cc 0171 494 5388-0171 344 4444 SCISSOR HAPPY The Cornedy Whodumul Where You Can Play Defective

From 9 C⇔ober FORTUNE 80 & CC 0171 836 NOW IN ITS 9th NIT YEAR EMEGER PULLAN Street HUT's

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Sisphen Meliated 'The most thrilling and chillib play for years" I Mel Morr-Sal Spin

GARRICK 0171 #94 5095/312 1990/ Production ALISON PISKE JOHN DARDON

AN INSPECTOR CALLS
THRILLING MUST BE SEEN TO MAKE OF ... ENTHIALLING, VISUALLY STUNDING DRAMA" D Tel Mon-Fn 7 45, Set 5 00 & 8 15, Wed that 2.30

GIELGUD 494 5534 cc 344 4444 THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE BIBLE THE COMPLETE WORD

OF GOD (sbridged) Evec Born Mals Wed 3cm Sat 5cm LAST 2 WEEKS

HAYMARKET MAGGIF ELEEN JOHN STANDING EDWARDS ALBEE'S

A DELICATE BALANCE ANNETTE CROSBIE rected by ANTHONY PAGE Prevs 15 Oct Opens 21 Oct

HAYMARKET 830 8800(no big w Eves 7 45 Mass Thur 3 & Sel 4 THE PETER HALL COMPANY MARTIN SHAW "A Joy" NY Post DECAR WILDE'S MASTERFIELE AN IDEAL HUSBAND Transfers to Gleigud Theatre from Tuesday 14 Oct

HER MAJESTY'S 241; 494 5400 tika lee) CC 344 4444/420 0000 (lee Gros, 494 5454/413 3311/436 5688 THE PHANTOM OF

THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE NOW BING TO MAY 91 Eves 7 45 Mets Wed & Sat 300 Apply to Box Office daily for returns. LONDON PALLADIUM BOJCC

0171 494 5020/344 4444 (C1 tid serv chg) 420 0000 Grps 0171 494 5456/413 232 STARS AS FAGIN OLIVER! ENTERTAINMENTS MO IRREPTENSIBLE YEAR LIGHTL BART'S MASTERPIEC YOU CAN'T ARK FOR MORE Tel. 0171 580 5222 S Times Eves 7:30 Mats Wed 8 Set 2:30 SOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL or fax: 0171 481 9313

are brokable in advance New booking to March 1998

Some seats avail at door Mon - Fix

To advertise in ENTERTAINMENTS Tel: 0171 680 6222

5054 / 420 0000 (bkg lee) Grps 0171 494 5454, 0800 614903

MADDIE

"A terrific, furny, touching tale of Hollywooti ambition...,the show we've been walking for"

D.Tui

Eves Spm Mats Thur & Sat 3pm

A Magical New Musica

NEW LONDON Entry Lane WCC BC NOW FOR WELDODAY PERFS 0171 405 0072 00:0171 404 4679 24v 0:71 344 4444/420 0000 Gros 0:77 413 33:1/436 558 LYCEUM cc 0171 656 1806 THE ANDREW LLOYD WERSER 90 500 800/344 4444/420 00000±45 feel Gras 416 6076 TIM RICE & TS ELIOT INTERNATIONA ANAFE-KINNING BUSICA ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S

Fres 7 45 Stats Tue & Set 3 00 JESUS CHRIST LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE ALDITORIUM IS IN SUPERSTAR MOTION PLEASE BE PROMPT "Sends shivers racing down the apine" D Telegraph Eves 7 45. Mats Wed & Sal 2 Sars open at 6.45 LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE tno birg tee for personal callers at the Lycaum box office 10am-8pm) £15 (ckets for students area Mon-Thu OLD VIC 0171 929 7616

MATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 928 2252: Grps 0171 620 0741 34tr oc big be 0171 420 0000 OLIVIER Tocky 200 & 715, Mon 7.5 GINNE AND 67115.

on a sign, and characters of Demo

Abe Burrows LYTTELTON Today 2.15 & 7.30

LES FAUSSES CONFIDENCES by Markada Mon 7:30 CHIPS WITH EVERYTHING by MICH

COTTESLOE Today 2:30 & 7:30.

LOVE a new play by Tom Stoppard

To advertise

on make and lands by Frank

THE MOST CRUCIAL THEATRICAL EVENT OF THE YEAR" Michael Billington Last 10 weeks WAITING FOR CODOT by Samuel Backets

34hrs 420 0000 (no bio fee)

Today 2 30pm, Tue & Fn 7 30pm THE PROVOK'D WIFE by Sir whin Vanbrugh Sai 11 Oct 7 30pm WASTE by Harley Gramille Barton: Ton: 6 15 Oct 7 30cm THE SEAGULL by Auton Chelchov English version by Toon Stopperd Trur 6 18 Oct 2 30pm KING LEAR 3pm Wed & Thur 7.30pm ALL PLAYS CONT IN REP UNTIL DEC 6th PLAYHOUSE CREATURES by April de Angella Tomer Spm. Man 7 30pm

PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 0909 LES MISERABLES

NOW IN ITS 12TH RECOND-BREAKING YEAR Eves 7 30 Mais Thu & Sat 2 30 Latecorners not admitted DALLY FROM BOX DEFICE PHOENIX BO/CC 0171 369 1733 /344 4444/420 0000 flee! BEST MUSICAL

Olivier/Drama Awards Plays & Players/from Novello An FINAL WEEK OF HELEN REDOY WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD BRUTHERS Brings the audience to its feet and rearing its approver" D Mail Eves 7 45 Mars Thurs 3pm Set 4pm

PICCADILLY 0171 369 1734/0171 344 4444/0171 420 0000 (24hrs) AUVENTURES IN MOTION CINDERBULA

Now Prenewing, Opens 7 Oct Mon-Sal 7 30 Wed 8 Sat Mars 2 30 cc 316 4747 Gros 930 0000 HRH Edward & Mrs Simpson in the

A play by SNOO WILSON AMANDA CORIN ONOHOE REDGRAVE Described by SIMON CALLOW Prevs 7 & B úct Opens 9 Oct

To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments Team on 0171 680 6222

or tax 0171 481 9313 RUNCE EDIVARD 0171 417 5400 First Cai 420 0100 cc 344 444 Groups 420 02/00 BEST CHOREOGRAPHER BEST NEW MUSICAL MARTIN GUERRE

NOW IN ITS 2nd YEAR MARTIN GUERRE OUBLIL & SCHONBERG "MUSICAL MASTERINECE ins Her Tirl.

Mon-Sat 7,45 Mass Thur & Sat 3 00

NOW BOOKING TO FEB 1988

First Call 420 0000 cc 344 4444 Gros 420 0200 Insephone 0800 614903 GRAMMY AWARD WINNING "Hot from Broadway, Enough

SMOKEY JOE'S CAFE THE SONGS OF LEIBER & STOLLE Mon-Sat Born, Thu & Sat Mats 3077 NOW BOOKING TO BETT 1998 4444 Eves 8 Mars Wed 3/Sat 4

The Peler Hall Company ert Graves Jenny Seagn ly Serids David Teni Andy Sericis Devid Tenner Susannah Doyle Mark Bento HURLYBURLY "SIMPLY ELECTRIFYING" Now

"Sevegely Funny" ind "THIS IS A MUST SEP! S I'ms ROYAL SKAKESPEARE

COMPANY

STRATFORD (n 789 295623/054) 54 1051 AUTUMN ALTERNATIVE 4/10 8/11 Ticket & Hotel Packages 01789 414999 DUCHESS THEATRE 6171 484 5077 THE HERBAL RED FINAL PERFS TODAY 3 OD & 7 30 YOUNG VIC 0171 928 6363

THE COMEDY OF ETRORS Mon-Sal 730, Wald & Sal mail 230 ST MARTIN'S 0171 236 1443 Eves 8, Tue 2 45, Spt 5 & B AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP

BEST COMEDY Eve Standard Amenda BEST COMEDY

"ART" A new play by Yashana Reza Trans. by Christopher Hempton "The perfect West End play" Eves 8 Mais Wed 3 & Sar 5 Russing latte 85 mins

to take the high ground

Jonathan Sacks applauds the

Prime Minister's biblical politics

commentators have searched, so far largely in vain, for the sources of Tony Blair's political philosophy. Several gurus have been wrongly identified - Amitai Etzioni on community. Will Hutton on stakeholding, Anthony Giddens on modernisation. Each of these has a family resemblance to Blairism, but no more.

As I was listening to the Prime Minister's speech on Tuesday, the pieces fell into place. I suddenly recognised the influence of perhaps the oldest political text of all. It was the Hebrew Bible.

It was not just the several allusions in the speech, though I liked the adaptation from the Book of Job: "What the people give, the people can take away." It was the entire framework of values and priorities now beginning to take shape as a coherent and surprisingly

ambitious political vision.

The biblical concept of sociery is based not on contract but on covenant. People enter into contracts for mutual gain. They enter into covenants out of a sense of reciprocal altruism. Covenants are about duties rather than rights. They emphasise the common good rather than individual benefit. The key words of biblical politics are compassion (hesed) and social justice (tsedek). The basic social unit is not the State but the family, which is the best distributor of welfare. the most active agent of socialisation, and the most powerful transmitter of values from one meration to the next. Family breakdown is the prelude to

social disintegration.

One of the highest biblical values is education. For almost 2,000 years, Jews created communities built around schools. Their heroes were teachers and the educational budget was always the first item of communal expenditure. Knowledge is essential to the development of individual dignity. It is also power, so that equal access to it is the first condition of a just society. has pointed out, is particularly

strong in balancing individual and collective responsibility. As the ancient sage Hillel put it: "If I am not for myself, who will be? And if I am only for myself, what am I?" Wealth is a divine blessing,

and therefore it is not only to. be increased but also shared, partly through taxation, partly through voluntary contributions of money and time. The highest form of dignity is independence. It follows that the greatest benefit we can confer is to provide anyone with a job, allowing people to become not just recipients but also contributors. These were the values that

emerged most strongly from the Prime Minister's speech with its emphasis on schools. families, Welfare to Work and "the giving age". Nowhere was this more pointedly illustrated than in Mr Blair's definition of a decent society: To all should be given oppor-tunity, from all responsibility demanded." That is a sentence whose structure comes from

the works of Marx, but whose sentiment comes from the books of Moses. The Prime Minister's gift is to have turned this most ancient of texts into a workable agenda for British renewal.

I suspect that this is only partly to do with his personal commitment as a Christian. Mr Blair is wise enough to know that politics and religion are poor bedfellows, best kept apart. It has much more to do with his intuitive grasp of the new politics of the 1990s.

Mr Blair has understood the profound shift in the terms of public life. The old politics could be summed up in a ser-ies of oppositions: labour or capital, the State or the individual, public ownership or private property, higher or lower public spending. The new politics is about

something more fundamental, about the institutions in which we live and through which we try to create that elusive thing called society. It was born in a sense of crisis. Crime rates were rising. People were more affluent but more anxious. The family was in disarray. It was widely felt that something was going wrong in the fabric of our public life. An achievable programme of social transformation was needed.

There was nothing inherently party political about this. he new politics might as easily have emerged from civic conservatism or communitybased liberal democracy as from new Labour's version of ethical socialism. But Mr Blair saw it clearly and articulated it with conviction. The Hebrew Bible is a text

for our times because it is less about the State than about society. That is what differentiates it from the great political question after Thatcherism was what lies beyond the minimalist State. Private initiative turned out to be only part of the answer. The other half lies in strong families, schools, communities and voluntary organisations. That is enterprise culture with a just

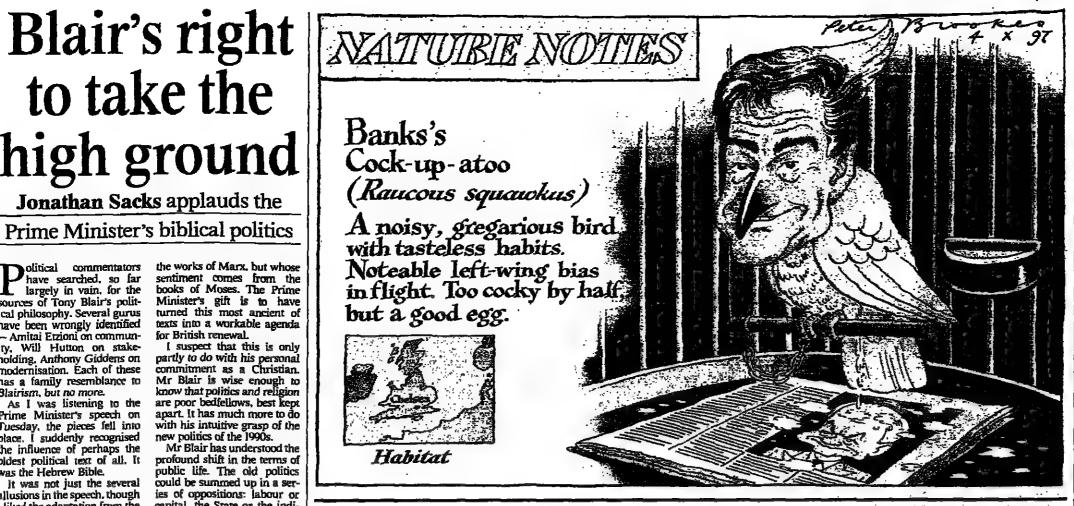
and compassionate society.

It is always risky to take a

stand on the moral high ground of public life. Reading press reactions to the speech, I found Mr Blair occasionally accused of being salvationist and tele-evangelical. What the critics have failed to understand is the practical politics of social renewal. It is not just that high ideals involve tough choices. It is that tough choices need high ideals if they are to be made on principle and not avoided as the path of least resistance. They also need support. And as Roosevelt discovered in the 1930s, there is no way of creating a consensus for radical change without

appealing to altruism. This widening debate should be joined by as many divergent voices as possible The language of visionary politics is about to be revived.

The author is the Chief Rabbi. This article was written on Wednesday, before the Jewish



Towers built on wool

rive through the Mendip Hills towards Wells and you will be surprised by a stone sceptre rising like Excalibur from across the fields. The sceptre is a church tower coated in filigree ornament, its pinnacles seeming to flutter in the wind. Chewton Mendip is one of a family of Somerset towers that comprise England's finest contribution to medieval art.

Finest? Who says? Let us instead cross the countryside north of Norwich and lose ourselves in a landscape across which giant stupas of stone and flint march towards the sea. The tower of Salle church is encrusted with the wealth of wool, the devices of its patrons blazoned on its façade, of Utiords, Brewes, Morleys and Maunebys. From the top, other towers can be seen in all directions. Inside is a riot of carving, of kings, priests, devils, mermaids, thieves, scolds, urchins; a gallery of English faces in stone and wood.

I continue my search for England's "thousand best churches" and am often challenged for my "favourite county". I find it odd that church architecture should be classifiable by county, as if churches were like breweries or cricket teams. Yet the counties of England do find definition in church style. This may partly explain their longevity in public affection, an affection no amount of government reorganisation has been able to crush. And no enthusiast can fail to have his favourite.

We must therefore take sides. I first apologise to the splendours of Yorkshire, to Northampton's mighty towers, to the angel roofs of Suffolk. to Devon's incomparable carpentry, and even to the porch at Cirencester and the glass at Fairford. The final contestants are beyond doubt. Norfolk is pitted against Somerset. Norfolk throws down the gauntlet. What say you, brother Somerset?"

Norfolk opens strongest. It has 659 medieval churches still standing, more than any other county (ii Yorkshire is counted as three). (ts churches are best approached from the Ouse marshes to the west of King's Lynn. Here money won from the wool convoys threading their way to the coast raised shrines of Perpendicular glass and stone. Churches that must have cost a king's ransom were built in what seem like rows across the dykes at Terrington, Tilney, the Wiggenhalls and, most splendid of all, Walpole St Peter. These builders used Barnack stone, not cheap Norfolk flints. They could

afford masons from France and

The pinnacles of English church architecture are found in Norfolk and Somerset. But which county is best?

brasses from Flanders. The churches sail like galleons across a watery landscape so flat as to defy Galileo. They sail to a horizon of gigantic skies

and interminable bungalows. To the east is "proper" Norfolk. On the coast are the lighthouse churches of Blakeney, Cley, Salthouse, Cromer and Happisburgh. They stand bold on bluffs by the sea. Ablaze with light at dusk, their clerestories take on a magic quality, as if detached from their bases and hovering in the air. Inland, towers rise even higher, isolated and often overgrown. They owe to upland sheep what the churches of the Castilian plain later owed to American gold. Here are

Cawston, Salle, Worstead, Heydon and Knapton, the latter with a roof alive with wooden. angels, gazing sadly down on empty pews below.

Broads and the Waveney. screens at Barton

and Ranworth are medieval paintings that would merit a gallery to themselves in the Victoria and Albert Museum. The county capital of Norwich once had churches as thick on the ground as those of the old City of London. Most are now heartbroken refugees from Norwich's postwar desecration, but St Peter Mancroft still soars over the marketplace, a crescendo of trumpets and drums.

The churches of Norfolk were celebrated by Crome, Cotman and Piper. They were catalogued by Munro Cautiey and more recently by Mortlock and Roberts, To Peysner they were simply "prodigious". Many have been rescued by Lady Harrod and her Norfolk Churches Trust, and eulogised by the Prince of Wales on his outings from Sandringham. They are the salvation of an often gloomy landscape, the glory of an otherwise dull county. Norfolk is the church regnant over the English countryside.

Somerset grew on me more slowly, The Mendip limestone is cool, almost frigid. The churches of the Vale of Taunton seem ridiculously ostentatious, their exteriors too grand for their modest interiors. The Victorians were not kind to their furnishings

Yet Somerset has the flercest defenders. To John Betjeman "no 'county comes up to Somerset". The Victorian scholar E.A. Freeman de-clared in 1851 that "the highest compliment I can pay a church is to say that it reminds me of Somerset". Above all, it has its towers, gents of English architecture, each one a distinctive masterpiece by an anony-

I could imagine no better art school exercise than to compare and con-

trast these works. Most were thrown up, often at great speed and in local rivalry, over just two generations in the second half of the 15th century. lor's essay on the

proportion and decset tower is a classic of aesthetics. A good tower, he wrote, should have more strength in the vertical than in the horizontal line. Its decoration should grow richer as the eve moves upwards. Each stage should taper gently. Buttresses should stand back from corners. "Lastly the summit should be reconciled with the sky."

I like to imagine medieval masons pondering these maxims as they plotted the outline of St Mary's Taunton, to my mind the finest tower in England. It makes its peace with the sky not just with a coronet but with the entire crown jewels cast in red-brown stone. Yet Taunton is rivalled by the soaring line of St Cuthbert, Wells, by the pierced facades of North Petherton, by the gallery of statues at the Abbots, by the space-rocket of Leigh-on-Mendip, straining to escape its puny nave. Draw up a list of the top 20 in England: half will be in Somerset.

Nor is this a county of towers alone. The carved roofs at Mariock, Somerton and Shepton Mallet challenge the best in East Anglia. Their curpentry is more complex and they are less fixated with angels. The roof at Somerton has the most fiendish menagerie of monsters I know. Somerset is rich in addities: the Jacobean screen at Croscombe; the secret garden at Dunster; the mile-long walk through a forest to reach tiny Culbone; the naked-breasted ladies filling the roof at Mulcheney; the chancel at Stogumber, repainted by a Victorian vicar convinced that he could outdo William Morris.

Thus far Somerset matches Norfolk blow for blow. But Somerset has two natural advantages which Nor-folk cannot equal. The first is contour. Norfolk's lofty towers make their own landscape. But they cannot pin whole villages to a hillside, as do the Mendip towers of Axbridge, Banwell, Compton Martin and Chewton. Nor-folk to the part to content the folk has no charm to set against the exquisite valleys of the Quantocks and Exmoor. Here churches seem to emerge from the sloping soil as if grown from seed. These are settings

of the most sublime picturesque.

Nor can Norfolk march Somerset stone, indeed it must often fall back on flint. Somerset building materials can be traced across an entire spectrum, from yellow in the north near Bath, down through the bluegrey Lias of the Mendips, to the redbrowns of Taunton and the Quantocks. Most superb of all is the dark honey-coloured limestone of Ham Hill in the south. 5.00

ot even the richest Cotswold can equal Ham stone in its prime, best displayed across the Wiltshire border at Sherborne Abbey. Tinted with iron, this stone has a chameleon character. I once watched the walls of Norton-sub-Harnden, built of purest Ham, as they drank in a setting summer sun. The stone first turned a rich biscuit colour and then, as the sky darkened, it turned again to a pink-grey and glowed for a full

Nothing could equal that. Both Norfolk and Somerset rode to preeminence on a tide of wool wealth in the 15th and early 16th centuries. Somerset's master masons produced from that wealth a richer and more diverse art. In my view Somerset takes the palm. But may the gods of planning and fundraising protect them both. May visitors love their churches and new uses be found for those that are empty.

I rarely encounter a living soul in these buildings. Yet they form a collective monument of world class. They cry out for appreciation.

PARTY TIMES

Hercules was the greatest

Simon Barnes on

how sport became our mythology

have been there before, of course. All of us who work in sport have L been there. First the achievement, impressive enough in its way. Then the fatuous adulation. Then the exploitation, the transition from hero to honeypot. Then the change as the human being starts to believe in his

own mythology of invincibility.

But I watched without weariness.
for it was one of those dizzying moments when the wheel turns full circle before you. This was not a quotidian sporting myth. This was a mythical myth. The sports star involved was Hercules, the content was the latest Walt Disney cartoon. The film turns on the point at

which Hercules gets involved in product endorsement. Soon everyone in Thebes — the "Big Olive" — is wearing "Air-Here" sandals; a not over-subtle reference to Michael "Air" Jordan, the sporting icon, who was made that way by a firm of plimsoil manufacturers.

The retelling of the Hercules myth is done with lashings of anachro-nisms, then, and wittily enough. But the greatest anachronism of them all is that this is a film about sport. From start to finish, sport permeates every

aspect of the tale. Young Hercules is a hyperactive prodigy who, being cast in the American mould, "has a dream". He wants to be a hero, and seeks a trainer of heroes. Soon he is working day and night with Philoctetes, here not an archer but a boxing trainer who tells Hercules: "This is the big time." Hercules's enemy, Hades, says at one point: "It's only half-time. Soon we'll come to my favourite part of the game — sudden death."

Marshali McLuhan said: "Blast the sports pages, peddlers of pickled gods and archetypes." He is right. Sports writers do not create the pickled gods, we only peddle them. If sport did not have pickled gods and archetypes, the sports pages would have very few readers.

1793 E 179数 No.

. The

hat sport is the mythology of the lare 20th century is an incluctable truth. The world has its shared tales of the rise and fall of heroes, their virtues, their self-destructive flaws: Gazza's goals, Gazza's tears, Gazza's self-inflicted injury, Gazza's wife-beating. Ian Botham, Ben Johnson, Mike Tyson, Diego Maradona, John McEnroe, Muhammad Ali, O.J. Simpson ous supermen and then revealing for us their mortality, their human fallibility, their desperate fragility.

That sport becomes mythology is a long-established pattern. The essential paradox of Hercules is that for an ancient myth to be accessible to people now, mythology has to become sport. The film is, in its way, a tribute to the quite extraordinary power that sport holds over the imagination of the world.

Sport creates instant heroes. That

is the nature, not exactly of sport itself, but certainly of the televised pan-global sporting industry. The key to the new mythology is the accessibility of sport. Attention on such a hero is obsessive; and the dullest and most stable person in the world could not stand it. The flaws must come out, there is no help for it. And it is a truism of sport (and everything else) that one creates as much from one's flaws as from one's virtues. Botham's belligerence, McEnroe's temperament, Maradona's deviousness. The term "flawed hero" is a tautology. That is precisely the point on which all forms of mythology turn - whether the heroes come from Mount Olympus or from the Olympic Games.

Rock shocker

PRINCE EDWARD is to acquire an unlikely partner: Oliver Reed, hard-drinking actor. They are teaming up to make Edward's first feature film. Isle of Mann. It describes life on the 1960s festival circuit with a debauched rock band whose members get back together after a 30-year break - and promises to be a rather fruity flick. This represents progress for Edward

Windsor, to adopt his working title, who had been attacked for using connections with his folks to make rather wooden royal programmes such as Edward on Edward.

The new film is written and directed by an Corbin Bernsen, an American actor who portrayed a libidinous lawyer in the television series LA Law. The film will be coproduced in the UK by the prince and Morgan Mason, son of the actor James Mason. The prince has taken an option to produce two further Bernsen movies.

"It is a heartwarming, feelgood movie," says a source. "The script is



Oliver Reed: Prince Edward

complete and we are casting as we speak. We are looking at Oliver Reed and John Hurt to star in the movie. It is like a Big Chill for the millennium." The poor prince.



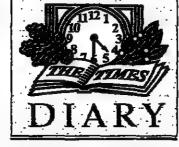
"Take me to your pitiful excuse for a leader"

THESE ARE lean times for former minister Douglas Hogg, hose handling of the BSE crisis has returned to the safer pastures of the Bar, where he last grazed in 1986, but such has been the demand for his services that he has issued an advertisement reminding solicitors that he is available for work.The large notice in the Law Society Gazette states that his chambers "are pleased to an-nounce" that Mr Hogg has returned to the chambers of Harvey McGregor, QC, specialising in personal injury and professional negligence.

Muckraker

SO BAD have Labour's local difficulties become that 007 is needed. It all started when Nick Brown, the Chief Whip, took lodgings in Gordon Brown's house, No 11 Downing Street (his own pad, No 12, is infested with builders). So there Nick Brown was, making

OLD TIMES AFTER John Prescott's cell for unity, some recall his rant at Jim Catlaghan in 1987: "You've snookered us. You've cost us another election." Calleghan snapped back "If you had listened to me, you wouldn't be leading Labour to the slaughter."



himself at home, sitting at the Chancellor's desk. There he fulminated about the errant Liverpool West Derby MP, Bob Wareing, who was briefly suspended from the party for failing to declare a payment from a foreign company and then accusing the Chief Whip



Visitor, Sean Connery

'What we need," ruminated Brown, "is a secret agent to sort Liverpool out." And who should wander into the study but Sean Connery — a friend of the Chancellor's since they campaigned together for Scottish devolution - who had been invited to take a shufti around Downing Street by his newfound chum.

SINCE Andrew Morton decided

to update his Diana book. The

Mirror has been quick to condemn. Perhaps there is a hidden agenda. Shortly before the 1992 election, Piers Morgan, now that papers Editor, apparently had a £2,000 bet with Morton that John Major would not be re-elected. After the Tory victory, Morton rang to ask for his dosh, Morgan laughingly told him: "Oh, I was only joking." Morton was furious. He said: "I would have paid up," gave Morgan a free character reference and even talked of honour. Since then, relations have been "interesting". Perhaps Piers — rather pukka for a

O NEW TIMES WORRIED fhat interest may be waning in Dewsbury Festival of Christian Music. its organisers have decided to advertise the festival's chief attraction — "organ music" on a living poster: the appling pectorals of a muscleman, Hmmm ...

tabloid type - thought Morton

was quite rich enough already.

MARTIN AMIS was cross. His new novella. Night Train, had enjoyed mixed notices. The mood at the launch party was chilly. Sure, Mart's friends were all there Salman Rushdie, inevitably, and

Ian McEwan, displaying his new wife Annalena McAfee — but Amis rarely grinned his expensive grin. He was more concerned with the state of the dance floor. The music is all wrong. I asked for the Rolling Stones - you know, Nick Hornby stuff - but I've got Penny Lane. I can't exhibit to this."

Rushdie shared his concern, proclaiming the music "undanceable" -- perhaps wisely after his gyrations at a previous Amis party recall one unkind fellow guest at the launch of The Information calling them "Mr Bean steps").
Safely away from the action. Rushdie enlarged on the bond between the big boys of books. "I

love Martin. I love lan. We all love each other." he gushed in literary luvvie lingo, before being interrupted by a gatecrasher: "Do you get out much, then?"

Newly-married McEwan looked more contented and professed himself untroubled by his Booker failure. "I think I can live without it," he suggested. Amis defiantly refused to exhibit. Like all old men in cities at night, he likes to sleep, and sleep early - to the chagrin of his energetic wife, Isabel Fonseca, He managed to hold out until midnight, when he gently nudged Ms Fonseca's elbow and swept out into London Fields.



Wrong music Martin Amis

 ■ LAID-BACK hostess of the week must be Her Excellency Tuelonyana Ditlhabi-Oliphani, the new High Commissioner of Botswana. She was an hour late for her own party, leaving jewels of London's diplomatic corps tapping their patent leather shoes in a hotel foyer. They had tipped up to celebrate Botswana Day, Eventually Her Excellency puffed in. complaining that the traffic in Marble Arch is rather worse than in downtown Gaborone.

Jasper Gerard

great,

THE TIMES SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997



BATTLE OF THE BONES

An odd alliance seeks to keep a skeleton in the cupboard

Americans are a perplexing people. In the past four decades they have expended enormous efforts, billions of dollars, and several lives in the exploration of the solar system and outer space. This enterprise has been inspired by some of the most profound questions that mankind might and should ask: Who are we? Where did we come from? Why are we here? It is a fitting reflection on a country that De Tocqueville recognised as "the most curious, the most restless, the most inventive, the most persistent" nation on Earth. Despite this pronounced fascination with progress, there are issues that seem difficult to address in the contemporary United States: Who are the Americans? Where did they come from? Why are they here?

These contradictions have been exposed in a courtroom. The case concerns a skeleton known as "Kennewick Man" - an almost complete and stunningly preserved specimen over 9,000 years in age — unearthed by accident in Washington State last year. According to those most familiar with the find, the bones are those of a "caucasoid", a race of European or mixed European-Asian lineage. If this assessment is confirmed and the evidence appears compelling - it would revolutionise all previous assump-

tions about the settlement of North America. This has been disputed by the local Umatilla tribe which insists that any figure from such times must have been of Amerindian extraction. They have invoked their rights under the Native Americans Grave Protection and Repatriation Act to bury the remains of their alleged forefather. The scientists who have initiated this lawsuit believe instead that what the tribe wish to entomb is the most powerful proof to date that the most ancient Americans were not in fact Mongoloid Asians who crossed from Siberia to Alaska 4,000 years ago. The true

pioneers hailed from a more distant plain. There could be no more apt comment on modern American life that this matter will be settled not by scholar, legislator or voter but by a judge. It will be probably be fought all the way to the Supreme Court. It will then fall to Chief Justice William Rehnquist to determine whether - as some claim - the earliest Americans, like his own ancestors, were of Scandinavian origin. The courts will shortly discover that this particular dispute has created an exceptional coalition.

The Umatillas will be supported by two otherwise irreconcilable camps. The politically correct have long claimed that Amerindians were the initial Americans, brutally usurped by white conquerors. These people sincerely believe that Christopher Columbus should be posthumously tried for crimes against humanity. Creationist Christians, who in the US today probably outnumber Native Americans and progressive liberals combined, are equally committed to the notion that life on Earth started over six days in 4004BC. For them, carbon-dating is simply an instrument of Satan. Neither element in this odd compact intends to allow Kennewick Man to complicate their convictions.

The judiciary can be forgiven bemusement. It is to be hoped that it will not be unduly influenced by this implausible alliance. Pacts between the morally incompatible in opposition to the mutually inconvenient have long been part of the American picture. However, there is also another, rather higher, American tradition the ceaseless pursuit of knowledge — that deserves to triumph in these circumstances. Thomas Jefferson, the finest philosopherpolitician that the United States has ever produced, once argued rightly that "there would be no purpose in crossing the oceans and traversing this terrain only to run away from the truth". Those who sent Apollo to the Moon in pursuit of the future should now be

willing to examine their own past openly.

A PATRIOT FOR ME

Blair is right to dare for a Britain that is best

Is it right for any politician to want his capacity to represent the nation to itself in a country to "be the best"? Outside these fashion subtler and more durable than islands such an ambition might sit uncomfortably on some leaders' lips. For a German Chancellor to interpret Deutschland uber Alles today as a declaration of intent would be culturally unthinkable: For the Taioseach to speak in tones of such unqualified national pride would sit uncomfortably with the evolution of the Irish-Republic as an unassertive and plural space seeking an accommodation with Ulster.

Both Germany and Ireland may sublimate their people's natural patriotic appetite into pride in economic achievement, as stakeholders in the mark or offspring off the Celtic tiger, but a more full-throated assertion of national destiny is denied them. Tony Blair does not, however, believe Britons should feel any such reticence. We are, he claims "not a sorry people" but, at the end of a week when the Government would have us believe it has dared greatly, is Mr Blair's ambition bombast, or bravery?

Pride in one's country is, of course, a matter of perspective in the lexicon of loyalty I am a patriot, you are a nationalist and he is a charvinist. Yet, insofar as one can view Britain objectively, there is a distinctive form of patriotism which politicians have honourably invoked and in whose steps Mr Blair may confidently tread. The 19th-century nationalism of the Continent was born in liberal idealism but developed in darker ways. Nationalism became a thing of soil rather than spirit.

In contrast, Britain's sense of itself evolved differently. The British nation was an attractive mongrel, Saxon and Celt, which found a focus for its loyalties in a constitutional monarchy, a tolerant Church and a representative Parliament. The continuity of those institutions, and their tricolours and resurrected relics of the Roman Empire, helped Britain to cohere.

Nationality was civic rather than ethnic. The need to knit the Empire made it so but native tolerance made it work. The notion of ishness, separate from but related to its constituent nations, helped to make these shores a sanctuary for those fleeing darker nationalisms. The Berlins and Beloffs who sought refuge here were never, strictly, English but were, all, gloriously British.

Those revisionists such as Alan Clark and John Charmley who flirt with the view that Britain then might have preserved saomething of its imperial might by standing aloof from the agony of the Continent and allowing Hitler a free hand against Bolshevism misunderstand what it is about Britain that was, and is, worth fighting for. The Briton's birthright is not consciousness of imperial glory or military puissance, not as Mr Blair realised, the knowledge that we are the "biggest" or the "mightiest". Rather it is the knowledge that Britain took risks for freedom. It was, to borrow Mr Blair's

phrase, a beacon then, and can be again. In the aftermath of Empire's loss, Britishness became a fragile thing as the flag was flourished in unworthy hands and a corrupted Left found an outlet for loyalty in support for republics democratic only in name. In the Eighties, however, confidence returned, driven at first economically but now expressed vividly in cultural terms. It is that confidence in a country relaxed, creative and tolerant but robust in the right causes, which Mr Blair seeks to harness. Mr Blair's premiership is in its infancy, his ambitions extend more to decency at home than setting an example abroad, but the task he has set himself is, in every sense, no mean one.

DAD'S ARMY CLEANS UP

The latest campaign against litter recruits the bulldog breed

it's a man's life in the modern Army. Civilian wimps stack shelves or sit in front of screens crunching numbers. But in the British Army you are trained as professionals to perform challenging work of national importance, like driving the latest Challenger tank at 40mph or keeping the peace in the wildest regions of the world.

Or you are ordered to pick up rubbish. An Army Air Corps Lynx helicopter yesterday launched the "Countryside Offensive". The enemy is rusty cookers and old cars ditched in the countryside. The helicopter lifted rotting boats from a berth near Woodbridge in Suffolk. But that was only the opening move in a campaign that recalls the Dunkirk spirit of the Walmington-on-Sea

platoon to the colours. Captain Mainwaring: "Call the men in, Wilson. Now pay attention. And stop that silly giggling, Pike. We have had the honour of being chosen to lead a national campaign against the litter that is invading Old England. It threatens our green and pleasant land as much as Mr Hitler and the Boche did at our first television parade. The first phase starts here in East Anglia this weekend. And if we are successful the rest of the country will follow our example. I count on you to do our platoon and the country

proud. Any suggestions?" Sergeant Wilson: "I do not see why we should have to dirty our uniforms doing work that is the responsibility of Mr Hodges and his ARP men. "Corporal Jones: "Permission to speak, sir? Don't panic about this litter, sir. When we were trying to relieve General Gordon in the Sudan, sir, those Puzzy-Wuzzies were terrible litter-louts. They left heads, bodies and legs all over the nice, tidy desert. But we soon taught them a lesson. They don't like it up 'em, those dirty beggars, they don't like it up 'em, especially these rusty iron spikes."

Pike: "Uncle Arthur, I don't think my mum would want me to get my boots dirty in this gooey Suffolk mud. Your foot weighs a ton after only two steps in it." Mainwaring: "Stupid boy!" Frazer: "We're doomed if we go into these huge fields full of pesticide and nitrogen fertiliser. But our litter-sweeperupper would have a clear field of fire from here to the municipal brown-bottle dump if it wasn't for that woman in the telephone box." Private Walker: "If Jonesey will lend me his butcher's van, sir, I have a friend who might take some of this scrap metal off your hands, as a favour. Though of course you'd have to pay his landfill tax. Not that this stuff is worth anything. These Suffolk yokels

never throw anything useful away."

Army recruiting is desperately low. Britain is disappearing beneath a tide of litter. So as the great Lord Kitchener famously said in more senses than one: "The Country Needs You."

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

PM's promises in perspective

From the Chairman of the Citizenship Foundatio

Sir, It was shrewd as well as inspirational for the Prime Minister to call upon everyone to "give your all" in his conference speech (report, October 1). He understands that everyone has something to give and that every con-

tribution is valuable.

Nonetheless, if Mr Blair's exhorta-tion is to come to fruition a transformation is required. There are millions of young people who do not feel part of the society the rest of us inhabit, and many are alienated from it:

. The causes of that are complex. Whilst young people must not be pandered to, to become a "giving" citizen requires skill, knowledge and will. Unless, therefore, young people are helped to acquire the minimal comperence needed in an ever-complicating society in order to contribute to

it, we are deluding ourselves.

As this foundation knows only too well from its work in schools, education for that sort of competence is gen-erally in recreat, apt to be pushed to one side by preoccupation with league tables and constrained by cash shortages. This was partly recognised in David Blunker's recent White Paper, Excellence in Schools (report, July 9).

The hard choice for the Government will be to put its authority behind, and the necessary resources towards, making a real Impact on this fundamental problem,

Yours truly, ANDREW PHILLIPS, Chairman, Citizenship Foundation, 15 St Swithins Lane, EC4. October 1.

From Mr Simon Chapman

Sir, Conservatives reading the transcript of Tony Blair's conference speech will, once they strip out the sentimentality and platitudes, find much with which they can agree; for example, his objectives of creating a non-bureaucratic European Union; reforming the welfare state: improving teacher quality; and strengthening the traditional family unit.

Emphasis on individual responsibility and duty, not rights, is profoundly Conservative, and it would be a mistake for Conservatives to pour scorn on any of these goals. Instead they must welcome Mr Blair's conversion and scrutinise the means by which he proposes to achieve them.

Their task in Opposition is clear. They must keep him to his promises.

Yours faithfully. SIMON CHAPMAN, Old Beith House, Fernhurst Road, Milland, Liphook, Hampshire.

From Mr Matthew Wyatt

Sir, What a revelation in the Prime Minister's speech: "Twenty years ago the LMF came to bury us. Now they come to praise us. Yes, new Labour's got new friends everywhere."

Who was in power for 18 out of the last 20 years? Did the magical turnaround occur between 1977 and 1979? If it did not, perhaps Mr Blair no longer stands by the manifestos on which he fought elections in 1983, 1987 and 1992. How long before he denounces the manifesto of 1997?

Yours faithfully, MATTHEW WYATT. 48 Bradman Way, Stevenage, Hertfordshire.

From Mrs Barbara Buxton

Sir, 1 beg to differ from Sheila Law-lor's belief (article, September 20) that Mr Blair's favourite buzzword is "modernisation", although it might be a close second. "The people" is the phrase which he favours most constantly - a device common to demagogues through history.

Yours faithfully, BARBARA BUXTON, Dakins Barn, Sheffield Road. Hathersage, Derbyshire. October 2.

From Mr Michael F. Low

Yoke of gobbledegook

Sir, I hope Mr Tony Banks won't mind a Conservative voter totally out of sympathy with his left-wing ideals joining Philip Howard in his defence (reports, October 2; article October 3).

Thank goodness for someone who has not succumbed to the shackles of po-faced political pronouncement. By the use of heightened language and colourful metaphor Mr Banks articulates his thoughts with absolute clarity and succinctness - a welcome relief from the vapid rhetoric now

regarded as politically correct. In Tony Blair's brave new world we surely don't want to trample a linguistic heritage which stretches from Shakespeare through a notable line of diarists, commentators and orators or must all our public figures be obliged to don the yoke of gobbledegook and be as valiant as the wrathful dove, or most magnanimous mouse" (Falstaff, Henry IV part II)?

Yours faithfully. MICHAEL LOWY. Paynes Cottage, Charlwood Farm. East Grinstead, West Sussex lowy@pncl.co.uk October 3.

Weekend Money letters, page 61

Putting a stop to raids on churches

From Lord Lloyd-Webber

Sir, The leader (Nothing sacred", September 30) concerning the wave of thefts and vandalism in churches in Cornwall expressed the important opinion that the churches themselves must face up to the problem of protect-

ing their buildings and artefacts.
Four years ago I started and funded The Open Churches Trust with the prime objective of opening as many of the hundreds of locked Grade I churches as possible. My initiative led to a plethora of advice from every security company in the land.

The trust wholeheartedly agrees with you that "the best remedy ... lies with man rather than modernity", and when a previously locked church becomes open with the help of a grant it insists that there should be an attendant present. There is no doubt that potential

thieves are attracted to churches they know will be deserted from Monday to Saturday. The trust advocates that every church could be open for a minimum of one or two days a week for a few hours and this alone, with visitor activity, will stop giving thieves and vandals a free ride.

Yours sincerely. LLOYD-WEBBER

The Open Churches Trust). c/o The Really Useful Group Ltd, 22 Tower Street, WC2 October I.

From Mr W. Ruxton

Sir. You recommend "church watch" schemes for parishes wishing to keep their churches open, but there can be some risk to a solitary vounteer without communication to a third party. There are also extra costs, as without warmth and light the supply of volunteers will not be great.

Church security embraces more than "open hours". The National Trust, for whom I previously worked, has learnt that it is perfectly possible to devise a security strategy which will reduce risks without festooning the place with cameras. This does, however, mean appointing a qualified person to study the problem, and using the experience of parishes with effect-

ive security systems. Regrettably, the Church of England authorities have not seen their way to appointing a security consultant and no central records of break-ins and thefts have been kept from which lessons might be learnt. Consultants and advice cost money. However, we are dealing here with part of the nation's heritage, so surely finance should be found, perhaps from the lottery.

Yours faithfully, WILLIAM RUXTON (Security consultant, Southwark Diocesan Advisory Committee, 1994-97), Woodlands.

Icehouse Wood, Oxted, Surrey. October 1.

From Mr Andrew Sellon

Sir, The Dean and Chapter of St

Paul's show a lack of comprehension

of the proprieties in using an unauth-

orised version of the Nicene Creed at

public worship within their cathedral.

Sydney Smith, Canon Residentiary of St Paul's in the last century, often

had feelings of frustration towards the

thoughts and actions of the then dean

and chapter. On a motion to lay down

a wooden pavement around the cath-

edral he said: "If my reverend breth-

ren will but lay their heads together, it

It would seem that the many for-

ward-thinking churchmen of the last

century and a half have still to in-

fluence the good sense and under-

standing of those responsible for

changes in the liturgy of the Church of

tence, tried and approved, would be

useful, such as the Book of Common

Maybe something already in exis-

will be done in a trice."

England.

Yours etc.

ANDREW SELLON,

ló Avocet Lane,

September 25.

Conflicting versions of Nicene Creed

From Mr John D. Wardlaw

Sir, The row at St Paul's Cathedral over conflicting versions of the Nicene Creed (report, September 25) explains exactly why the churches are empty-

The Nicene Creed belongs to the time when it was formulated (AD 325) in order to clear up the confusion over what was to be the Christian religion - a confusion which has persisted from that day to this. It has no relev-

ance to the present day. Older church attenders of today have had the Nicene teachings forced upon them since the age of five, at which age "faith" is synonymous with ignorance. If the Church is to survive into the next century it must convene another council of bishops in order to remove the mythology which has accreted to the Nicene Creed over the years. Let us have less of Jesus the Messiah and more of Jesus the ordin-

Yours faithfully, JOHN D. WARDLAW, 5 Albert Terrace, London Road,

Strangaer, Dumfries and Galloway. September 25.

Outsiders and others

From Mr Paul Redgrave Sir, Jack Crossley (letter, September

26; see also letter. September 22) claims "emmets" to be Cornish for the Devonian "grockles" - both words applied to tourists or visitors. Emette, or aemette, is in fact Old English (Anglo-Saxon) for ant. Cornish countryfolk may have borrowed

it from English settlers and it certainly passed down to surfers of the 1960s. who used it as a contemptuous term for any people but themselves who wanted to enjoy the beaches of Cornwall. If they wanted a really nasty word

to describe their unwanted "guests" they should have called them "pismires", which also means ants, from the Middle English, because ant-hills smell of urine.

The origin of "grockle" is unknown. The word was popularised in the early 1960s by Peter Draper, who wrote the film script for The System, directed by Michael Winner, about a womanising beach photographer (played by Oliver Reed) in Torbay. In the film a visitor is seen paddling

in the sea with his trousers rolled up, wearing braces, with a knotted handkerchief on his head and licking an ice-cream: the archetypal "tripper".
"That," explains a local beachboy to a friend, "is a grockle." Mr Draper told me he first heard

Martlesham Heath, Ipswich, Suffolk.

the word used by a Torquay boatman. Yours faithfully. PAUL REDGRAVE. Omphalos.

Grenville Park, Yelverton, Devon. September 27.

From Mr Philip Taylor

Sir, Visitors are easy targets for witty and euphonious epithets. "Grockles" is more widely used in this sense than Jack Crossley thinks. Strangely, ac-cording to Jonathon Green's The Slang Thesaurus (Penguin, 1986), it means unfashionable.

Here, in late season, we have something else: busload after busload of "wrinklies", and very welcome they are too. We have been told that Australians, in a rare departure from subtlety, call such elderly visitors "crumblies". I hope that this label does not catch on, as I am soon to join

PHILIP TAYLOR. Old Bracondale, 10 Overstrand Road, Cromer, Norfolk. September 29.

Police slang From Mr Andrew J. Bullock

Sir, I am afraid that Dr Malcolm Young may have misunderstood his former colleagues in the police force if he believes that the phrase "She's got a face like a robber's dog chewing a wasp" is a comparison with an animal (Psychological Society conference report, October 1).

A "robber's dog" is, in fact, the wife or girlfriend of a criminal. The phrase quoted by Dr Young is ultimately derived from the look upon the face of such a woman when faced with police officers intent on apprehending her nearest and dearest, executing search warrants in her home or, indeed, carrying out their lawful duties in any other way. It is therefore a reference to a facial expression betraying great hostility or bitterness rather than, as might first appear, to physical ugli-

Whether this is a factor which aggravates or mitigates the behaviour of those officers whose conversations were recorded by Dr Young I leave you to decide.

Yours sincerely.
ANDREW J. BULLOCK, 169 Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, EC4.

Assisi earthquake

From Mr Gerald Cole

Sir, I was touched by the sad reports of death and damage arising out of the recent earthquake in Umbria (September 27, 29, 30; leading article, September 30).

On a visit to Assisi earlier this year, I joined scores of other pilgrims from many different nations filing through the basilica and was impressed, not just by the magnificence of the basilica and its frescoes, but also by the atmosphere of prayer that seemed quietly to

pervade the place. Is there going to be an international appeal for funds to help the Italian authorities in Assisi? I am sure many of us in Britain would be only too happy to make a contribution.

What a way to mark the saint's feast day on October 4! Yours faithfully.

GERALD COLE. 3 The Courtyard. South Street, Falmer, East Sussex. gcolesuss@aol.com October 1.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782-5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Jewel find seen as loss to prehistory

From Professor Lord Renfrew of Kaimsthorn, FBA

Sir, Your heading, "Ancient jewels saved" (The Times Today, October 2), masks, perhaps misleadingly, the enormous loss to archaeology and to our knowledge of the ancient world that the illicit and unrecorded looting of this major treasure represents, a loss which the recovery of the objects themselves rectifies only in small part.

The artefacts themselves, as clearly shown in your excellent photograph. indicate that this must have been the earliest major collection of goldwork yet found in Greek lands, perhaps a thousand years older than the so-called "Treasure of Priam" discovered by Schliemann at Troy. But unless further investigation can now establish the precise circumstances of the find - a tomb? a settlement? a shrine? a cave? - we shall learn little that is new from the discovery, and a whole chapter in the prehistory of Europe

will be lost. Illicit excavation destroys the context from which we can learn so much more about the date, the circumstances and above all the society which made these things. Far from a triumph, this is a tragedy for prehistory and the Greek national heritage.

Yours sincerely, COLIN RENFREW (Disney Professor of Archaeology). University of Cambridge, The McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, Downing Street, Cambridge. October 2

Bulldog breeding

From Mr John A. Harries-Harris

Sir. In its entry on the bulldog in my copy of The Dog in Health and Disease, by "Stonehenge" (4th edition, published in 1887), it is stated that: The dog conveys an impression of determi-nation, strength, and activity, similar to that suggested by the appearance of a thick-set Ayrahire or Highland bull.

The dog is also pictured, and looks remarkably like Mr Ken Mollett's Boatswain (report and photograph, September 25), the product of 14 years of cross-breeding to try to restore the breed to its former glory. The entry states that The most desirable size is about 50lbs in weight."

It is tragic that so few examples of the breed chosen to represent us as a Boatswain. Yet this trend is, sadly, par for the course. We now have cases of greyhounds which can scarcely race, retrievers with impaired vision and German shepherd dogs which

can hardly stand. In my opinion the view of modern breeding requirements expressed by Mr Brian Leonard, of the Kennel Club — "There is a degree to which we want couch-potato dogs for couch-po-tato owners. People want an entertaining character not very interested in exercise" - is a cruel one, and people who subscribe to such an attitude should not be allowed to keep

Yours faithfully, JOHN A. HARRIES-HARRIS, 47 Berkeley Street, Scunthorpe, North Lincolnshire. September 25.

Ask a silly question ...

From Mr Robin C. Davis

animals.

Sir. A friend of mine, whilst being interviewed for a job in Scotland (letters, September 1, 10, 16, 20, 22, 27), was asked whether he participated in

the national pastime.
"Yes," he said, "I enjoy a drink."
"I meant golf," said the less than impressed interviewer.

Yours sincerely ROBIN C. DAVIS. 223 Richmond Road, Twickenham, Middlesex.

From Miss K. E. Sayers

September 30.

Sir, Many years ago my sister was interviewed for a job at the local library. The first question asked was, "Why is this candidate not a male?"

She didn't get the job. Yours sincerely. K. E. SAYERS, 12 Bowes Avenue, Westhook, Kent.

From Mr A. A. Rhodes

September 30.

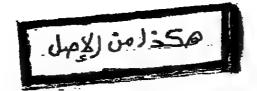
Sir. Thank you for this correspondence, which has gone some way to help me understand the quality of management of many companies in

this country. Yours faithfully, ANTHONY A. RHODES. 4 Cairnsmore Close, Long Eaton, Nottingham.

What a knockout From Mr C. J. Lester

Sir, I must agree with your third leader headline today, "Not for Girls". Boxing is, indeed, "barbaric enough already". With the female sex in the ring it would become unterly terrify-

Yours faithfully COLIN LESTÈR, 47 School Road, Upwell, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire.





COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE October 3: The Queen received His Excellency Chief Emeka Anyaoku.

General, today.

The Lieutenant Governor of Queber and Monsieur Thibault were received by Her Majesty. His Excellency Mr Hiroaki Fujii and Mrs Fujii were received in farewell audience by The Queen and took leave upon His Ex-cellency relinquishing his appoint-

to the Court of St James's. Mrs Graham Coulson was re-ceived by Her Majesty upon relinquishing her appointment as Chief Clerk. Private Secretary's

ment as Ambassador from Japan

BUCKINGHAM PALACE October 3: The Prince Edward this afternoon left Heathrow Aircort London, to attend the celebra preceding the marriage of The Infanta Dona Cristina in Barce-

BUCKINGHAM PALACE October 3: The Princess Royal this unemoon arrived at Gatwick Alrport, London, from Phoenix, Arizona, United States of America. Miss Victoria Legge-Bourke and Lieutenant Colonel Peter Gibbs were in attendance.

Dinner British Marine Equipment

The British Marine Equipmen Council, sponsored by Lord Ellion of Morpeth, held a reception and dinner at the House of Commons last night. Mr Martin Jay, president of the council, presided, Lord Ellion and Sir Nicholas Hunt, Director-General of the Chamber of Shipping, were the principal

Feltmakers' Company

The following have been elected officers of the Feltmakers' Comothers of the Feltmakers' Com-pany for the ensuing year: Master, Mr P A Grant; Upper Warden, His Honour Keith Devlin; Renter Warden, Commander I R Wellesley-Harding, Rn. Third Warden, Mr JI G Rowley; Fourth Warden, Mr W Horsman.

Legal appointment

Mr Michael Ellery to be a District Judge on the Midland and Oxford Circuit. The appointment took effect on Wednesday this week.

KENSINGTON PALACE October 3: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, President, the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, this afternoon visited the Society's Norfolk Child Protection Team at 26 High Street Gradestee 246 High Street, Gorleston, Great Yarmouth, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Norfolk (Sir Timothy Colman

KENSINGTON PALACE October 3: The Duke of Gloucester, President, British Consultants Bureau, this morning arrived in Shibam, the Republic of Yemen, and was received by the Governor

of Shibam (Colonel Saleh Obad Al His Royal Highness afterwards toured the city.

The Duke of Gloucester later arrived in Tarim and attended a

Luncheon given by the Governor of Hadhramout (Colonel Saleh Obad Al Kholani) at the Qast Al Qubba Guesthouse, Tarim. YORK HOUSE ST JAMES'S PALACE

October 3: The Duke of Kent. tron, the American Air Museum in Britain, this morning visited Lockherd Martin Tectical Aircraft Systems, Forth Worth, Texas, United States of America.

Today's royal engagements

The Princess Royal, as Patron. Royal Lymington Yacht Club, will attend the Potter Ship Race at Royal Lymington Yacht Club. Bath Road, Lymington, Hamp-shire, at 9.10.

Princess Margaret, as President, the NSPCC, will attend a ball to be given at Somerleyton Hall, Lowes-toft, Suffolk, at 7.55.

Baron Davies of Coity

The life barony conferred upon Mr David Garfield Davies has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Davies of Colty, of Penybont in the County of Mid

Baron Roberts of Conwy

The life barony conferred upon Sir leuan Wyn Pritchard Roberts has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Roberts of Conwy, of Talylan in the County of Gwynedd.

Weekend birthdays

Richard Batchelor, immunologist, 66; Lord Blaker, 75; Sir Neville Bowman-Shaw, com pany chairman, 67; Miss Jackie Collins, novelist, 60; Sir Terence Conran, restaurateur, 66; Air Chief Marshal Sir Kenneth Cross. 86; Mr Basil D'Oliveira, cricketer. 66; Miss Lesley Glaister, novelist, 41; Mr Harry Greenway, former MP. 63; Dr F. Dudley Hart. rheumatologist, 88; Mr Charlton Heston, actor, 73; Sir John Hogg, banker, 85; Sir Tommy Macation of British Chambers of Commerce, 77; Mr R.G. Martin, former vice-chairman, Allied-Lyons. 65; Mr Tony Mea, snooker player, 38; Sir Hector Moore (life peer), 75: Dr Gareth Owen, former Vice-Chancellor, University of Wales, 75; Mr John Platts-Mills, QC. 71: Mr Gavin Pritchard-Gordon, racehorse trainer, 52: Mr Giles Radice, MP, 61; Miss Anneka Rice, broadcaster, 39; Miss Susan Sarandon, actress, 5l: the Right Rev Dr R.D. Say, KCVO. former Bishop of Rochester, 83; Mr Marcus Setchell, Surgeon-Gynaecologist to the Queen, 54; Sir Gervase Sheldon, former High Court judge, 84: Sir James Spicer, former MP. 72: Miss Azm Widdecombe, M.P. 50; Mr Kenneth Wood, founder, Kenwood Manu-(acturing Company, 8).

Sir Raymond Appleyard, biologist, 75; Mr Robin Bailey, actor, 78; Mr John Bridgeman, Director-General of Fair Trading, 53; Mr Ray Clemence, former England foot-ball goalkeeper, 44; Miss Steph-anie Cole, actress, 56; Miss Laura Davies, golfer, 34; Mr Sebastian de Ferranti, former chairman, Ferranti, 70: Sir John Dent former chairman, Civil Aviation Au thority, 74; Mr Bob Geldof, KBE, rock singer and initiator, Band Aid, 43; the Right Rev Robert Hardy, Bishop of Lincoln, 61; Mr Václav Havel, President of the Czech Republic, 61; Lord Holderness, 77; Miss Elly Jansen, founder, Richmond Fellowship, 68: Miss Glynis Johns, actress, 74; Mr Robert Kee, broadcaster, 78; Mr. Herbert Kretzmer, journalist and lyricist, 72; Mrs Kate Losinska, ade unionist, 73; Mr David Mellor, silversmith and designer, 67; Mr Bruce Millan, former MP, 70; Sir Edward Peck. diplomat. 82; Sir Douglas Ranger, otolaryngolo-gist, 81; Mr Richard Rosser, trade unionist. St. Sir Richard Thompson, former MP, 85; Mr Adair Turner, Director-General, CBI, 42: Mr Dave Watson, former foot-

Details of tomorrow's church services are on page 17 of the Weekend section.

baller, 5t.



John Fell, from Stirling and Claymoddie, Wigtownshire, and Nicola Biggs, from Woodseaves, Staffordshire, who recently announced their engagement

Service luncheons

Fifth Indian Division

Queen's Royal Surrey Regimen Brigadier R.W. Asworth presided at the Queen's Royal Surrey Regi-ment ladies function held yesterday at Clandon Park. Surrey.

To mark the 50th anniversary of India and Pakistan Independence, the Fifth Indian Division gave a luncheon yesterday at the Great Western Royal Hotel, Paddington. Colonel Mukhtar Ahmed of the Pakistan High Commission and Lieutenant-Colonel H.N. Mhaisalkar, Indian Army Lisison Officer, were the guests of honour, Lieutenant-Colonel A.P. Harring-

Service dinners Navigating and Direction Commodore lan Gibb, an Elder Brother of Trinity House, was the guest of honour at the annual dinner of Officers of the Navigating and Direction branch of the Royal Navy held last night in HMS Dryad. Vice Admiral Sir Michael

Moore presided. Among others Vice-Admiral Sir Barry Wilson, Vice-Admiral J J Blackham, Rear-Admiral Str Ronald Forrest, Renr-Admiral D Eckersley-Maslin, Rear-Admiral A P Hoddinot. Rear-Admiral J S Lang, Rear-Admiral F M Malbon and Commodore J R Hance, Commodore of

HMS Dryad. Royal Hammhire Regiment Lieutenant-Colonel H.D.H. Keatinge, Chairman of the Royal Hampshire Regiment Officers' Association, presided at the annual dinner held last night at Serle's House, Winchester. Brigadier R.G. Long was among those

Memorial service Mr Christopher Harley

Sir Thomas Dunne, Lord-Lieuten ant for the County of Hereford and Worcester, read a lesson at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Christopher Harley, landowner, held yesterday at Hereford Cathedral. The Dean of Hereford Cathedral officiated, assisted by Prebendary Andrew Talbot-Ponsonby, who led the prayers. Mr Edward Hariey, son, also read

sons, Mrs Edward Harley, daugh hers of the family and friends were among those present.

Jacobi's Touchstone (transfor

Prantie Howerd gossip) is prettier than any of the girls. In itself the performance works, but in the surrounding content it seems perverse to

change the aggressive Elizabethan clown into the victimised comedian of our own time.

Mr. Pickup's Rosalind, a beaky long-legged

figure in a yachting suit, does conform to Kott's

specification of the boy-girl — except that it is completely non-crotic. It begins demurely with a few well observed feminine gestures, and-takes on character only during the Ganymede

scenes. It is a blank that comes to life under the

The Very Rev Robert Willis, Dean, gave an address. The Bishop of Hereford pronounced the blessing. Mrs Harley, widow, Dr John Harley, Mr Adrian Harley and Mr Philip Harley. ter-in-law, and many other mem-

Forthcoming marriages and Miss C.P. Corfield The engagement is announced

between Jonathan, son of Mr and

Mrs Aubrey Rose, of Hadley

Wood, and Caroline, daughter of

Sir Kenneth and Lady Corfield, of

The engagement is announced

between Steve, elder son of Mr J.D. Watkins, of Yatton and Trini-

dad, and Mrs A.S. Watkins, of Tumbridge Wells, and Gill, elder daughter of Dr and Mrs D.H. Mellins, of London,

The engagement is announced between Simon, son of Mr and Mrs Don Woodland, of Steyning

West Sussex and Tracy, daughter of Mrs Cherrie Stend, of Nyanga.

The marriage took place on September 22, 1997, in California,

of Mr Linton David Chiswick, son

of Professor and Mrs Malcolm

ire, to Miss Karen Lactitia Max-

well, elder daughter of Mr Richard Maxwell, QC, and Mrs Maxwell, of The Park, Nottingham.

The marriage took place on September 28, in Las Vegas, be-

Hampstead.

Mr S. Watkins

and Miss G. Mellins

Mr S.R. Woodland and Miss T.H. Stead

Marriages

Mr L.D. Chiswick

Mr S.I. Franklin

and Miss A.C. Medd

and Miss K.L. Maxwell

Dr S.A. Castledesi and Miss L. Henley

The engagement is announced between Simon, son of Mr and Mrs David Castleden, of Newton. Nottinghamshire, and Linda, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs George Henley, of Catford, London.

Mr M.R. Clark

md Miss L.E. Russian The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Mr and Mrs Ralph Clark, of Street, Somerset, and Ilse, daughter of Mr Jamis mans and Mis Maria Romane. of Rige, Latvia

Mc D.P.M. Dos and Miss L.R. Caldwell

The engagement is announced between David, elder son of Mr and Mrs Ian Doulton, of Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, and Laura, youngest daughter of Dr and Mrs Lloyd Caldwell, of Camberley,

Mr M.J.P. Harris and Miss J.B.A. Dighton The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Mr and Mrs. Dennis Harrison, Blackheath, London, and Julie, daughter of Mr and Mrs Leslie Dighton, of Wimbledon, London

Mr W.R. Jansser

und Miss N.D. Howe The engagement is announced between Willem, son of Mr and Mrs Prits Jansen, of Easton, Hampshire, and Nicole, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs William Howe, of Furze Hill, Hampshire. Mr S.H. Keeling and Mrv U. Edunc

The engagement is announced between Simon, son of Mr. and Mrs Michael Keeling, of Sedlescombe East Sussex, and Ursuia, daughter of the late Mr Benjamin Worthington and of Mrs Worthington, of Brough Park, Richmond, North Yorkshire.

Mr J.P. Lewis Ogden and Miss J.L. Webser The engagement is announced between Philip, twin son of Mr-Desmond Lewis Ogden and the late Mrs Kathleen Lewis Ogden, of Nesfield, North Yorkshire, and

Mrs Richard Webster, Woodthorpe, York. Mr M. Osborne and Mins S.J. DeRecher

lane, elder daughter of Mr and

The engagement is announced between Mark, son of Harry and Mavis Osborne, of Oxford, and Sophie, daughter of ian and Suzanne DeRechter, of Suzanne Meliourue

Mr and Mrs Rodney Franklin, of Los Angeles, and Miss Alexandra Medd, daughter of Mr and Mrs Graham Medd, of London SW6. Mr J.M. Lowrie and Miss I.A. Hubbard The marriage took place on Saturday, September 27, at the Church of St John the Baptist. Windlesham, of Mr Julian Lowrie, son of Mr and Mrs John Lowrie, of bard, second daughter of Mr and Mrs David Hubbard, of

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was at-Charlotte Agnew, Miss Nicky Hubbard and Susumah and Charlie Carr. Mr Gavin Bishop was best man.

A reception was held at Meadowcroft and the honeymoon is being spent in Mauritius.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Richard Cromwell, Lord Protector 1658-59, London, 1626; Edmund Malone, scholar, Dublin, 1741; François Guizot, statesman and historian, Nimes, 1787; Jean François Miller, painter, Gruchy, France, 1814: Rutherford B. Hay 19th American President 1877-81, Delaware, Ohio, 1822; Roger Keyes, Baron Keyes, Admiral of the Fleet, Tundiani Ford, Punjab, 1872: Damon Runyon, short story writer, Manhattan, Kanses, 1884; Engelbert Dollfuss, Chancellor of Austria 1932-34, Texing, Austria, 1892; Buster Keaton, actor, Piqua, Kansas, 1895.

DEATHS: St Teress of Avila, Aiba de Tormés, 1582; Rembrandt, painter, Amsterdam, 1669; Henry Carey, poet and musician, commit-ted suicide, London, 1743; John Rennie, civil engineer, London, 1821; Karl Baedeker, guidebook publisher, Koblenz, 1859; Max Planck, physicist, Nobel laureau 1918, Gottingen, Germany, 1947; Sir Arthur Whitten Brown, avi-ator, Swansea, 1948; "Patsy" Hendren, England and Middlesex cricketer, London, 1962; Janis Jop-lin, rock singer, Hollywood, 1970; Glenn Gould, pianist, Toronto, 1082

Miles Coverdale's version of the Bible was published, 1535. The Boys' Brigade was founded in Glasgow by Sir William Alexander Smith, 1883. Portugal was proclaimed a repub-

lic when King Manuel II fled to Russia launched the space satellite Soutnik 1, 1957.

BIKTHS: Jonathan Edwards. theologian, East Windsor. Connecticut, 1703; Denis Diderot, philosopher and encyclopaedist, Langres, France, 1713; William Wilkie, "the Scottish Homer", Dalmeny, 1721; William Scoresby. clergyman and Arctic explorer, Whitby, 1789; Chester Arthur, 21st American President 1881-65, Fairfield. Vermont. 1830; Thomas Power O'Connor, journalist and politician, Athlone, 1848; Robert Hutchings Godderd, plonser of rockery, Worcester, Massachusetts, 1882.

DEATHS: Joachim Patenier. painter, Antwerp, 1524; Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquess Corn-wallis, soldier and statesman, Ghazipore, India, 1805; Jacques Offenbach, composer, Paris, 1880; Jesn Vigo, film director, Paris, 1934; Alfred Koreber, anthropologist and archaeologist, Paris, 1960; Leonard Rossiner, actor and comedian, London, 1984. Bulgaria declared its independence from Turkey, 1908.

Sir Arthur Lee donated Chequers to the nation as a country retreat for British prime ministers, 1917. The Riol airship crashed near Beauvais, France, killing 47 people, 1930.

The Jarrow march of the un-



Orlando in the 1967 production of As You Like It

BIRTHS

COMIC RESULT WHEN MEN TAKE OVER FROM ACTRESSES National Theatre

As You Like It

By William Shakespeare PAUL CURRAN Frederick Jaques Orlando Touchstone

FRANK WYLLE ROBERT STEPHENS JEREMY BRETT DEREK JACOBI Corin Rosalina **GERALD JAMES** RONALD PICKUP CHARLES KAY RICHARD KAY ANTHONY HOPKINS Audrey ANT Directed by Clifford Williams By Irving Wardle

Drama Critic In a note on his production. Clifford

Williams is at some pains to dissociate himself from slavish dependence on Jan Kon whose view of As You Like It as a work stretching back to the Florentine Renaissance and forward to Theatre programme.

Beyond linking the Elizabethan use of boy

actors as women with the modern, blurring of sexual divisions the production owes little to Kort. It offers no grand design; and seems mainly concerned with discovering (no doubt to the wrath of the company's ladies) what happens when the women's parts are played by

October 4, 1967

Charles Kay, for instance, clearly has an lears about effectionacy (witness his recent mineing performance in The Constant Couple); and his Celia, a mini-skirted govern-

voiced Brunnfilde who sits expressionle

men. With the exception of Ronald Pickup's Rosalind, the result is entirely comic and the comic variety seems very much a temperamental reflex of the different actors.

One of the addities of the show is that Derek

经数据记录

of As You Like It, starring many names now famous, did not impress Irving Wardle, the paper's drama critic, who remarked on its pointless eccentricities.

ess in owlish glasses, is an exercise in suppressed camp.

This production at the National Theatre

of all the performances) seems to have grown out of embarrassment; and the result is a bassthrough Touchstone's advances and then

PERSONAL COLUMN

ON THIS DAY

ut Anthony Hopkins's Audrey (the funniest

stress of intense platenic feeling; and there is real excitement in seeing this Rosalind and Jeremy Brett's very masculine Orlando being taken unawares by serious emotion in the midst of their game. Otherwise the production works only spasmodically, and contains a number of pointless econtricities

Robert Stephens's Jaques is a peevish schoolmasterly misanthrope whose prime-face and hunched shoulders only leave one feeling that the posture must be uncomfortable to Ralph Koltai's plastic decor - dangling

transparent tubes and dappled overhead cut-outs, and a variety of silver boots, PVC macs, and tattered regimentals — may relate to modern costume; but it is hard to see what contact they have with an Arcadia, whether

employed began their journey to London, 1936. TRADE: 0171 481 1982

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

Then Jesus said to them: 'Go to every part of the world, and proclaim the gospel to the whole creation'. Mark and procis the whole 16: 15

September 1997, to Andrey (née lácCardie) and Marc, a son, James Cameron, after his proud grandfat ASPLAND

Bill. On 22nd September at University College Hospital, London, to Sarah (née Hill) and South a see, Composition Benjamin, a brother for

CHAPMAN-BIRD mber 17th at small property and the small pro

DAVIES - Grame and Smah (no decry) are deliberate monmes the material of Harry Racine on 20th September, a brother for

DRISCOIL - On 27th September 1997, to Lee and Estey (nde Green), a daughter, Charlotte Anne-Marie Carroll. FINDIAY - On 2nd October 1997, to Charlie and Caroline (née Rowson), a son, Alastair Charles, a

Denis	oztlan s (1166 i, a	d Hosy Kelli	ital, to er) and Tyle:
Royal Sall	p (aé	1997 Dury E Powi	or The at The lospital ck) and

DEATHS

LOSSIY - On Angust 26th in Antices, 27, in Limits (56t Tampilla) and Richard, a drughter, Inobel Frances, a ar The Portland Hospital, to Lucinda (née Pugh) and Andrew, a son, Penry. MCOLE - On October 1st, to Robecca (née Crawley) and Accreces (née Crawley) and Hugo, a daughter, Mamie Elspeth

naspeth

PARFETT - On 30th September
in High Wycombe, to David
and Julia (não Gilmore), a
daughter, Robecca
Bounelina. PICKTHORN - On October 2nd to Kicola (aée Sheerin) and Tota, a daughter, Emme TWIGG-BROADBENT - OF

Monday 29th September 1997 at Balifax General Hospital, to Peter and Joanne, a son, James Daniel Johnse, a sun, James Dankel.
WEBSTER - On October 2nd in
Hong Koug, to Jane and
julian, a daughter, Katie
Simuton, a sister for Jesuna.
VATES - On September 30th at
The Portland Hospital, tu
Anna (née Jankowsky) and
George, a son, George.

GOLDEN **ANNIVERSARIES**

joseph to Joyce Irene.
Macried on 4th October
1947 at Hoty Cross Church,
Greenford, Now Hiving at Cit
Welwyn, Hertfordshire,
today calebrate their Golden
Wedding Anniversary, Sassa,
Faul, Len, Micola and their
grandfaughter Hannah,
together with the rest of
their family and friends
send their companielations
at best with

BiGGS - Muriel (Moo)

the Bushey Beaumont

Nursing Home, dearly

beloved mother and mother

in-law of Tricis and John,

devoted and man level

Nama to Mandy and jo and

great-grandmother to

George, Milly and Alical She

will be greatly missed by all

who knew her. Funcal at

1 lam on Thursday 9th

October at Holy Trinity

Church, Rickmangworth

hoed, between 1145 am at

Transport Course only.

John Prenty Scene only. payable to either Cancer than to E. The Harmon Osteoporoxis Society and sent to E. Spark Ltd., 104 Figure Road, Mothwood, 104 Marian Road, 105

CHALMERS - Suddenly at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary on 1st October 1997 Doris Hannah (née Woods), befored wife of the Inte Cowper, OhE, and sister of George and Kiney also of the late Thomas, Frank and Marjoris. Service at Mortonhall Crematerium Pantand Gappi on Tambay

DEKTER - Joan Minna peacefully at home on October lat 1997, after a courage. Beloved wife of hit and hove the and grandmether. Funeral private at her request. Family flavers only. Dosations in her memory if deviced to - "The Coras Abbas Surgery", Corne Mins. Unner.

and faith. A much loved husband of Kay. Beloved father of Blissy, Geraldine and Christopher, grandisther of Emily and Couloms, broker and hand to many. Funeral at St. Barton, at 12 noon Tuendry 7th October followed by burial. Donations to Abhainer's Society of HC. Grimsted F/D tab (91875) 431000.

on the compet saidy missed by all his friends and oy all ans trained and could the both professionally and socially. Cremation at Golden Green Communities Tuesday 7th October at 2.30pm. He flowers, much me figure in Tuesday 1th County in the flowers of the flowers, much me figure in Tuesday in the flowers of t

81, widow of Six Fatrick Macrary, died suddenly but penerally on Coober Ist 1997. Sadly missed by her three sons, mine grandchildren and Vicky-Funeral at Leatherhead Grematorium at 4 was Crematorium at 4 pm Tuesday October 7th. No flowers please but legistem to Cells Cross Greyhound Trust, White Micchy/ME - M.G.A. (Molly), widow of G.W.F. (Dick) MccGwire of Hayes, Swanage, peacefully on October 3rd agod 97. Punazal 3.30 pm at St Mary's on

MeDONALD - Gramme Patrick Daviel McDestald OSE boxs 30th July 1920, died 29th September 1997 in The Creisea and Westminster Hospital, beloved companion of Higner Fernander, Camandon at Patrney Vale Crematorium 9th October 1997 at 230pm. He flowers by request it dezired donations to Cressid, 12 Carteres Same, London SWIE 905.

BURLEY - On 2nd October 1997 at Ring Bitward VII. Hospital for Officers (Heave, J. Reginald Sydney (Reggie) aged 81, after a gallant fight against gwest odds. Loving Irashand of Duphne (nee Garred), stepisher to Seema, father to Jennifer, David, Gavin, Millery and Anthony and grandfather to Zachary, Doudnie, Pascos, Femcusca, Dana, Hare, Gamma, Toby and Annaballa. Cremetion private. Seavice of Thanksgiving to he amponent later.

O'COMMON - Nedl, Dr., died seudenty 1st October aged 80. Eminent Research Psychologist. Demply loved husband and father. A unique person of gent wit and perception. Funent 1 per Princy Vale Cometer, Stag Laue, Futher, SWIS. Emmly Llowers only. Densitions of wished for Mental Health Bessarch under to hiss M. O'Comner eto Ross and Craig (Ref. BR)., 124. Upper Berkeley Street, London Will 775.

DELING-SHIE - Extra has Beather M. Cal. ITS on October lot 1997 peacefully at The District Rospital. Horston-in-Marsh. Funeral at S. John's Steamen, on Tuesday October 7th at 1ps, and afterwards at The Beausen Tuesthein.

SECRET - Es Devet Marcha Sury Eiches, KCMG, died in Cristoler im 1577, eler short Einen, at Kingston Houpital. Woch Level inchand of the late Seiss, DISSEAVER - COL De aged 60 years on Octobe 2nd pencetully in hospits after a courageous figh spainst louksemin, beat loved husband, father an appeliation beautiful. against leukasmin. Deathy loved leukasmin. Deathy loved leukasmin. Eather and genedisthe. Patennal Service at Christelbar Patennal Service at Christelbarols, Cliffres, Reistol, on Thursday October 9th at 2 pm, followed by committee at Christelbarols, Pauly Sowen only but donations: M desired to Hamotology Unit (Staff Fund), Southnesd Hombial, clo E. Devies E Son, 63 Westbury Hill, Westbury-on-Tryn, Rhind. father of Mary Lamberto and grandfather of Elemo Detak and Mark Councilo Direct and Mark Committee privates. A thenkingsiving sample will be held at its Amer's Church, Serv Green on Friday, Outober 10th, 1997 at 12 noon. Family Sowers may, Doustians, if desired, to The Abbeyfield (Richmond Thunes & District) Society Ltd., 4 Enterthis Band, Ken, Sunny 1787 275. THE 2PG AMUNTHWAITE On Wednesday October Let Jounies Clare (Jennie), denifer Clare (Jennie), denifer of Jennies Clare (Jennie), denifer of Jennies Clare (Jennies), denifer of John. Paperal Thursday October 9th et 3 pm et Amersham Crumatorium, Jecku. No Liowan; pleuse, but it you wish, a donestion to The Bellish Kent Poundation. 14 Principling MURTHWAITE

his brother Peter, We am supported by his guidance and example. Service of Humbagiring to be held at 230 pm on Wednesdry, Shi October 1997 at St George's Church, Bunles. Please no flowers but donations, if devired, to Mermillian. Cancer Beight or Dr George's Church Repussion Fund 60s. Locks & Son, Regios, m. Budery, Ones. Olif 54Z. SHAFLAND - On October Let. THORSTON - Molly (Disspans)
Marion Gwandolen (náe
Gmill) in peace and at hinne
on the let of October, in her
Fird year. Deeply loved and
admired throughout her long
itin, by her usiny friends and
family. Committee private. A
service of themissyring will
take where as a large date 'Ad. service of thenkspiving will take place at a later date. "Ad Mojouse Ghielem Do!"

Bunbert, Onen. OR15 54Z.
SHAPLAND - On October Let peacefully in his garden Str. william Shapland aged 84 years. Greatly loved by his wife Machine, his desginters just and Ame sted all his family. He will be sadly allessed by passy. A private service will be held at Colors Genes Colors and Colors Genes Colors and Lang Roundration) may be sent in Leveston & Sons, 1 Denmark Textuce, Footis Green, \$22 (0181-544 5753). A Mamorial Service will be shainged in due course. WEDDEREPOOR - Reney is abella aged 33 in hospital after a mercitally brief filmes. Dear sunt to jamilier and Thike, sunopate sunt to Sean and Candida, greatant to Ghainouni and Sairiol, sunopate great-sunt to Ghainouni and Sairiol, sunopate great-sunt to Hathan and Lules Ponetal on Tuesday, October 7th at 3ym at Mottlake Crematerdum. He flowers please, deantions welcomed to the Hapetiahi Hospital Pund, clo Mrs. Pam. Watner, Pamelicki, USS Gpt.

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE Chip - Emm Morton died Sch Catober 1996. In loving memory of a daar son, brother and uncle, who achieved to much in a 185-that was all too short. Always in our thoughts. William Minto and Smally.

BIRTHDAYS

WANTED

SERVICES

North Deep Paper weights Resultly Redge figures wants 01202 697389. TICKETS FOR SALE

FAX: 0171 481 9313 FOR SALE PLATSHARE SUFFOLIC Preparament accommodation officered in lovely rectary with Jug girls to rectary, profiles alone Jug gentlement, 70%. Own years or flag, all facilities, as welcomes, gentli outgoings or we fost wring to plants a benefit Jug labour or Hagington with some or Hills attind - Insurantial in much, paralless and deservation. Further, you are insufficient from the contract flag and a bester laving outgoing and a best faving outgoing and the court with the rectary of the court with the court of the court with the court of the court o

DOMESTIC & CATERING SITUATIONS Accesses By POST year remail.

12 Carnerious £10.00, 12

£13.00, 12 Carnetious & 25

Freedom £18.00, 25 Freedom £10.00, 24 Carnetious & 25

Freedom £18.00, 25 Freedom £10.00, 24 Carnetious & 25

Freedom £24.50, Card and measure in La Neutro Malson

Funnery, & Saviouris, Guerray, C. 10, 10, 1481, 63052, CCs.

Fax 01481, 66013

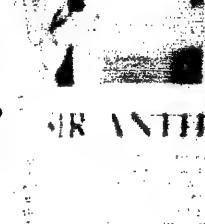
MANTED: SW1-10. Pens part stake dbl rm in friendly flat/inco shame, 0171 460 0818

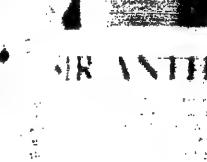
COURT & SOCIAL

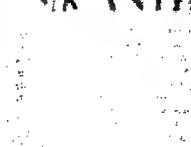
PORTHCOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES and send Court Page 1830 Mrs J. Necman, Court & Social Advertising, The Times, PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London E1 9XS. Tel: 0171 782 7347. Fax 0171 782 7725

guarate of either one of the puries concerned or a parent, a daytime and home selephone number and address. Advertisements for the Court Page must be received two orking days prior to publication and are accepted subject to confirmation. Advertising Rate is £15.28 per line in: VAT.













A. .

...

Tie.

●OBITUARIES

narriages

Bryan Ingham, painter and sculptor, died of cancer on September 22 aged 61. He was born in Presson on June 11, 1936.

hroughout most of his career Bryan Ingham was closely associated in the public's mind with St Ives. This was not exactly true, either of his background or of his place of residence, but in a more general way it was fair enough; even at a glance his work showed that it clearly belonged to the St Ives family of semi-abstraction, and showed a particular kinship with the art of Ben Nicholson, doyen of the St Ives school

The connection, however, was much more complex and indirect than at first appeared. For one thing, Ingham liked to work in isolation from the cliques and coteries. Therefore, though not so far from St Ives as the crow flies, ensconced as he was in his isolated cottage overlooking the Lizard and Kynance Cove, Ingham seldom

made the cross-Cornwall journey and spent most of his time working away furiously, all by himself, for as much of the year as he could bear to live without electricity and drink only water from his well.

But he did not settle in Cornwall until the Sixties, long after Nicholson had left St Ives, and his artistic allegiances were almost entirely with the St Ives of the Thirties and the war years, rather than with the . second generation of free-form abstractionists like Lanyon, Hilton and Frost.

Not did Ingham have many perceptible connections with any other contemporaries. He was busy defining himself, largely in soli-tude, at just the time that the Pop. Art movement was asserting itself. He had in fact been a close contemporary of Hockney at the Royal College, but one cannot by any stretch of the imagination think of him exhibiting alongside Hockney, Patrick Caulfield, Patrick Procktor and Allen Jones at the Whitechapel Art Gallery's influen-



BRYAN INGHAM

He seemed then, as subsequently, to belong in a different world a world all his own. A good case can be made, indeed, for his having been a premature Post-Modernist, one who drew his inspiration from other art, and especially art of a different era, rather than from direct experience with the "real" world outside.

Undeniably, as artists go he was well-versed in the history of art. and certainly, while evolving his own style, was well aware of early Nicholson and indeed of some of Nicholson's sources in the Analyti-cal and Synthetic Cubism of Picasso and Braque. But he also knew all about Uccello, and Giorgio Morandi was one of his favourites

among 20th-century artists. Also, a sense of external reality, particularly of place, is vital to all his work. It would certainly not have taken the forms it did if it had not been done in the midst of Cornish rocky landscapes, close to the sea.

Because of his resolutely unworldly approach to his art, ingham took longer than most of his generation to make an impact on the public at large and build up a global reputation.

From the start he had a dedicated band of collectors, and seemed content to work for himself and for them, subsisting on the very mini-mum, financially speaking. It was not until the mid-Eighties that he acquired a regular London dealer. and though he had his moments of ready conviviality he never really belonged to the organised art world.

Possibly his personal back-ground had something to do with this. He was born into a workingclass family in Lancashire; both his parents worked in the textile industry, as he did himself when he left school at 15. It is recorded that when his father asked him what he paintings and collages had a di-

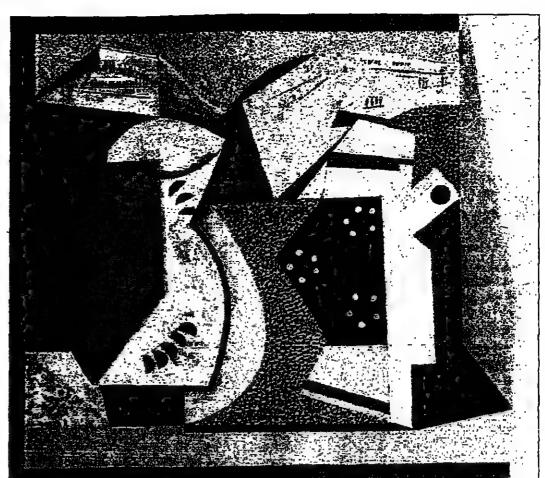
thought he wanted to do for a living, and he answered that he hoped to be a painter, his father was very happy, assuming that what he wanted to paint was houses. However, when his true meaning was revealed, his parents were as supportive as they could afford to be.

At the age of 18 he was called up for National Service in the RAF. and did not enter art school until he was 2). First it was St Martin's. where he showed a particular skill in draughtsmanship. As a result of this he was able to enter the Royal College of Art in 1961, and in 1962 was voted a Royal Scholarship.

On leaving he made ends meet like so many young artists, by teaching jobs and the occasional sale or commission. Before long he found his way to Cornwall, and the solitary lifestyle to which he was adhere for the rest of his life, During the spring, summer and autumn he would work at his Cornish cottage, Jollytown, only leaving when the cold and inconvenience became too much to bear.

Then, as a matter of routine, he would move to Germany to the village of Worpswede in Lower Saxony, which had been an important art colony at the turn of the century. There the climate was hardly preferable, but at least he was living in the centre of the village, with a few more amenities. In Germany also he met the Turkish poet Aysel Ozakin, whom he married in 1989.

As he gradually became more recognised and prosperous he began to travel more extensively, working in Tuscany and Malta, and finding his way round the art worlds of Paris, Berlin and Barcelona. As far as his exhibited work was concerned, he was known entirely as a painter and printmaker. As with Nicholson, some of his



Italian coast in abstract a late Ingham work, Two Jugs and Landscape, 1996

mensional aspect, turning into low reliefs. But throughout this time he was making, if only for his private satisfaction, a number of sculptures and assemblages involving found wood and other materials. Last year he had his first show of sculpture, in St Ives, in association with related prints and drawings. As well as being highly effective in

themselves, the sculptures some-how brought the rest of his work into clearer focus, demonstrating the consistency of his inspiration throughout his career.

At that time he did not know how little time he had left before the as yet undiagnosed cancer would take hold. But in a way the show made a fitting rounding-off: the paintings

in his last show, held in London this spring, when he already knew he was dying, suggested no falling off in quality or vitality. Always a prolific and obsessed artist, he had the satisfaction of knowing he had made his statement and could

depart in peace. His marriage was dissolved in 1994; he had no children.

SIR ANTHONY DAWSON

Sir Anthony Dawson KCVO, Physician to the Queen, 1982-93, died on September 25 after a heart attack aged 69. Не was born on May 8, 1928.

TONY DAWSON was one of the outstanding doctors in this . him — or perhaps it was country. A testimony to his clinical ability was his appointment as royal physician but he also made major contritook the lead in many administrative and other non-clinical

It was as a clinician that he was most distinguished. He was a brilliant diagnostician, now perhaps an old-fashioned term in this age of electronic. medicine, though still as valuable and necessary as ever.

In spite of a huge workload, including a large private practice, he was never in a horry, or never seemed to be. He was caim and sympathetic, so it was natural for the patient to trust him and it was natural for him to feel for the patientand his relatives. There was no need to remind him to talk to the patient's family, nor to express himself openly and in clear terms. If he did not know something, he said so.

It seemed natural and right that in 1982 he should be appointed Physician to the Queen and in 1989 physician in charge of HM medical household. In spite of the responsibility of this appointment he would be calm, even

to a colleague about a medical problem. As a sign of his personal modesty, even at the peak of his eminence he still regarded it as a compliment when his colleagues came, or brought their wives, to consult Audrey Lawrence they came to see, his indispensable secretary who worked for him for

35 уеагу. enhanced. Perhaps his most remarkable achievement was the quiet revolution he wrought at St Bartholomew's Hospital. When he was appointed to the staff of that ancient institution it appeared. to be lost in its traditions and was not a competitor in the race of medical advance then in full swing. He was almost the first non-Bart's man to become a consultant there, and was the first to have special sessions for research. He soon recruited bright

young physicians and research workers to his unit, which became a magnet for patients with difficult bowel problems; the whole intellectual atmosphere of the hospital and medical school was transformed. All the members of his own unit met every Friday afternoon to review their patients, occasions which were searching, brisk and, above all, fun. He also took the lead in administrative affairs, per-



haps his most important change being to end the system of chairmanship of committees being decided by seniority. This at once stopped the tendency for senior appointments at Bart's to be confined to Bart's men.

His own research was in intestinal physiology and its disorders. In this he received great stimulus from a twoyear fellowship in Boston in 1957-59 when he worked with a star-studded cast, even by Harvard standards. Among them was Kurt Isselbacher who came from the National Institutes of Health to take over the gastro-intestinal unit at the Massachusetts General Hospital. But he was a scientist not a clinician, so Dawson took charge of the clinical side. The pair worked on the

peptides from the gut and on the passage of fats through the intestinal wall, work which still stands today, 40 years later. He did once put a foot wrong: he blew up the laboratory by putting a dish of uncovered ether in a fridge over a long hot weekend. Isselbacher, so far from bawling him out, was delighted: his department was able to be reequipped from the insurance money and he mounted the wrecked fridge in the front hall of the hospital.

absorption of amino acids and

While in America Dawson was offered permanent ap-pointments in Boston and California but decided to re-

Trustee acts

turn to Britain, partly because of the intervention of his former and future chief, Dame Sheila Sherlock. She ordered Dawson home, having already put in an application on his behalf for a post in the new department at the Royal Free Hospital, where she was the first Professor of Medicine. The other outstanding influence on Dawson's career was Sir Francis Avery Jones. It was during Dawson's time with him that his choice of speciality was decided.

Dawson's role in gastroen terology was unique in that he never learnt to pass telescopes into the gut (endoscopy), a technique which was becoming popular then and is now the main activity of many gastroenterologists, sometimes taking the place, so Dawson thought, of historytaking, physical examination and thinking. Dawson loved Bart's and

Bart's, having recruited this strange new animal of clinician-scientist, loved him. His decency, kindness and good manners enabled him to produce changes without any blood being spilt. He was essentially a quiet revolutionary. His teaching was famous. He welcomed students from other medical "firms" on his teaching rounds and the students responded to his clinical feel. Professor Lesley Rees, later Dean of Bart's, went on his inaugural ward round when she was a student and remembers it as a "breath of fresh air".

A remarkable innovation over 25 years ago was to appoint a psychiatrist to his clinic which, dealing with bowel disorders, included many cases in which emotional factors were important. He later chaired a working party of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Psychiatrists on the emotional aspects of physical disorder. He also created an RCP working party on homelessness and health, another illustration of the

breadth of his interests. Anthony Michael Dawson did his undergraduate medical training at King's College London and Charing Cross Hospital, qualifying in 1951. After junior appointments he was appointed to the consultant staff of St Bartholomew's Hospital in 1965, retiring in 1986. He had numerous apppointments on medical bodies and was an examiner for the Royal College of Physi-

cians. Dawson had a huge zest for life and had many interests music (opera, especially), wine, gardening and good company among them. He was prevented from being a sportsman by tuberculosis of a knee as a child which made him limp and often gave him pain. This he never mentioned. As chairman of the Council of the British Heart Foundation he showed, in the phrase of a colleague, "goodhumoured authority", words which well describe the man. In 1956 he married Anne Forsyth, a dietician on Avery

Jones's unit at the Central

Middlesex. She and their two

daughters survive him.

JOHN FLEMING

John Fleming, academic lawyer, died on

JOHN FLEMING was best known for his path-breaking treatise The Law of Torts, which since 1957 has been the essential guide to the traditions, subdeties and changes in the law of personal injury in the Anglo-American legal systern. Unlike any other such work, the book weaves together analyses of legal developments in Britain, Australia, Canada and the United States a comparative approach which reflects Fleming's long academic career on three continents. Just a few weeks ago, Fleming completed work on the ninth edition. In the House of Lords recently, Lord Cooke spoke of Fleming as "the doyen of living tort writers". Born in Berlin, John Gun-

ther Fleming went to school at Brentwood in Essex before going up to read jurisprudence at Brasenose College, Oxford. After graduating in 1941, he distinguished himself in the Royal Tank Corps in North Africa and Italy.

When the war was over he moved to London, married and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn. His career as a lecturer in law began at King's

received his DPhil from Ox-

September 22 aged 78. He was born on July 6, 1919.

sity College.
Fleming flourished in Australia, helping to found the
Law School at the Australian

During his years in California, Fleming received several honours from Britain. Brasenose made him an honorary fellow in 1980; he was Goodhart Professor of Law at Cambridge in 1987-88.

Between 1972 and 1987 as the leader in its field. He

ford, and the following year he emigrated with his young family to Canberra, where he worked at Canberra Univer-

National University, and becoming its first Dean. Then The Law of Torts brought him international acclaim, and after ten years in Australia he was wooed to America. After a year's visiting professorship at Berkeley, he was offered a permanent post. He was keen to accept, but the American State Department reportedly anticipated accusations of raiding Australian academics. and so denied him a visa. These diplomatic trials meant it was two years before he joined the Boalt Hall law faculty, where he remained for the rest of his life.

Fleming was editor-in-chief of the American Journal of Comparative Law, establishing it

MILESTONES

OBE, television executive, died on September 30

aged 67. He was born on

During a career of more

than 35 years in television,

through the ranks, from

trainee director at Granada

Graeme McDonald

Graeme McDonaid.

July 30, 1930.

wrote more than a hundred articles and reviews for legal journals, as well as two further books, Introduction to the Law of Torts (1967) and The American Tort Process (1988) He served as president of the International Association of Legal Science and the American Association of Comparative Law. He also enjoyed visiting professorships Michigan, Singapore and Wit-

watersrand. Fleming's persistent attention to the ways that various nations solve their legal problems has permanently influenced the thinking of academics and lawyers in America, Europe and the Commonwealth, and is perhaps increasingly important to the global economy.

Occasionally, Fleming ventured into the political part of his field. One year, for example, his colleagues were surprised to see his name on a California ballot pamphlet in support of a voter initiative intended to curb legal fees in personal injury cases.

An enthusiastic Fleming was a member of California's Richmond Yacht Club. He was also a a collector of 19th-century French paperweights. He is survived his wife, Valerie, three sons and a daughter.

PERSONAL COLUMN

- 7	المراجع المراج	
	LEGAL NOTICES	3
	IN THE MATTER OF THE DESCLIPENCY BOT 1986	8
	IN THE MATTER OF DIN	-
۲.	THE MANUEL OF MANUEL PARTY.	<u> </u>
-,	RESILANCE LIMITED NOTICE OF FURST MEELING OF	Е.
	CHRISTORS	
	MOTER IS REPORTY GIVEN.	
-	personant to Section 98 of the insolvency Act 1986, that a	_
	insolvency Act 1986, that 9	
	Tracking of Children of the 2007	
•	company will be held at Baker	
	Tilly, 2 Morastrary Street, Landon on 13 October 1997 at	-
	Landon on 13 October 1997 **	
	11.00mm for the 10070000 CC	1
•	dealing with Sections 99 to 101	
	of the Inscivency ACT 1986. HUTCH IS ALSO HERREY	ł
	MOLICE IN VERO REMINE	Į.
	GIVEN, purposes to Section	
	96(2) of the Insciency Act. 1986, that Richard Paul Israelle	
	of Bules 7329, Scottish Life	1
	House, 254-Great Charles Street,	1
		15
	Harmond Innolunes practitioner	F
	who will provide graditors. Free	ł
•	of charge, with such informations:	1
٠	concentrating the Company's	1
	affairs as they may reastmably	1
-	require.	
r.	Detect 26 September 1997	t.
	By Order of the Board	F
-	S K Portor	1
-	Director	1
		1
Ľ.	ا سينسندس	1
-		ł

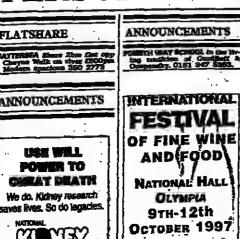
- i 🛊

KI NEW 3 Archiro Court, Stui Read, Huntingdon, mbridgaetire PE18 6XG one 81450 454826 nel Charley No. 252862 ANNOUNCEMENTS UNITED STATES

LATSHARE

IMMIGRATION You Can Live and Work in the USA! Learn about the Green Card and Business Visas. Get Your Questions Answer day 6th October 1997, 6:30-2:3 The Howard Hotel

@ Temple Place @ London Cell Debble or Recircul for Reservations (8171) 936-2850 Available Monday, Trenday & Wednesday Sounded By: Microson White Solicions © Party Council Agrata 3 King's Bearle Walk @ Inner Temple @ Lond



OF FINE WINE AND(FOOD) OCTOBER 1997 TICKET HOTLINE 0171 244 0950

We will geter forget you Rest Classify No. 2115 THE MINNY BENEVOLENT PUND

GERALD MATTERS. violens in writing to the understand solidation whose understand solidation whose understand STS CRy Scott London CIV 20A on or before 5 Present 1977, after which then the sentions will proceed the the processor will proceed the processor of the processor will proceed the processor of the processor will proceed the processor of ad notice of by the ab-sted 4 October 1997

TRUSTEE ACTS

MORLEY of AN CLIVE

LEGAL, PUBLIC COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION 0171 480 4878 OŘ Faz:0171 481 9313 Notices are subject to printraction and should I received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.

Roy Lichtenstein, artist. died on September 29 aged 73. He was born on October 27, 1923.

One of the leading figures in Pop Art, along with Andy Warhol, Roy Lichtenstein was 38 when he exhibited a series of paintings hugely enlarged from books. His work became very fashionable with the cognoscenti, and soon made him very rich. His most famous canvases explored both the simplified images and the technical processes of mass-reproduction, but he also produced pastiches of paintings by past masters, and sculptural pieces in other media. Anything but 2 Bohemian, he observed regular hours in a substantial and highly organised studio, with several assistants, taking an hour for lunch every day in the same restaurant As a result of this discipline he became something of a mass-producer himself.

Obituary published

October 1.

enjoyed a long and successful stint in the BBC drama department, working especially on the series The

Wednesday Play and Play for Today. He became head of drama in 1981, and was Controller of BBC2 from 1983 to 1987. He then worked for Anglia, before making a bold and surprising move to work for a small independent production company alongside Prince Edward. Faced with this challenge, he admitted that he had never realised how difficult

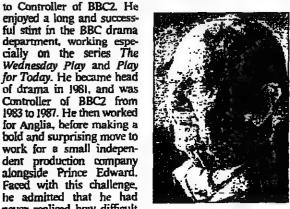
life was for the many pro-

duction companies that sub-

mit ideas to broadcasters. Obituary published on October 2.

Milner Gray, CBE, graphic designer, died on September 29 aged 97. He was born on October 8,

Milner Gray helped to found the Society of Industrial Artists, so formalising the role of designers in industry. He had been one of the first



in Britain to recognise the importance of the Bauhaus and similar movements, and in his various partnerships and in different art colleges, he went on to train many of the leading designers of successive generations. He was active in many spheres. from designing ceramics with his lifelong friend Gra-ham Sutherland, to wartime propaganda, designs for the Festival of Britain, the Oriana and the livery for British Rail. His talent ranged from heraldry to the identity of chains of pubs. He was also known for his mimicry of Queen Victoria. Obituary published on Oc-

26 EQUITY PRICES	THE TIMES SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997
High time Company Price 100 - 7 ME High time Company British Lore British Lore Company British Lore Company British Lore British Lore Company British Lore British Lore Company British Lore Briti	29 792 Son Me 90 40 142 provided them to your eight
STANKS S	280 Story Benefit Story 1874 19 25 26 21 22 22 22 23 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26
## ATT: 500 Replical Road 473 - 27 - 27 - 28 35 104 105 105 - 17 105 1	Peel Property Pr
205 257 Half J 2077-17, 20 147 317 32 Harmon Burny 371 371 371 371 371 371 371 371 371 371	20
869; 277; Allon 389; 327 Sept. 100; 367 Sept. 100;	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
100	10
347 35 Start Holgs 345 15 15 38 107 103 78 Start Holgs 35 11 16 product 174 1 1 1 16 product 174 1 1 1 16 product 174 1 1 1 1 16 product 174 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$ 55 38 AB Tech 485 22 345 114 55 AB MATERIAL TO A STATE OF THE STATE
## BUILDING MATERIALS 200	8 100 49 S Dote Fe. 67 4: 163 30 Janes Straight 1974 124 20 165 674 674 679 R Boate 6774 10 ASB 1875 110 Lambert 1974 124 20 165 177 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
169. 72: Horizon 90 6.2 93 64 195 Admins 35 34 125 175 Admins 35 34 125 Admins	\$\frac{25}{64}\$, \$\frac{19}{19}\$ (a) \$\frac{1}{10}\$ (b) \$\frac{1}{10}\$ (c) \$\frac{1}{10}\$
## CHEMICOLS CHEMICOLS 19 17 20 20 10 10 10 10 10 10	1465 S076 Som Sof 1271 + 11
## 25 Crist	203 1057-6 florent Cathe 1255 - 79 223 1057-6 florent 203 - 3 235 2057-5 florent 203 - 3 2357-5 florent 203 1057-5 florent 203 1057-5 2357-5 florent 203 1057-5
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15

Web to be



HOT SEAT 30 Canny Scott makes his pitch

BUSINESS

WEEKEND **SECTION2 PAGES 51-64**

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

and wins

SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997

Burger bun boss departs with

BY PAUL DURMAN

THE man who for 20 years has supplied the hamburg-er buns that have fed McDonald's UK expansion has cashed in his chips or should that be french fries — for £70.5 million.

Brian Maguire, who will be 60 tomorrow, has sold his Golden West Foods business to Tomkins, the manufacturing group that owns Ranks Hovis Mc-Dougall When Mr Maguire joined Golden West as bakery general manager shortly after its formation in 1977, McDonald's bad just 7 restaurants. Today it

has more than 780. Golden West, mean-while, has grown from eight employees to 750. The firm, based in Hemel Hempstead, is the sole UK supplier of buns, ketchups and the syrups that go into milkshakes and other drinks to McDonald's

It is also supporting Mc-Donald's expansion into Europe, and is completing the building of a new factory in Belgium. Last year the firm, which also takes care of warehousing and distribution, made an £8 million operating profit on sales of £68.7 million. Remarkably, it does not have a written contract with its all-important customer.

Golden West was originally a joint venture be-tween McDonald's and an American food business. During the 1980s, Mr Maguire bought out first West Raking and then McDonald's in 1989. The company's rapid growth saw him figure in this year's Rich List in The Sunday Times. It estimated his wealth at £45 million. Mr Maguire is said to be publicity shy. He is married with three daughters. And by coinci-dence, he began his career as a management trainee with Ranks Hovis McDougali in 1960. Greg Hutchings, execut-

ive chairman of Tomkins, said Golden West was an

Barclays chief under pressure to secure sale

German bank heads list of BZW bidders

COMMERZBANK Germany heads the list of potential bidders for the BZW investment banking operations put up for sale by

Barclays yesterday. Armed with a DML5 billion (£530 million)war chest, the smallest of Frankfurt's Big Three banks is the only one without a major presence in Landon: It is under enormous pressure to catch up with Deutsche Bank, owner of Morgan Grenfell, and Dresdner, which owns Kleinwort Benson.

Other possible buyers are believed to include ING Barings and Credit Suisse First Boston. Martin Taylor. chief executive of Barclays, said there had been no talks with buyers, although there had been a certain amount of "flirting". Banking analysts said yesterday that Mr Taylor would have to move quickly to restore credibility in

his stewardship of Barclays. His failure to announce the actual disposal of BZW yesterday caused shares of Barclays to fall 492p, to £16.972, with almost 15 millon shares being traded.

in a 7.30am meeting attended by hundreds of staff at BZW's Canary Wharf head-quarters, Mr Taylor confirmed that the investment bank's equities and corporate finance businesses will be sold. The decision signals an end to Barclays' ambitions to make BZW seplobal player in investment hanking. Having repeatedly declared his faith in an integrated retail and investment bank, Mr Taylor is now under pressure to come up with a quick sale.

The businesses put up for sale generated combined revenues of about £200 million in the six months to June 30, out of a BZW total of £692 million, leading to estimates that they could fetch between £400mil-

lion and £500 million. Bill Harrison, BZW chief executive, resigned on Thursday night, saying the role he

was brought in to play no

longer existed.

Directors of Barclays enjoy a one-year notice period. Mr. Harrison was paid £2.85 million last year, including a £1.5 million continues to the first part of the first period of the first part o million signing on honus. He could receive an estimated \$2 million in compensation and will help prepare the business-es for disposal.

Mr Taylor said the sale had been recommended to the board two weeks ago. Certain members of staff had been briefed earlier this week before the sale became widely known on Thursday night. Mr Taylor said there will be

redundancies, although it is too early to know how many. Much will depend on how operation, which employs 3,500 of the bank's 7,500 staff, will be contained in the deal, and this depended on the requirements of the buyer. The remaining

BZW operations including foreign exchange and other markets businesses - will be brought together as Barciavs Capital Group,

headed by Robert Diamond, currently markets chief executive. Mr Taylor said the decision

to sell had been taken when the cost of establishing BZW as a global force in equities necome clear. The sale would not require

Barclays to rethink its strategy, Mr Taylor added: "This is relatively small disposal." He would not say what the proceeds of the sale would be used for as speculation of a possible share buyback circulated. Costs of as much as £100 million could reduce the net proceeds, SBC Warburg anaysts predicted yesterday.

The analysts said that Mr Taylor had "made the right decision", suggesting it will leave Barciays freer for merger deals with retail partners in

> Commentary, page 29 Why now? page 30



Martin Taylor, Barciays' chief executive, after yesterday's staff briefing on the disposal

Shares soar to record on EMU

talk BY JANET BUSH

SHARE prices soured to a new record and government bond prices hit four-year highs on more positive comments from Labour on the single currency and weaker than expected

American jobs figures, The FTSE 100 index jumped 34.7 points to close at 5,330.8. In the gilts market, the December gilt future moved 114 points higher, its best level since late 1993.

The markets took off early after comments from Peter Mandelson, Minister without Portfolio, on RTE Irish radio that the Government had not ruled out membership of the single currency in the first wave on January 1, 1999. The pound dropped more than two plennigs against the mark.

The Treasury swiftly moved to counter his remarks, saying it remained unlikely that Britain would join in 1999 but that it was keeping its options open. Railying stocks and bonds then reversed direction. However, markets were giv-

en another boost with news that America had created 215,000 jobs outside the farms sector in September, leaving the unemployment rate unchanged at 4.9 per cent.

The increase in non-farm payrolls was considerably less than the 330,000 rise that US economists had been predicting and sent Wall Street on a buying spree. The Dow Jones industrial average jumped more than 100 points in the first 15 minutes of trading.

Before the stock market opened, the benchmark 30vear Treasury bond rose almost two points, taking its yield down briefly to 6.17 per cent, its lowest level since February 1996. The jobs figures are per-

ceived as the most important indicator for American interest rates and yesterday's release convinced traders that a US rate rise is less likely. Wall Street came off its early

highs but remained strong in early afternoon trading when the Dow Jones was 45.43 points higher, at 8,072.96. Slowdown, page 28

Market report, page 31

OYSTEL LOW-COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS

BUSINESS **TODAY**

US RATE

MORTH BEA OIL Brent 15-day (Dec) 821.15 (\$20.55) GOLD

London olose..... \$333.30 (\$333.55) denotes midday trading price

Slowdown

Activity in the booming service sector of the economy is slowing down, reducing the chances of an interest rate rise. The UK Purchasing Managers' monthly report out yesterday stated that prices charged by service companies fell for the first time since October 1996. Economists said the survey showed that the four interest rate rises since the election were starting to bite.

Grounded

Boeing is to stop production of its jumbo 747 jets for 20 days because of a shortage of parts. The world's biggest commercial jet manufacturer is also scaling back production of the latest versions of its 737 jets, installing parts as they become available. Boeing has struggled to keep up with a huge rise in orders for

Patriot likely to be Arcadian bidder

BY DOMINIC WALSH

PATRIOT American Hospitality was last night being touted as the mystery bidder for Arcadian International, the provincial hotel operator

based in Surrey. Arcadian, which has a market capitalisation of around £90 million, revealed it had received an approach early last week, but even yesterday, as it issued interim results. Robert Breare, chief executive, said simply: "There is no change in the status of the bid talks announced last month."

Although Patriot, a US real estate investment trust (REIT). is thought to be in poll position, there were suggestions that Starwood Lodging Trust, a rival REIT, may consider a counterbid. REITs are publicly traded REITS in the US with a market value of \$100 billion.
Patriot, which in April bought Wyndham Hotel Corporation of the US for \$1

Arcadian yesterday reported first-half pre-tax profits more than doubled to £1.1

pools of property assets that have tax-iree status and offer investors a stable income There are more than 180

billion, is expected to retain Mr Breare and his management team and provide extra funding for expansion. The focus for expansion will probably be the Malmaison joint venture, which is being rolled out as a pan-European brand.

million. Earnings were 0.7p a

share (0.3p) and the interim

dividend, due on November

took the jack-hammer to

BZW, but elsewhere the

Eighties' fever continued to

spread, inviting cheeky retail

bids and furious boots of

transatlantic gazumping. Tun.

Waterstone, one-time book-

seller, now in children's cloth-

11, rises from 0.12p to 0.14p.

Pace recruits Sega head in revival bid

THE head of Sega's European operations has been recruited in an attempt to restore the fortunes of Pace

Micro Technology (Raymond Snoddy writes). Malcolm Miller will join Pace, the troubled producer of satellite television receiving equipment, this year. A former marketing director and managing director of Amstrad, he will be sole chief executive.

left the company because of management style". Shares in Pace, which

In February Barry Rubery, joint chief executive, irreconcilable differences in floated last year, have

slumped to 5/p from 2412p

mainly because orders for

digital television decoders

have been slower to come

through than expected.

WorldCom to reassure MCI

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

BERNARD EBBERS, the WorldCom chairman, is expected to hold talks with Bert Roberts, the MCI chairman, this weekend.

WorldCom, whose \$30 billion bid for MCI threatens to scupper the latter's \$24 billion merger with British Telecom. will try to alleviate fears that MCI executives will be purged if the bid is successful.

Mr Ebbers, who aggressively grew WorldCom through acquisitions, has a reputation for firing top executives from newly acquired businesses. After the \$12 billion takeover of MFS Communications last year, James Crowe, the chairman, and other board members departed quickly. Analysts emphasised that it would be vital for WorldCom to retain MCI executives because its own experience in the residential phone market is minimal. WorldCom has concentrated on corporate and Internet business. Mr Ebbers met with investors and analysts yesterday and was said to have addressed the issue of

He also discussed the synergies that could result from the WorldCom bid. WorldCom's share price rose 2

per cent after the meetings.
Yesterday WorldCom
downplayed legal action it has
taken in a Delaware court
against MCI and BT. A spokesman called the action "routine" and said it was designed to immobilise MCI's "poison pill" defence against hostile takeovers.

Because she's

one in a million, and you're thousands of miles apart. 8T Oystel

INDIA £1.20 44p 24p 10p 59p 26p HONG KONG MALAYSIA 749 38p £1.03 65p INDONESIA

CALL FREE ON 0800 3761666

Huge savings on calls to ndreds of countries. NO further charges or laden extra costs.

Free instant connection from any Touch-Tone phone. Prices quoted are per minute,

24 hours a day, 7 days a week and INCLUDING VAT. Call NOW for instant big savings on all your international calls - just ask your OYSTEL operator for a quote for your pecific destination

No-one goes further to keep you closer

AWEEK IN THE CITY

emember Big Bang? A decade ago, the & Bevan, Wedd Durlacher, and other venerable names, had been swept away: caught up in the tide of money flooding into the Square Mile from around the

The stock market soared on the back of a frenzy of dealmaking, oblivious to what was soon to sweep in from the North Atlantic. This time in 1987 the Hurricane and Crash were just two weeks away, but a reckless City raced on, blind

to its fate.
It is all starting to look worryingly familiar. A cornerstone of the Big Bang crumbled this week when Barclays

ing, decided it would be fun to bid for WH Smith, which has been looking a little dog-eared of late. He seemed genuinely surprised when Smith told him where to go with his EI billion offer. One can only imagine the expression on the face of Sir Peter Bonfield, chief executive of British Telecom, when he heard that his \$24 billion merger with MCI, the long distance US telephone opera-

tor, had been pipped by a \$30

a US rival. After more than a year in the planning, this was not what he wanted to hear, even if BT stood to make £1.7 billion from its stake in MCL plus \$450 million in penalty payments. There were mixed feelings at Salomon, the US investment bank, which took a hath on its arbitrage punt on BT-MCI, but can look forward to a brisk rub-down in its lucrative role as adviser to Sour grapes, meanwhile, in

the boardroom at Safeway. after word leaked out of an

unsuccessful attempt to lock shopping trolleys with Asda. The £9 billion deal would

have created the UK's largest

supermarket group, and

billion offer from WorldCom.

£25 million in the hope of chivvying people along. Greed and envy erupted in Newcastle upon Tyne, when

there are some who think that

it might still happen. Similar

nisery at Somerset House, as

it became apparent that mil-

lions were going to miss the first deadline for the new selfment tax forms. The Inland Revenue has blown

the former Northern Rock building society came to the stock market, bringing its members a windfall of about 52,300 each. One in three households in the North East of England is expected to benefit, leaving lace curtains across the region twitching Friends Provident became

group to pay for the zeal of all those pushy pensions salesrecord £450,000 for dragging its feet over pensions mis-selling. Midland Bank was carred with the same brush. receiving a £150,000 fine. This week's alternative lot-

the latest financial services

tery winner is Bill Harrison. who bows out from BZW aftor one year as chief executive. Harrison earned £2.8 million for four months' work in 1996 most of it a "golden hello". Takeovers, meanwhile, are expected to net City advisers £1.2 hillion in fees this year. Long live the Eighties.

JON ASHWORTH

THE TIMES SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997

Salomon post for Myojin

FROM OUNER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

SHIGERU MYOJIN, the flamboyant, baseball hatwielding Salomon Brothers trader who received a \$31 million pay cheque this year, has been made a vice-chairman of Salomon Smith Barney, the investment bank arm of Travelers Group, after its \$9 billion (£5.6 million) merg-

er with Salomon Mr Myojin. 47. becomes a member of the Salomon Smith Barney manage ment committee that will implement the merger. As London-based head of global arbitrage, he will be investing

Travelers's money, Mr Myojin's depart-ment lost \$200 million last year on a small number of high-risk stock market bets. The resulting panic is said to have driven Salomon into Travelers's arms. Hisacceptance will alleviate fears that he might feave Salomon: he had wanted to retire in 1994 after getting a bonus of \$20

Institute reveals slowdown in service-sector activity

identified as a fire risk.

Vauxhall also had to bring

back more than 39,000 of its

Vectra models - made in

Luton. Bedfordshire - be-

cause there was a danger of

the fuel pipes coming adrift from the filler cap.

Rolls-Royce recalled 12 of its

fears that the airbag

£233,000 Bentley Continental

T sports coupes because there

THE all-important service sector of the economy is slowing down after the four monthly interest rate increuses since the general election.

The UK Purchasing Managers' monthly report on services published yesterday by the Chartered Institute of Purchasing and Supply showed the fourth consecutive slowdown in service-sector activity. It is now at its lowest since

MORE than 630,000 vehicles

have been recalled for safety

checks this year because they

were potentially dangerous. Figures from the Vehicle

inspectorate show that manu-

facturers have been forced to

bring cars, motorcycles and

lorries back to workshops for

urgent checks because they

had potentially serious faults.

The survey is based on information from a panel of 500 private sector companies. They said that despite in-creased costs they had been unable to pass these on to customers. Prices charged by service companies fell for the first time since October 1996. The price falls were blamed on intensifying competition and resistance to higher prices by

BY KEVIN EASON, MOTORING RDITOR

year alone - putting 1997 on

target for a record number of

vehicles targeted for emergen-

cy repairs. The highest num-

ber of recalls was in 1988 when

there were 87 campaigns dur-

Volkswagen registered the biggest recall, telling owners

of 150,000 Golf hatchbacks

their cars into workshops for

ing the year.

general of the Chartered Institute of Purchasing and Supsaid: "Growth in the sersensitive while competition is vice sector has slowed, but Economics analysts at Niknevertheless remains very strong, as illustrated by the

ko said: "It is unclear how much importance the Bank of continued build-up of skill shortages and the substantial England attaches to this survey, but it offers firm evidence increases in pay that are having to be offered to attract that the four interest rate rises since the general election are beginning to have the desired "However, inflationary effect. Based on this survey rates should be left on hold pressures from wages have been countered by falling next week, and it argues for a continuation of the current policy stance for the remain-der of the year." Vehicle recalls top 600,000

Economists at HSBC said: "Coupled with Wednesday's firmer report on manufactur-ing there are clear signs that gulf between the weak industrial sector and the rampant services sector has started to narrow.

They added: 'Accordingly the report should ensure that interest rates remain on hold for at least another month, although the worries about wage pressures mean that the odds probably still favour a further modest tightening lat-



Rudolph Agnew saw Redland shares plunge last week

Claims help Redland to recover

By CHRIS AYRES

SHARES of Redland rallied yesterday amid reports that Rudolph Agnew, chairman, had told institutional investors that the beleaguered building materials group was vulnera-ble to a takeover bid.

Although Mr Agnew ap-peared to back down from his claim yesterday, the shares rose 2012 p to 23212 p. Last week Redland shares plunged, wiping E312 million off its market value, after the company reported a collapse in interim pre-tax profits from £95.5 million to £34.5 million.

Yesterday Mr Agnew said: "It's not that Redland is vulnerable. What is important is that we look at what is in the interests of shareholders. We shouldn't jump at the first hope for a speedy conclusion to the review. There are no personal or romantic issues involved here. Nothing will be

Meanwhile pressure has been growing on Robert Napier to stand down as chief executive. It is understood that a number of investors are working together to co-ordinate their campaign against



half price Sky satellite system

when you subscribe to all Sky channels for 6 months (currently £29.99 per month), book installation at £49.99 and pay a £12 connection fee.

Call 0990 97 97 97 now to arrange installation – or see your participating Sky retailer – or visit www.sky.co.uk
Lines open 8.30am – 10.00pm. Offer not available to previous or existing subscribers or their households

changed. An extra C20 is payable for an 80cm dish which may be needed in some areas. Pay per view events or pi be 18 years or over, eligibility subject to status. Offer cannot be used in confunction with any offer. Offer area Services Ltd, PO Box 43, Livingston, West Lothian, EH54 7DD. Offer ends 12 October 1997.

BUSINESS POUNDUP

Tunstall managers consider buyout

SHARES of Tunstall rose 16p, to 107p, yesterday after its senior management said that it was considering making a bid for the manufacturer of electronics components and alarm systems. Michael Dawson, who owns 40 per cent of the shares, is leading the move to take the company private. The announcement was prompted by a rise in the share price earlier this week. However, the shares still trade at a sharp discount to the 1996 high of 380p. At yesterday's close the company was valued at £35.6 million. The move come after a tough 18 months for the group, which has been forced to issue three profit warnings. Yesterday the company said that negotiations were "at a very preliminary stage and it is by no means certain that a proposal will ensue".

In July, Tunstall, which is based in Yorkshire, said

that pre-tax profits for the year to September 30 would be half the £8.2 million in the previous 12 months. The company, which has been adversely affected by the strength of sterling in a competitive market, has blamed pressure on local authority budgets, which has dented sales of its alarms for the elderly. Tunstall suffered a further setback when accounting problems were discovered at its Mion Electronics subsidiary, resulting in a £600,080 loss for the year. Mion is expected to

Brewery shake-up

A MANAGEMENT shake-up at Marston, Thompson & Evershed has left Tony Marten, board director since 1992 with responsibility for John Marston's Taverners, without a job and he has left. Marston unveiled a new management structure yesterday consisting of retail, corporate services and brewing and trading. David Gordon, group managing director, is assuming responsibility for all Marston's pub retailing businesses, while Nick Letchet, finance director since July, adds corporate services to his responsibilities.

Burford sells site

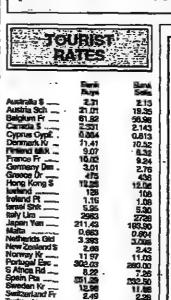
BURFORD HOLDINGS, the property company, is selling the 148-acre Heywood Distribution Park in Manchester to the BP Pension Fund for 175 million. reflecting an initial yield of 7.75 per cent. Burford acquired Heywood from Ascot Holdings for £24 million in 1994 and has spent a further £27 million on improvements. Tenants include Argos, JD Sports and Churchill Insurance. Rental income has risen from £2.4 million to £6.06 million. Burford shares rose 54p to 1144p.

Russell issues warning

ALEXANDER RUSSELL, the mining and concrete group, said profits were likely to be £350,000 lower than forecast because of unauthorised rebates made to customers in its concrete division. The subsidiary board member concerned has been dismissed without compensation. Graeme Nicolson, managing director, said an investigation was continuing, and that some stock was still unaccounted for. He said the rest of the company's businesses were performing in line with expectations. Police have not yet been notified.

Castrol sells division

BURMAH CASTROL has sold its car care products business, Simoniz, to the Holt Lloyd Group for about £7 million cash. Burmah Castrol will show an exceptional loss of about £4 million arising from this transaction as a result of the write-back of the goodwill written off at the time of the acquisition of Simoniz in 1987. Based at Newquay. Cornwall. Simoniz manufactures a wide range of car shampoos, polishes and maintenance products. In 1996 it had a turnover of £14 million.





Only six weeks ago Sir Iain Vallance. BT's chairman, and Sir Peter Bonfield, chief executive, were patting themselves or the back for pulling off what looked like remarkable coup ove the MCI deal.

But now, the tableshave dramatically turned ... 9

Business Focus — The Sunday Times tomorrow

Parts sh Boeing of jets t

Bill Harrison believed that he could build a British-D based investment bank. Installed as chief executive of BZW only a year ago, he started wielding the cheque book with alacrity and fuelled a fearsome bidding war for City talent Martin Taylor, something of a puritan by nature, was deeply uncomfortable with such largesse. As expensive golden hand-cuffs were proffered in his name. he could be heard debating the dangers of encouraging greed in

But that was the game he entered when he opted to give BZW a chance of success and put it in the hardened hands of Mr Harrison. Barclays may have paid headhunters heavily for tracking down the former Flemings man, but Birmingham-born Mr Harrison had not been secreting his light under a bushel. His reputation was out there in the market-place, and his attitudes and techplace, and his attitudes and tech-

place, and his auditions and techniques should have come as no surprise to Mr Taylor.

Mr Harrison was playing hardball against the American giants of investment banking with the intention of being tree. with the intention of being seen as a serious competitor. He has reason to feel aggrieved at the decision by Bardays to pull out of the match at this stage, although his pain will be cushioned by a narment large engage. ioned by a payment large enough to make Mr Taylor blench yet

Despite the embarrassment of having to reverse his assurances

Invest in the style counsel

that he would give BZW time to prove itself. Mr Taylor and his board have probably made the right decision for Barclays shareholders. The trend towards mega-banks has started hurtling towards an eventual handful of players. After seeing Warburg splash out on Dillon Read and Travelers do Warren Buffet a favour by buying Salomon, the choice for Barclays was crystal-lised. Either Mr. Harrison's chequebook: was replenished with the contents of the banks vanits so that he might go in search of a US house, or its involvement in investment banking was over. Customers of invest-

ment banks are making it clear that, if they want them at all, they want them big and global. After the agonising. Mr Taylor must have felt relief that he could revert to banking of the sort so profitably pursued by Sir Brian Pitman at Lloyds; where punts on derivatives do not risk plung-ing the institution into a black hole at any moment and remuneration packages do not

Mr Taylor was surely correct to be concerned that BZW staff should be benefiting so much more from the assets being put at their disposal than the



shareholders who actually own

His decision means that Britain is now devoid of any contender for a place in the final line-up of global investment banks, the ranks of which will be dominated by the US houses with a few Europeans jostling for inclusion. That is not necessarily a tragedy. As Schroders and Lazards so ably demonstrate, there is another route on which style counts for as much as size.

Bridgeman at the City gates again

Britain's competition authorities once had a huge success attacking and reforming the old Stock Exchange cartel. Their intervention finally broke resistance to change and permitted the Big Bang of 1986. Since then, the Office of Fair Trading seems to have lost its touch. It is apparently now inc-

lined to interfere when, if problems exist, they lie between rival factions rather than in service to companies and investors.

Barring a last-minute change of heart, John Bridgeman, Director-General of Fair Trading is about to wheel up the big guns of the Monopolies and Mergers Commission to pontificate on the non-issue of stock underwriting.

The OFT has decided that a cartel of institutional funds and securities houses is conspiring to charge companies more than necessary to raise new capital. They collectively insist on pre-emption rights for shareholders, largely themselves, then demand underwriting fees on often profit-able tariffs to make sure new

The OFT urges more com-petition: rights issues should be priced at deep discounts to market value to make underwriting otiose; or sub-underwriting

ment banks should build books of bids before fixing the price. In July Mr Bridgeman gave under-writers a final warning, but little seems to have changed, if only because the market has dried up.

Yet there is nothing to stop companies choosing different ways of raising money or insist-ing on these changes if they want them. If market forces do not bring change, it may be because there is no point in it.

In reality. Mr Bridgeman is again trying to break down London practice in favour of the ways favoured by powerful American houses, Constant pressure on the market-making sys-tem for trading big companies' shares finally persuaded the Stock Exchange to give it up later this month in favour of American ways, to the convenience of international houses but to no obvious henefit for investors. Now the rights issue is to be killed, since the OFT formula of deep discounts, with its overtones of

desperation, is anothema to investors and finance directors alike. Inevitably, rights will be axed in favour of the book-based placing system used in America. Small investors would yet again be left out in the cold. It is investors' rights, not global investment banks, that need a champion. They will not find one at the OFT or the MMC.

Deceived by the spin

pin doctoring is not a victimiess crime. Various press officers and special advisers - and yesterday new Labour's Minister without Portfolio - have spun themselves out of control. The financial markets have now got it in their collective heads that Britain may well join the single currency in the first wave. The economic and political facts are that this is extremely unlikely. So a wholly unrealistic expectation has been created, deliberately or through a dan-gerous naivety about how the markets think.

The upshot may be quite damaging. The fall in long-term borrowing costs and the surge in asset prices that has taken place

over the past week arguably make the Bank of England more likely to want a rise in short-term interest rates. Just when there are signs that the consumer economy is beginning to lose some of its heat — as the purchasing managers' report on services showed yesterday -EMU perceptions are pumping up gilt and share prices. This is a boost to the national wealth. which the Bank must not particularly welcome when it wants to take heat out of the economy.

The monetary policy committee meets again next week and a base rate rise is not thought to be on the cards. But the run-up in asset prices must give Bank officials pause for thought. To put it in crude terms, the spin doctors may have ensured that the cost of mortgages will end up higher than would have been the case without their political posturing and loose talk.

Dropping bricks

THE elegant Rudolph Agnew found a fittingly elegant way to bolster the shares of Redland this week. Letting slip that the state of the building materials company was so dire that it was increasingly vulnerable to a bid instantly increased the price that any bidder might have to pay. Dispensing with the services of the chief executive who has helped to reduce the company to such a state might bump up the

Two Way TV delays national launch

stall manag

sider butog

were shirkery

ford with the

AND WELL WILL

BY RAYMOND SNODDY MEDIA EDITOR

TWO WAY TV, the interactive television company that allows viewers to take part in quizzes such as A Question of Sport, is to delay its national launch for a year to await the arrival of digital

technology. The company has been working since 1994, developing the technology to allow viewers to play along with television programmes and win prizes devices and a "blackbox" with a simple modern connected to the telephone

.network. About £40 million has been invested in Two Way TV, and the backers include Ladbroke, which is interested in the interactive meeting potential of such a system.

Earlier this year Two Way TV launched a commercial trial in the Midlands, and more than 3,000 subscribers are paying £9.95 for the service. The company had hoped to nationally by

Bill Andrewes, chairman of Two Way TV and a former chief executive of Granada Rental, said yesterday the demand for the vides extra on-screen information for sporting events, had been demonstrated.

The families in the commercial trial, who did not have to pay for the receiving equipment, used the Two Way TV system for about ten hours a week and the ratings of the television programmes involved soared withing the group

of users. The extra information on the programmes is broadcast alongside the tele-vision signal like teletext. But Mr Andrewes

admitted that the trial had also demonstrated people were reluctant to pay about £100 for the receiving equipment. The alternative, raising an additional £100 million to give away the equipment to viewers on a large scale, was not judged practical. Instead, Mr Andrewes

has opened discussions with the companies planning to launch digital television systems, terrestrial as well as satellite, next

Parts shortage halts Boeing production of jets for 20 days

BOEING is to stop production of its jumbo jets for 20 days The company, the world's biggest commercial jet manu-facturer, is also scaling back production of the latest versions of its 737 jets, installing parts as they become available.

Boeing has struggled to keep up with a huge rise in orders for commercial aircraft but had hoped to be able to keep the 747 production line moving. Last month it was forced to delay delivery of a dozen planes to ten airlines from September to the fourth quarter of the year.

Bob Dryden, executive vicepresident for aircraft production, said: "The most effective recovery measure for the 747 is to immediately stop the production line for 20 manufacturing days. This will allow us to complete those jobs that have fallen behind schedule."

The embarrassing delay will be welcomed by Airbus, the European consortium that is Boeing's main rival and the shareholders of which include British Aerospace.

Phil Condit, chairman and chief executive of Boeing, hadhoped production schedules

could be maintained despite the parts shortage because of the adverse impact on customaircraft. Yesterday Ron Woodard, head of Boeing's commercial airplane business, admitted: "We're: working closely with our customers and realise that any delays in delivery are very serious and impacts their bottom line "

Boeing has seen a dramatic increase in orders since 1995, resulted for reasons ranging



from parts shortages to lack of workers. Overall, Boeing produced 18 jetliners a month last year, was rolling out 36 a month as of mid-September, and plans to produce a record 48 a month by the second quarter of next year, counting jediner production at newly acquired Mc-Donnell Douglas.

The company said recently it had no plans to hire outside temporary workers, but was ers from other Boeing divisions in California and Kansas. This summer, Boeing shifted hundreds of workers from its 767 production line to the 747 to help to get production back on track.

Yesterday Boeing also con-firmed that certification of its next-generation 737-100 has been delayed by vibration found in the horizontal stabiliser during flight tests. Design changes have been made, but their implementation and installation has been hampered by the parts short-age. As a result no nextgeneration 737 aircraft will enter final assembly for the



of McDonald's in the UK, gets into the rhythm established 13 years ago in honour of Ray at the fast food group's outlet in Leicester Kroc, who founded McDonald's in 1954. Mr Square, London, yesterday. Mr Taylor, who Taylor said: "It helps to keep everyone in touch started as a trainee restaurant manager at with the real business of McDonald's -McDonald's in Wembley, joined staff around making food and serving customers."

Ladbroke sells Plaza for £43m

BY DOMINIC WALSH

LADBROKE, the hotel and gaming group, is poised to reap more than £40 million from the sale of the Plaza on Hyde Park hotel in London to

a Far Eastern buyer.
The 402-bedroom Plaza, one of eight Ladbroke hotels for sale with a combined price tag of nearly £100 million, is expected to be sold to Malayan United Industries (MUI). a Malaysian conglomerate listed on the Kuala Lumpur stock exchange. The sale price is thought to be around £43 million.

MUI, whose interests span property, construction, financial services and retailing. owns the Vista International hotels in Malaysia and Australia under the Vista and MineCourt brands. It also has a presence in America.

According to industry sources, MUI has been granted a period of exclusivity in which to negotiate a deal. That period is thought to expire at the end of next week. Neither Ladbroke nor MUI would

The three-star Plaza is part of a package of hotels put up for sale earlier this year by Ladbroke. They are largely unbranded three-star hotels that do not fit the group's domestic four-star Hilton National brand and its upmarket Hilton International business.

Biotech shares hit by drug setback

SHARES in British Biotech lost another £100 million of their stock market value yes terday when the drug devel-oper reported side-effect problems with a potential arthritis drug that it had licensed to Glaxo Wellcome.

Glaxo Wellcome has abandoned work on BB-2983 because of problems that arose in animal tests to investigate the effect of long-term use of the drug. Neither Glaxo Wellcome nor British Biotech would disclose the nature of the side-effects.

British Biotech's shares fell 15½ p, to a new low this year of 134p. The shares, which traded above 300p last year, are now lower than at any time since November 1995 when the company published promising data on marimastat, the cancer drug.

The company insisted that the problems with BB-2983.

did not reduce the likelihood of marimastat's success. Both compounds are based on inhibiting enzymes called matrix metalloproteinases. Although marimastat causes some cancer sufferers neck and shoulder pain, it cleared the toxicity trials that were BB-2983's downfall.

Glaxo Wellcome has paid British Biotech Ell million in upfront and milestone payments for BB-2983, and began phase I safety trials of the drug on humans last November. The drug, a potential treatment for bowel disease, was British Biotech's fourth most advanced project.

Although analysts had not faced enormous value on BB-2983, the large share price fall reflects the jittery biotech sector, which has suffered numerous setbacks this year.

Tempus, page 31 operator means changing

Mobiles to have portable numbers

By Our Media Editor

MOBILE telephone users should be able to keep their numbers when they change telephone operator from the end of next year.

Don Cruickshank, Director-

General of Telecommunications, the telephone regulator, has told the UK's four mobile operators - Cellnet, Vodaione, Orange and One 2 One - that he would like them to agree to "number portability" by October 17 next year. The requirement would then become part of their licences by January 1, 1999.

Mr Cruickshank believes the fact that mobile users cannot keep their numbers when they move is acting as a block to competition in the sector, "Mobile phone users want to choose the best deal around. Many decide not to switch simply because, at the moment, moving to a new

your number," says Mr Cruickshank, who is pressing ahead with outstanding issue before leaving Oftel in April. The Director-General says

that achieving number porta-Last year Mr Cruickshank pushed through number portability for consumers leaving BT to take up a cable rele

phone service. The deadline of the end of next year is a few months later than originally planned for the introduction of mobile number portability, but should give the. industry, Oftel believes, "the time it needs to introduce the

changes efficiently Oftel has to get the consent of the mobile operators, but involved Oftel could seek the involvement of the Monopolies and Mergers Commission

FLAIN SPEAKING HOME INSURANCE "You could Insure your home's contents for just 29p a day."

THE MAN FROM THE PRU.

Take our home contents insurance with Prodential and it could cost you as firme as 29p a day. That's less than a bottle of milk or erhis newspaper. And it will cover you for everything from storm damage to a burglary or

So a voo in paying more for your home insurance or you're simply looking for the best deal available, call us on 0800 300 300 for a free enote You may also be able to save around £100 on

your combined bame insurance premium by switching to Propertial s on werage most of dor



Call now for your free home insurance quote: 0800-300-300

quoling reference PRS 925.

minerane recording. Please nove risk in sometimes we may not be able to provide a force.

Bass loses round in Czech beer stakes



Prosser: still fighting

By DOMINIC WALSH

HARD on the heels of seeing Carsiberg-Tetley snatched from his grasp by: Margaret Beckett, Sir Ian Prosser, chairman of Bass, has received a setback to his dream of becoming the dominant brewer in the Czech Republic

Challenging his ambitions is Nomura, the Japanese investment bank, which appears to be rapidly acquiring a taste for the European beer market. Only last week, it unveiled a £1.2 billion bid for Inintrepreneur and Spring Irins, making it

the UK's biggest pub landlord.

Bass entered the Crech market about four years ago by taking a stake in Prague Breweries and a couple of years later swallowed two smaller breweries. These have become Prague Breweries, in which Bass emerged with a 55 per cent stake. Bass then set about building a 33 per cent stake in Radegast, the number two player. The gameplan was eventually to put

Prague and Radegast together.

But yesterday, IMP Finance — a Dutch trust set up by Nomura — mopped up 35 per cent of Radegast and said it wants to buy up those shares not held by Bass. Meanwhile, Nomura wants to buy the Crech Government's one-third holding in IPB, the country's second largest bank and a major shareholder in Pilsaer Urquell, the biggest brewer.

Randall Dillard, managing director of

Nomura International, said last night

Czech competition authorities for permission to merge Pilsner with Radegast - a move that would give it around 42 per cent of the beer market. Bass, which is said to have invested

that an application would be made to the

almost £100 million, is not sitting on its hands. It has asked the Czech equivalent of the Office of Fair Trade to block Nomura's merger plans, and is suing Radegast and Pilsner shareholders for secretly acting in concert with Nomura and breaking competition laws.

A spokesman said defautly: "Bass will maintain it's position in the Crech Republic and will continue to seek opportunities to grow both organically and by acquisition as opportunities arise."

A harlie Scott is the sort of canny Scot who will turn off all the lights if he is last out of the office. He is also such a sharp punter that he took out a spread bet five minutes to ten on election night. closely predicting the number of seats. By five minutes past, when the first exit polls came through, he had won a couple of thousand pounds.

Both traits show why Scott has devised the incentive scheme that attracted headlines last week. It could turn 140 ad men into millionaires and is pivotal to Scort's plans for dividing Cordiant into two quoted companies Saatchi & Saatchi and Cordiant Communications, in reality the old Ted Bates ad agency. Scott will chair both companies for another year.

First, he is mean. Scott's scheme demands that players put their own cash into the business, and they only collect if they deliver the goods. He cannot abide waste, but you also get the sense of revenge for earlier, profligate rimes under the Saatchi brothers. He wants to impose a little pain and introduce a new culture.

Secondly, he is a betting man and is taking the long view that by giving such carrots and imposing tough targets he will get the "rainmakers" making sure that the business is where it should be. The double-figure earnings targets are not that tough

Canny Scott makes pitch and pulls it off to a tee

though the debt levels are high. "The culture has still got to change. People must go the extra mile. I only wish that the scheme could have been extended to more staff," he said.

There is also a neat irony to the deal, which may be Scott's way of getting even with the brothers whose legacy he is still unravelling. It is the logical conclusion to one of the most illogical takeovers undertaken by the Saatchis in the 1980s. It was the Bates bid which sealed their fate.

For Scott and long-suffering shareholders, the demerger is the final act of a long, nightmarish saga that started when he was drawn in to save the business by the charismatic playboy, Robert Louis Dreyfus.

Scott says now that if he had known what it was going to be like he would never have joined. He is diplomatic about the brothers, but it is no secret that he strongly disapproved of their high-spending style and high-minded attitude to company money. Maurice in turn thought he was a boring old



CHARLIE SCOTT CV

1962: Dover College 1967: Articled, Binder Hamlyn 1978: Finance director, IMS 1990: Finance director. Saatchi & Saatchi 1995: Chairman, Cordiant

Even the thick-skinned Scott agree that he is a suit - but a straight suit who finds numbers easier than words and is often ponderous in his articula-

though it was clearly falling apart. "I never forget the first meeting with the banks. I actually thought we were breaking the law as directors and were about to call in the "Our first meeting was in a dark

gloomy City room. I opened my briefcase and a golf tee came rolling out. It changed the atmosphere. The banks agreed to lend us \$10 million for two weeks and that kept us going," he says. With Dreyfus, they managed to put together a successful financial reconstruction, gave the agency much-needed stability and started to win new clients — although Scott regrets he did not spend more time personally trying to keep the high-

profile Mars account.
Today the Saatchi and Saatchi network is ranked eleventh in the world, its half-year pre-tax profit is up to £20 million. His achievements have been considerable. The imminent split is intended to provide extra

Even industry observers have known for its honour, though most agree he is hard to fathom.

Highrolling is not important to him, but one suspects it is money and now his young family which drive him. He has an almost perverse determination not to be seduced by the good life, even though he has been so close to the rich tables of people like Dreyfus and the Saatchis. He had a simple, but peripatetic childhood

Now he likes his playtime and his days spent on the golf course are legendary. He is crazy about football and would have liked to have made it his career. He was never good enough to be a professional, even though he was taught PE by Jeffrey Archer at Dover College. He came close to buying a share of Nottingham Forest with a consortium.

What will Scott do next? He is close to Dreyfus, sitting on the board of Adidas with him, and recently he joined the headhunters Robert Wal-ters as a non-executive. He is likely to go for more non-executive jobs rather than another big mucky one. He did say that, while he may be the last to leave the office, he is also the last to arrive in the mornings.

MARGARETA PAGANO



Charlie Scott wants people to go the extra mile

Why now? The question left hanging over the BZW sale

Adam Jones looks

at the reasoning

behind Barclays

disclosure that

it is selling its investment arm

he revolving doors that front BZW's marbled offices in Canary something of a symbol for life

in the investment bank. As executives, traders and analysts spun out one way, fed up with rumours of Barclays selling or merging the business, dozens of ambitious replacements were happy to take the enormous bait offered by Bill Harrison. BZW's big-

spending boss.
At 7.15am yesterday the doors were spinning like a turbine engine as staff rushed in early to learn their fate at a mass meeting convened by Martin Taylor, chief executive of Barclays Bank.

Few had any illusions about what they were going to hear after relentless market speculation on Thursday. Most clutched a newspaper in which the rumours had already been crystallised into a plan to split the bank and sell the equities and corporate finance operations. When the meeting broke up shortly before 8am, the newspaper reports having been confirmed. one question remained largely unanswered. Why now?

BZW was formed in the runup to Big Bang in the mid-1980s and survived a restructuring in 1991 to become the last UK-owned investment bank with real international clout.

Last summer, Martin Taylor hired Bill Harrison, the former head of global investment banking at Robert Fleming His Birmingham roots and hard-driving dynamism saddled Mr Harrison with the nickname "Attila the Brum". continuing the City's rich tradition of exoticising anyone from outside the Home Counties. Mr Harrison's pay package — a signing-on bonus of £1.5 million, plus a guaranteed minimum bonus of £1.25 million and a 5300,000 salary -quickly ensured controversy.

Some observers felt that the retail bank's more sober ethos sat uneasily with the mega-



BZW's Bill Harrison, nicknamed "Attila the Brum", is likely to get a six-figure payoff as a result of the Barclays' sale

and his new recruits, not to mention the glitzy offices on two sites at Canary Wharf, which accounted for £120 million of capital expenditure in last year's accounts, with more to come in this year's results.

An objection at the annual meeting earlier this year was typical. An accountholder of more than 50 years standing ly saw as a "gravy-train bonus bonanza" that rewarded executives before they had even

Analysts worried that BZW under Harrison was being forced to throw money at staff in a bid to build a big enough sence in an increasingly globalised market place, very late in the game.

The volatility of BZW's earn-

with the return on capital dragging down Barclays' slick high-street operation. Pre-tax profits slumped by 29 per cent last year to £204 million, although there was an im-

provement in the first half of

the current year. In the uncertainty, BZW lost key staff. Patrick O'Sullivan, chief operating officer, defected to Eagle Star in July. In the last month alone the respected food analyst, David McCar-thy, has left, hot on the heels of two telecoms analysts.

Amid repeated rumours about bid approaches from the likes of Commerzbank of Germany, it was rumoured in May that Barclays would give the investment bank 18 to 24 months to prove itself. As recently as August's interim figures, where a pre-tax profit

of £124 million was recorded, up from £42 million in 1996, he said that the business was

recovering nicely". There have been a number of explanations for the sudden climbdown. Mr Taylor says the bank's energies under Mr Harrison had first been devoted to building up the markets operation, which includes central treasury and foreign exchange facilities used by the

Then the too brass got around to deand corporate finance in the summer, it became clear, he said, that the cost of building BZW into a truly competitive global player, possibly via acquisition, was too much.

So why not a quiet trade sale? Mr Taylor says the difficulty of resolving which back office functions should be kept and which sold made it impossible to sell discreetly since it would have involved going over the investment bank with a toothcomb and news would have leaked. Announcing sale plans before a buyer has emerged - he maintained that there have been no talks - is the fairest option. He says it would have been dishonest to hire staff when the business was earmarked for disposal. Buyers

also know they are getting a committed workforce. This may be in keeping with Mr Taylor's New Labour credentials. But some analysts believe this will lead to an exodus that will erode the

£400 to £500 million.

One unofficial explanation for the sudden U-turn is that the performance of the market-making activities had slumped since the Budget, when tax breaks on dividends were withdrawn. BZW admitted to a £20 million hit from anticipated tax changes in first-half results and had given warning of a "further small loss" in the second half.

One insider suggested the position was worse than this and that this was the final straw: "Martin Taylor just lost his patience." Barclays denies this and says the second-half

charge will be smaller.
Others point to the tie-up between Travelers Corporation and Salomon Brothers as a hastening factor, emphasising how the future of investment banking is going to be bracket" US players, whose huge domestic operations can fund overseas expansion.

Both Mr Taylor and Mr Harrison went to great lengths vesterday to emphasise how purely European investment banks are the poor relations of their American cousins, unless they are niche players.

ithough this lends weight to the assertion that BZW could not thrive in its current state, it places both Barclays and Mr Harrison in a rather awkward position The rumoured willingness

of European investment banks to snap up BZW - the names include ING of Holland, Commerzbank and Banque Bruxelles Lambert of Belgium - suggests that at least someone there believes the Continent can produce a worldleading investment bank, even

if the Brits have given up.
And Mr Harrison, who is likely to receive one of the largest payoffs for an executive of a UK public company, will look rather silly if he ends up anywhere other than the fattest of the American bulgebracket banks.

For the moment, he says he

will assist in preparing the nominated BZW divisions for sale. Not being one for taking holidays, the only outlet for his new-found freedom will be a trip to a Bob Dylan concert this weekend. Quite where the freewheelin' Mr Harrison's next gig will be is anyone's guess, but the six-figure payout he is likely to receive will not keep him off the comeback trail for long.

Bank on irony

STUDENTS of trony might-note that Barclays Bank final-ly decided to pull the plug on BZW because of the cost of changes in the Budget on ACT that hurt the market-makers in the summer. So Blair and Brown invited Martin Taylor to take time off from the bank to advise on planned reforms of the welfare state. Their first Budget then scuppered any hopes he might have had of keeping BZW going. A lesser man than Taylor might have feit "messed around". The headhunters tell me

that Bill Harrison, aka Attila the Brum, will have no problems finding himself a fresh post in the City. I am sure there will be a warm welcome everywhere for the man whose first act on arriving at BZW was to knife Donald Brydon in the back. As to that expected mass exodus from BZW, well, the phones of at least one big City headhunter were not exactly ringing off the hook yesterday. If you have already accepted the move down river to Canary Wharf, you might wait a couple of months more. And perhaps even pick up your 1997 bonus.

● A GREAT improvement on grim weekends at country hotels spent trying not to shoot the managing director with a paintball. The entire corporate finance team at Close Brothers, all 60 of them, are spending the weekend in Iceland. Halfway to Greenland, and for some reason incredibly faskionable at present, although no one seems to know why. They are in for a weekend of team problem-solving, alas, and what is referred to as "the real fun". Glacier walking, ice climbing, white water rafting. Heaven forbid.

Fool's gold

THE Motley Fool, a sort of cybernetic investment club originating in the US, has arrived in Britain. This is "an online investment site designed to take the mystique out of share dealing and empower private computer games age, I suppose, bright, snappy and su-perficial: "It's here, it's stunning, it's earth-shattering." It lambasts "conventional Wisdom" as typified by all those dull City fund managers. (They are known as the Wise: our online investors are the Fools).

Instead, why not invest in an index-tracking unit trust? How do you beat the performance of the FTSE 30-share index? Simple, you punt on the five shares with the highest yield. If only it were that easy, There does seem to be a genu-



ine attempt to demystify. But a Fool and his money

● A GRINNING chap with sticking-out ears who looks vaguely familiar is waving a beer glass at me alongsi Bernie Ray, managing director of on-trade sales at Carlsberg-Tetley. "New Labour, New Carisberg-Tetley," it says. Tony Blair was at a function hosted by the brewer during the party conference. The event "comes hard on the heels of Carisberg-Tetley's announcement last week regarding its restructuring", the company burbles. And 1,500 job losses, which some unions blamed on Blairs administration and its refusal to allow a merger with Bass. As did Carisberg-Tetley, come to that, though they are clearly a forgiving bunch.

Poor torm

ON OCTOBER 30, according to the catalogue. Phillips will auction some unusual pieces of Doulton Lambethware take it from me, it's special once at the Birbeck Bank in Chancery Lane. The money will go to charity. Three gryphons with cupids on them, some female forms, you know the kind of thing. From the days when banks looked like banks rather than builders' Portakabins, The Birbeck was bought by a predecessor of the NatWest early this century. The statues were unearthed when a nearby building was bought recently by a property developer, the Marchday Group.

Except that the sale will not now take place, for reasons everyone is a bit vague on. I cannot quite imagine who might need a six-foot by three china gryphon, with or without cupid astride, let alone three of them. The lack of any such pressing need may or may not have been what scuppered the

MARTIN WALLER



Prices and savings are based on cheapest standard network recommended international call rates, excluding discount or optional schemes and premotional offers. A deposit may be required for any of these operators. For full details of the Orange international call service please phone Orange direct on 0800 80 10 80 or visit our web site at www.orange.co.uk

THE TIMES SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997

Investors look to Nestlé to digest United Biscuits

their hopes on Nestlé, the Swiss food group, bidding for United Biscuits of McVitie's and KP Nuts fame.

nage (

- Hg =

e i Herring

The second second

1.1444.1

 $\|u\|_{L^{\infty}(\Omega,R)}\leq d(x)+\frac{1}{2n}$

 $(-+, -+, -A)^{\ast}$

 $\mu_{F} \approx 10^{-100}$

Part Tab

In a week where corporate activity showed signs of pick-ing up speed, UB stood out with a rise of 70 to 21112p, having hovered just above its low of 196p for some time. There was even some useful turnover to back up the story. By the close a healthy 1.82 million shares had been traded, including 100,000 at 212p and 150,000 at 214p.

Brokers are reluctant to

comment — they have heard this one before. Admittedly, UB looks vulnerable. The shares have declined steadily since hitting a peak of 440p spack in 1992. However, UB continues to boast a strong portfolio of internationa brand names and the current price tag is just over £1 billion.

Share prices generally recovered from an early markdown to climb back above the 5,300 level. A positive start on Wall Street in the wake of weak non-farm payroll num-bers cheered sentiment.

The FTSE 100 index rallied from a 22-point fall to finish 34.7 up at 5,330.8, a rise on the week of 104.5, or almost 2 per cent. Turnover yesterday, however, was on the low side with a total of 819 million shares changing hands.

The banking sector has continued to hold centre stage this week in the Square Mile. But this time it has been for different reasons. Confirmation that Barciays Bank is to split up BZW, the City's larg-est securities house, and sell off the bits it does not want was greeted with cynicism in some quarters. The shares, having hit an all-time high of £18.04 on Thursday, on in-tense speculation that the bid was imminent, tumbled 491ap to £16.9712 yesterday when it emerged that no buyers had

actually been attracted... The focus of attention may, now swing to NatWest Bank. up 12p at 998p. NatWest has its own investment banking arm up for sale. In the summer, the group was forced to admit that it had discovered a £90 million "black hole" in its accounts after a series of transactions conducted in the futures market.-

Northern Rock, new to the market this week, came up trumps for its members on Wednesday, with the shares opening much higher than



British Biotech dropped a drug and its shares fell 1512p

even the most optimistic brothat WorldCom had topped its kers had forecast. The average auction price was 452p com-pared with 435p on the grey market the night before. This was way above the fundamental value of 360p to 385p put on the shares by most brokers. The shares ended yesterday 21an lighter at 4731ap. Standard Chartered, up

offer for MCI by £5 billion. BT must decide whether it wants to indulge in a bid battle, or rethink its international strategy.

Redland, brick manufacturers and quarry merchants, up 21¹ap at 254p, has put itself in play. Rudolph Agnew, chairman, has told institution-141 ap at 85 ip, ended lower on al shareholders that the com-

Tesco wants to link up with a well-known high street retailer in order to boost sales of branded clothing in its stores. The City was excited by reports that a deal with Next is imminent. The shares responded with a rise of 6p to 457 p. but sources say Next is not the suitor.

the week after Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the broker, downgraded its recommendation from "add" to "hold" and urged clients to switch into HSBC, up 43120 at £22.46. Unilever recovered from an

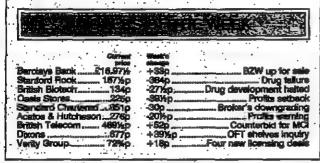
early fall to close 5p better at £18,7472, having briefly touched £18,4712. The company has failed to impress brokers at briefings. British Telecom advanced

a further 10p to 46912 after the shock news on Wednesday

pany might be vulnerable to a

The worst-performing stock among the top 250 shares was British Bioteck, down 1512p (10.3 per cent) at 134p after dumping one of its drugs which had developed side-

Earlier in the week, shares of Stanford Rook plunged almost 400p after it was revealed that its treatment for tuberculosis had disappointed. The shares finished 5p



Other	at 1671; compani pment s	les 10	suffer
year	have npatibles	incl	uded
570p.	and Co at 33212p	eiltech,	212p

strength to strength, with the price jumping 15p to a new high of 723 ap after signing four new licensing agreements for its NXT flat-panel loudspeaker technology.

A profits warning left Alex-

ander Russell nursing a fall of

Greenway, the waste con-trol specialist, continues to languish just above its low for the year. The price closed allsquare at 35p with talk of a bullish circular on the company about to be published.

Expro International stood

out with a jump of 25p at 570p, with a number of delayed trades going through on the City ticker late in the day. They included a buyer of 250,000 shares at 568p and a further 90,000 at 570p. Yesterday the group took a party of brokers on a trip to see its operations in Holland.

GILT-EDGED: Bond prices in London ended the week on a high note, with gains stretching to more than Eliz at the longer end.
Further hints that Britain

might become part of the first wave of countries joining a single currency worked investors up into a lather after a dull start. There was a further boost to

market sentiment from US Treasury bonds, which responded positively to a subdued set of US employment numbers and average carnings.

in the futures pit, the De-cember series of the long gitt put on £1532 to close at a new all-time high of £121s as a total of 156,000 contracts were Treasury 8 per cent leapt El¹¹16 to Ell8¹³32, while Trea-

sury 8 per cent 2000 was seven ticks better at El03's. The Bank of England has con-firmed that trading will begin on the new gilt strips market on December 8, ■ NEW YORK: The Dow Jones industrial average lost most of its early gains after an explosive rally sparked by good news on the economy. The rally saw the broad mar-ket and smaller stock indices all streak to new highs. By midday, the Dow was ahead

63.85 at 8,091.38.

MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday): Dow Jones ______ 8091.38 (~63.85) S&P Composite _____ 971.26 (*10.52) 17647.45 (+192.41) Hong Kong: Amsterdam

وكذامن الإمل

Sydney: Frankfurt Singapore:

_ 5330.5 (+34.7 FTSE Non Financials ... 3492.41 (+15.12)

____ 1.6117 (-0.0044 Exercise 1005 | 1011 (-01)
Sank of England official close (4pm)
SEC(1) | 1.447;
E-SOR | 1.1634 RPI _____ 150.5 Aug (3.9%) Jan 1967=100 RFIX 157.1 Aug (2.8%) Jan (967=10)

RECENT ISSUES

Computerland UK 146 I S Solutions 1421: + 6 Latchways (155) 17412

RIGHTS ISSUES

Gearhouse n/p (250) 1215 John Lusty n/p (S)

MAJOR CHANGES

	PROCESS:
ı	Verity 7234p (+ 15p)
	Diploma 2921:p (+471:p)
	Tunstall
	Chemring 154p (+141/sp)
	Recliand 254p (+21'so)
1	Kingsbury Grp 173p (+13p)
ı	Hepworth 226p (+16p)
ı	Trinity Hidgs 326'zp (+21p)
4	Blacks Leis 4201sp (+23p)
1	LASMO 285p (+15p)
ı	Broton 2291-sp (+11p)
ı	Br Land 694p (+29p)
ı	Holders Tech 172p (+7p)
1	Ryl Bk Scot 697'zp (+25p)
1	Brackford 906':p (+11p)
1	JJB Sports 483'ap (+17p).
ł	Vaux Group
I	Mang Bronze 573'zp (+16p)
ł	Electrocomprits 489p (+134sp)
ĺ	Smithdine 616'ap (+15'ap)
ł	Meyer int 441p (+111:p)
1	Cardill Prop
1	

Schrod Korea

Danka Be Sys Blocomps Inf

FS Cons '....

Legal & Gen Saleway Br Airwaya

Granada ... McKachnie

Uld Utilides

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

..... 97½p (-6p) 395½p (-14½p)

. 665p (-22':p) ... 570p (-15p)

401p (-10'2p)

37240 (-840

496'.p (-8':p

.. 376p (-6p

. 662':p (-9p ... 867p (-8p)

4961-p (-6p)

789'2p (-10'2p)

Closing Prices Page 26

the year's peak. The main problem has

Britton's main attraction is

The management cannot make their planned 10 per cent buyback until October 28. Until then, the shares remain the best buy in the

TEMPUS

Going for a burger

nervousness, that does not

cheap. Even if Marimastat

does make it to the market,

sceptics doubt whether it can

mean British Biotech is

TOMKINS has been enjoying a remarkable a third of the £100 million it committed to revival over the past three months. Since the preliminary results in early July, when Greg Hunchings gritted his teeth and agreed to hand back cash to shareholders, the group's shares have risen 30 per cent, finally piercing the 300p glass ceiling.

Mr Hutchings' manufacturing conglomer-

are has been out of favour ever since its purchase of Ranks Hovis McDougall, despite continuing to grow its profits, dividends and earnings per share. Even after the recent run, the shares have underperformed by more than 30 per cent over the past five years.

Tomkins' willingness to how before the cash is had convention, and its move to focus on its bigger businesses, seems to have sparked a rerating — whether rationally or not. The company has in fact spent only about

share buybacks. This is less than it raised from selling six valve-distribution businesses. Yesterday's purchase of Golden West Foods, the company that supplies McDonald's with its hamburger buns and tomato ketchup, will fit well with the other dedicated suppliers within its food business. Assuming a standard interest charge and tax rate, Tomkins looks to be paying about 18 times Golden West's earnings last year. That is not cheap, but the company has a good reputation and an excellent relationship with its custom-

Europe. Golden West is already following and is completing a new factory in Belgium. Although at 34212 p the shares are pricier than before, the management's record and continuity mean they are still fair value.

because of associated neck,

hand and shoulder pains.

Critics argue that pain must

be serious to cause terminal-

ly ill patients to stop taking

the drug - perhaps too serious to allow Marimastat

er, which is still opening more restaurants in

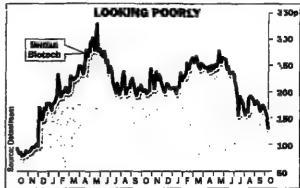
British Biotech

BRITISH BIOTECH is being cut down to size at impressive speed. After its latest setback, shares in the sector leader stand at less than half the price they reached in May. However one does the

sums, it is hard to make sense of vesterday's fall. Most City models valued the abandoned BB-2083 arthritis project at only a fraction of the £100 million that the failure wiped off the market value.

BB-2983 is part of the family of drugs that includes Marimastat, the cancer treatment that is potentially the British industry's first blockbuster product. However, Marimastat successfully cleared the early stage toxicity trials that have brought an end to BB-2983.

Although the latest fall is nore to do with the market's achieve the sales necessary to justify the present valuation of nearly £900 million. Up to to become a £1 billion seller, 30 per cent of the cancer Until results of the drug's phase 3 trials are published in 1999, this stock will resufferers who have taken Marimastat have had to suspend the treatment main speculative. LOOKING POORLY 330



Britton

PAPER and packaging com-panies have taken a beating of late, and are still unloved by the market.

Britton Group has been one of the hardest hit, losing some 65 per cent of its market value after a June profits warning. The company is taking matters into its own hands, and is ignoring its debts to buy in up to £10 million of its own equity.

This is not your conventional buyback. With gearing of 63 per cent, Britton is not exactly flush with cash. And its confidence has so far failed to impress the City: the shares are still 47 per cent off

been in its UK exports, which receive most of the attention but make up less than 15 per cent of sales. The share price fall was overdone from the start.

the US folding cartons business, which generates 63 per

DOLLAR RATES

cent of sales and is growing strongly. The group has invested in a fifth factory, and has been rewarded with a £20 million order from Kelloggs. The prospects for the US division alone justify all of the present market capitalisation of the whole

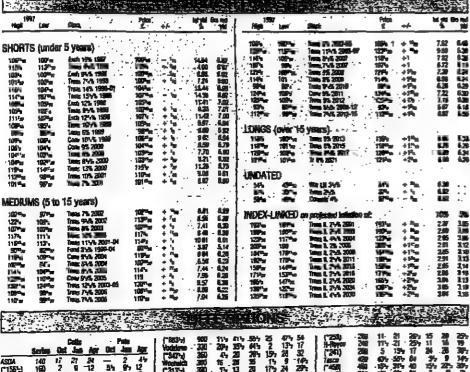
With no obvious dangers in store. Britton's shares trade on only 9.6 times this year's earnings, and an even more miserly 6.9 times the estimates for 1998. Britton has only a small following and its potential seems to have been overlooked.

THE licensing of Verity's flat loudspeaker design to several Japanese electronics giants proves that its technology has strong potential in many ar-

WALLSTREET

eas, not least in the production of laptop personal computers. But such deals do not guarantee income. In the time it takes the Japanese to fit the technology into their products, alternative speaker designs could emerge, or worse still, someone could challenge Verity's patent. Farad Azima, the chief executive of Verity who saved the company near collapse in 1993, says he has focused Verity's efforts by getting rid of its non-core businesses. But nothing can alter the fact that the company is still a high risk stock for investors. At 70p, the shares reflect hope of future royalties rather than actual income. Verity has so tion of how much its licensing deals could be worth. Those looking for reassurance in the company's ac-counts will be disappointed: it yesterday reporting a hefty pre-tax loss of £8 million and flat turnover. At the moment, Verity's exciting prospects are strictly for the brave.

On 3 On 2 militing distri



[_5060] Spenden (_312,4) Aportanicy (_883,4) (_883,4) | Section | Sect Pals 在新年的200mm 1946 — 一种形形的复数形式的形式

Long Gilt Previous open interes 17984) German Govt Bond (Bund)
Previous open inseres 313050 italian Govt Bond (BTP) III.88 III.88 III.48 nese Govt Bond JGB) 42 PS 42 PS 42 PS 42 PS 45'82 65'83 45'89 42.60 42.54 42.62 % 47 % 26 96.44 96.20 NL47 NL25 Three Mith Eurolica Previous open interes 436540 10.07 94.65 Three Mth Euroyen 48.27 76.10 98.25 98.28 98.25 98.09 98.12 98.07 MONEY RATES (%) 2 -0 7'n 7'':-7'e 566 7'-7'n nia Twite ala TeTo 75 EUROPEAN MONEY DEPOSITS (%) 54.3 74.3 Polit

7"e-7"-3 5.78 7 --71 ved: 30%; ess work 59m/c 35:35 35:35 • 15m/s • 47a 9-45-35-25-36-26-15-5 1-par GOLD/PRECIOUS METALS (Baird & Co) Bollion: Open \$331,10.331,50 Close: \$333.40-833.50 High: \$333.25-333.75 Lon: \$330.40-830.90 AM: \$331.10 PM: \$331.70 Krane rand 1002 75-13475 (2012) 3425.00 (225.40) Silver: \$5.23 (23.245) Palladi

3 Rouge 3,1983-3,2102 58,594-59,210 10,923-10,022 1,1069-1,1190 2,8308-2,8643 | mostle | 15-1pr | 20-15pr | - 3pr | 12-5pr | - 3pr | - 44-3qpr | 17-2pr | 0,70-0,65pr | - 223-0,202pr 3.1983-3.2019 58.594-58.693 10.809-10.230 N.899-10.200 L1033-1.3 tm L1595-1.3 tm Security 258-240.63 229.63-240.63 229.63-240.63 229.63-240.63 229.63-240.63 229.63-241.3 tm 15.545-9.7 556 12.123-12.141 19.63-20.004 2.3360-2.3410

6.7390-6.7380 6.7390-6.7380 1.7694-1.7704 7.7378-7.7388 1.4470-1.4490 1732.0-1734.0 122.10-122.20 OTHER STERLING China yuan
China yuan
Cyprus pound ... 0.
Finiand markka ... 6.
Greece drachma ... 4.
Hong Kang dollar ... 124
India rupee ... 124
India rupee ... 124
India rupee ... 124
India rupee ... 125
India rupee ... 0.4825-0.4935 | Legal & Gn | 2,500 |
Lloyds 738	2,400
Lloyds 738	2,400
Markel Syr	3,400
Narwel & 13,000	
Narwel & 13,000	
Nar Power	13,000
Nar Power	13,000
Nar Power	1,200
Norwich	1,200
Norwich	1,200
PowerGen	1,200
Rank Group	2,500
Samshiry	2,500
Samshiry	2,500
Samshiry	2,500
Samshir	2,500
Sams	

AMAP ONT AND COMPOSED TO SERVICE STATE OF SERVICE STATE O 可以说明这么可以不可以可可以有不可以的话也是有不 人名英西 电光光波 医耳马克斯氏病 医马克斯氏病 医牙克氏氏征

Editors Im
Eleo Data Sys
Lumber Im
Eleo Data Sys
Lumber Im
Engelhard Corp
Engelhard Corp
Enterly
Edyl Corp
Fil. Group
Federal Express
Film Thirl Run
Fleet Find Gro
Flow Corp
For Corp
Federal Express
For Matter
For Corp
For Corp Posses Comming Proc Industries Indus 是不是非常的心理,他们也是不是一个,我们就是 Gamers
Gap Inc Del
Gadewy 2002
Garl Dynamick
Gen Edexwy 2002
Gen Dynamick
Gen Elecaric
Gen Elecaric
Gen Elecaric
Gen Elecaric
Gen Hille
Gen Multer
Gen Multer
Gen Multer
Gen Multer
Gen Signal
Genorgia Pac
Googlar Pac
Googlar The
Hallburton
Hartmyn General
Helitz Hill
Hemailes
Hernbey Foods
Homestake Mog
Hunsywell
Hunsywel

24°s 20°s 20°s

'No win, no fee' litigation planned

Middle class people who cannot afford to go to law will be granted access to the courts under sweeping changes to the legal system which the Government will unveil this month. Ministers are to scrap the legal aid scheme for most civil dis-

putes, saving up to £800 million, and to embrace "no win, no fee" litigation for all civil claims over money or damages Page 1

Spencer condemns Morton biography

Earl Spencer publicly condemned Andrew Morton's revised biography of Diana, Princess of Wales. As Trevor Rees-Jones. the sole survivor of the Paris car crash which killed the Princess. left hospital and returned home to Britain, a spokeswoman for the earl criticised the book. Pages 1, 8

Campaigner banned

A Yorkshire multimillionaire, who has launched a campaign against the Tory ballot to endorse William Hague's leadership, has been barred from next week's party

Nanny gazumpers Professional couples are facing an outbreak of "nanny gazumping"

after a demand surge Page 1 Prescott's appeal John Prescott wound up Labour's

victory conference with a rallying cry to the party to secure two full

.... Pages 2, 23 terms ... Actors' boycott Advertising agencies are holding

Name/Address

Bill

tur in c

ma

Ma of i

wh aftı

pla the fin:

me for por

up 198 res

con int

lor for

ITIE

ing anv

nic

age Cl.

mii lion

COT

talent contests among their own staff as they struggle to beat an actors' boycott Fate of a wife

A man murdered his wife on their As his shuttle separated from the second honeymoon after insuring her for more than £800,000, a

court was told... Bones put Indians on the warpath

that could transform our knowledge of how North America was populated - and has provoked Indian fury Pages 19, 23

Food for protection

Supermarkets have responded to government cancer warnings to meat eaters by promoting foods that are believed to provide some protection.. _Page 17

Misery in Assisi

The Upper Church of the Basilica of Saint Francis in Assisi has suffered yet more earthquake

Papon trial

Maurice Papon, 87, one-time Cabinet minister and Paris police chief, is about to go on trial for crimes against humanity..... Page 16

Mossad scandal

israel is braced for an espionage scandal over its botched Mossad operation in Jordan Page 18

Adventures new

Mir space station, Michael Foale was clearly ready for a new Page 5 adventure.

In zip-lock bags, barred from view in a federal laboratory in Washington state, lie the remains of a 9,300-year-old skeleton



The Duke of Westminster opens an extension to the Blacon Project, a Chester community organisation of which he is patron

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

For those in peril: The catches are getting smaller and Somerset's silt flats will soon be left to the ghosts, says Simon de Bruxelles.... Page 9

Mejor and the gays: Today's extract from Anthony Seidon's Major: A Political Life tells what happened at a supper party when Sir Ian Mc-Kellen asked John Major if he could talk to him about "a social matter"..... Page 15

Derk corners: Alan Franks finds the inquiry into abuse in children's homes in North Wales playing to an almost emoty house...

Battle of the bones: Those who sent Apollo to the Moon should be willing to examine their own past Page 23 A patriot for me: Britain took risks for freedom. It can be a

beacon again Page 23 Dad's Army cleans up: As Lord Kitchener famously said: "The Country Needs .. Page 23

OBITEARER Bryan Ingham, painter and sculptor; Sir Anthony Dewson, former Physician to the Queen; John Floming, aca-

demic lawyer Page 25

Simon Jonkins: Driving towards Wells, you will be surprised by a stone sceptre rising like Excalibur from across the fields. The sceptre is a church tower coated in filigree ornament Page 22

Jonathan Sacks: Commentators have been searching for the sources of Tony Blair's political philosophy. Several gurus have been wrongly

in Prime Minister's footsteps: stopping church raiders; Ni-

cene Creed ...

Borclays: The bank put its stockbroking and investment banking arms up for sale afer summoning staff to a meeting at 7.30am in London's

Tomidna: The conglomerate that owns RHM bakers has bought Golden West Foods. which supplies McDonald's fast food outlets..... Page 27 Markets: The FTSE 100 index rose 34.7 to close at 5330.8.

Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 100.5 to 100.1 after a fall from \$1.6161 to \$1.6117 and from DM2.8547 Page 23 to DM2.8406 Page 31

paired with Strashourg in Athletic Bilbao.....Page 36

Engvist ____ ter-finals

Footbell: Liverpool were the second round of the Uefa Cup. Aston Villa face town ... Tennis: Greg Rusedski reached the semi-finals of

the ATP Tour event with a three set win over Thomas Rugby league: Bradford Bulls lost 62-14 to Auckland Warriors in the world club championship quar-... Page 40 Goff: Bernhard Langer led

by one stroke in the Ger-

man Masters Page 34

Sisters: Hilary du Br speaks about England greatest cellist...... Page 1 My favourite shop: Clie Anderson and ironmonger's humour Page 4 The rise of tweed: Now Miss Marple comes to: Little darlings: Feed them.

Call of the Wild: Frans.

Lanting's portraits of animals reveal their star

quality____Page 40

Special relationship. The

best feature of Philip Lad-

er, the new US Ambassador, is his friendship with

Bill Clinton Page 18

Rich kids: Page 19

Food & Drink: Page 91

Comic book hero: The law

Roy Lichtenstein's last

Peter the great: Conversa-

tion with Pete Postle-

thwaite. Hollywood's un-

likeliest star Page 6

Love story: "A mating rit-

ual for dysfunctional

WEEKEND

Powell dencers: The Music of Time..... Page 9 Peul Hoggert and the mystery of life and the

CALM

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20.602

A £20 book token will be awarded to the senders of the first five correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, PO Box 486. Virginia Street, London E! 9DD. The names of the winners and the solution will be published next Saturday.

I Method of buying remote piece of

land (5-5). 7 Pleased with good boy (4). 10 Rabble-rouser has a foreign privale army to run (8).

11 Gambling's permitted here - it's an offence in Colorado (6). 12 A jolly girl joined the navy (6). 13 Con, e.g. in evil corruption (8). 15 Barrage playing a part in the

attack (4). 16 Leaving the country, Eastern plane helping (10). 18 When cooked, rice proved dear

21 European agricultural measure showing fairness? Oddly, not at 22 Beetle old maid found going round rubbish (8).

24 More than one call is after five? It

25 Physical education with many a game (6). 26 Idealistic politician upset after I twice defected (8).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,596

AOBUE SOULD TO THE A THE THE A THE THE A THE THE A THE THE ACT OF LAST WEEKS WINNERS: P D Law, Ely Cornwall: L Donald, Inverness: J M F

27 Story about great achievements, featuring original characters (4). 28 Dark brown water running, not left in glass (5,5). DOWN

Workaholic bore part of helmet 3 Sort of fan too much encroaching on player? (9).

Fruitcake can't use bananas (7). 5 Woodbine made from tobacco by following some Americans (8,7). 6 Bring back playground again (7). 8 Prone to be producing inventions

9 Doctor and I keep talking on and on (5). 14 Waterside plant superlatively upconfined and rampant (11).

17 With one absent, teaches class to do conversions (9). 19 Stalks of shrub, say, to dig (7). 20 Departing from the norm in

Advent, I took a break (7). 22 Writer emerges, talking (5).23 Prisoner's place of confinement

Solution to Puzzle No 20,601



The life Office stree by Fox 414 338 414 327

World City Weather @<u>The Mac Office</u>

0336 401 886 0336 401 887 0336 401 862 0336 401 409 0336 401 193

Al Car reports by fax

HOURS OF DARKOESS 6.32 pm 8.00 pan

Feet assiste October 8 London 6.32 pm to 7.08 am Bristol 6.41 pm to 7.17 am Edinburgh 6.40 pm to 7.24 am Menchester 6.30 pm to 7.28 am Percente 6.54 pm to 7.28 am TOMORROW Sun settic 6.29 pm 3un riess: 7.08 am

Moon sessi 8.32 per London 6.29 pm to 7.06 am Bristot 6.39 pm to 7.19 am Editoturgh 6.38 pm to 7.26 am Manchester 6.36 pm to 7 19 am Perszence 6.52 pm to 7.30 am

HIGHEST & LOWEST

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 43 6% of the raw material

☐ General: cloudy across Scotlend with hill tog and light rain, allowing the southeast should stay dryl. Later some besider rain in the north and northwest. Horthern ledand and northwest England may see some drizzle. Over the hills and some cossis it will be make, Water and the rest of England should stay dry with some brightness. Tonight, Northern retend will over Societal will also be cloudy with chizds in the southeast should remain by. The rest of the UK will be dry with broken cloud and clear spells.

D'London, SE England, E Anglite Cautral S England, E Midlanda: 4 doub start, but mainly dry with sunny appli later. Light southwest wind, Max 20C (69F) ☐ E England, W Micliands, Channel feles: dry with sunny and cloudy periods. Moderate wast wind. Max 19C (69F).

SW England, S Weies, N Weies, NW England, Laite District, Isle of Men, Central N, NE England, M Ireland: drizzle on coasts and hills. Essentere

Li Maray Firth, ME Sectiond, NW Sectiond: cloudy with light rain, becoming heavy. Strong scuttweet wind. Mex 16C adt rather cloudy with

meinly cloudy, but dry with the best of any sun. In the sest, Moderate west to

the seat. Moderate at wind. Max 18C (64F).

Orkney, Shetland: rather clo light rain, turning heavier, southwest wind. Max 13C (55F). ☐ Republic of trelend: cloudy with some dazzle. Bright intervals in the East, Wind southwesterly, moderate. Max 17C (63F). Outlook: staying unsettled in Scotland, Northern lieland and northern England with rain or showers. Wales and the rest of England will be dry and bright, with some thundery showers overnight.

ABOURD BENEAU YESTERMAT

Extraction
Patricustry
Patricustry
Patricustry
Patricustry
Patricustry
Guarmsey
Hastings
Lacade
Lac

Corlo
Control
Control
Dublin
Dublin
Porwice
Porwice
Runchal
Genove
Gloritia
Hotol
Hotol
Linsbrid
Manchal
Jeddah
Jobag
L, Patriol
L, Patriol
Lecumo
Lucumo
Lucumo
Lucumo Allega, Allega Sing por Sticiolini Street in Sychey Tengler -Tel Agiv Terresile Torrigito
Tokyo
Torrigo
Turris
Vulencia
Vanice
Visitana
Warsean
Warsean
Warsean
Warsean
Warsean
Warsean
Warsean
Warsean

Changes to the chart above from noon; high C will drift south with little change, high move notherst, low O will move east with little change as low P moves east and de



service) to Barbados on any Saturday from 1 November till 11 April . fourteen nights at the luxurious Accra Beach Hotel • Highland First to Gatwick from £1,299 or Highland First return flight seats only from just £599

DC-10 to Barbados on 23 December • fourteen nights at Sam Lord's • New Year's Dinner • Gatwick return £1,499

Concorde to Barbados on 30 December • seven nights at Hilton • New Year's Dinner • DC-10 to Gatwick £2,499

DC-10 to Barbados on 23 December eight nights at Sam Lord's . inaugural Concorde to Havana two nights with tours • New Year's Dinner • return to Gatwick £1,999

Fly by 757 to Ivalo for the day • meet Father Christmas • luncheon • snowmobile and reindeer sleigh rides Gatwick, Heathrow, Luton, Manchester or Stansted on 7,13,14,19,22,23 or 25 December • 757 return from £299

757 Ivalo on 14 Dec. all activities plus husky dogs sleigh ride Concorde supersonic to Heathrow £999

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

ORIANA & ORIENT-EXPRESS Concorde supersonic to Brussels on 17 Oct o tour of city

Orient-Express to Southampton on 15 October www.might Oriana cruise to Zeebrugge via Cherbourg e tour Bruges and Brussels • Concorde supersonic to Heathrow. 2009:

and Casablanca • Orient-Express to Victoria £1,999 For our full colour brochure, please telepla



SUPERLATIVE TRAVEL 43, Woodhurst Road, London, W3 6SS

0181-992 4477

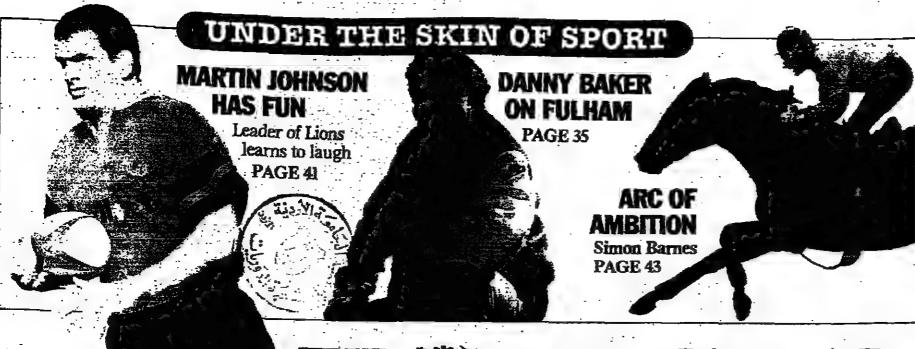
on the lip

BA 747 to New York on any day • four nights at the Hilton (mc. Saf) BA Concorde to Heathrow £2,599

and Bruges • Oriana overnight to Southampton £699

Concorde supersonic to Tenerife on 6 Nov. • seven night Oriana cruise to Southampton via Gran Canaria, Eanzarote

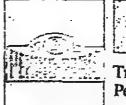






WEEKEND

Buying a house for your children's college years **PAGES 51-64**



Tragedy on the Peking to Paris rally **PAGES 45-49**

SATURDAY SPORT

OCTOBER 4 1997

ARSENAL CAPTAIN DOWN BUT NOT OUT



Adams, so often a towering figure for club and country, is hoping to rise from the disappointment of Arsenal's Uefa Cup exit to lead England to World Cup qualification in Rome. Photograph: Mark Leech

Adams turns to friends, Rome and countrymen

TONY ADAMS, the man likely to lead England into their World Cup qualifying showdown with Italy in Rome next Saturday, fired the first shot in what is sure to be a long week of attrition yesterday when he suggested that his growing familiarity with Italian play-ers in the FA Carling Premiership had bred a hint of contempt.

Adams, speaking at the Arsenal training headquarters near St Albans as the North London side prepared to defend their lead at the top of the table against Barnsley at Highbury this afternoon, played down the morale-boosting effect that Manchester United's European Cup Champions' League victory over Juventus on Wednesday night might have for the national side.

Then, however, the player who is likely to anchor the England defence as Italy go in search of the win they need, the figure who has become a byword for an uplifting spirit of determination and bravery, insisted that there had already been a subtle shift in English perceptions of the merits of Italian

players — and vice-versa.

I think it has really helped us that they have come over to this country," he said, "because we had tended to put them on pedestals until then. Now, we are working with them day in and day out and you maybe realise that they are not as special. Some of them are, but dously every time. I have been a very

have got a lot of good players in England and we have got people whose talent is blossoming. It is just a matter of whether we can perform in

"We have always had the passion in this country and there is no country in the world that is better in that respect,

but what was given us by Terry Venables was the knowledge to go with it. brought his own bits and pieces in and things are different for us now. You like Dennis Bergkamp. Other countries always thought we were very strong but very stupid but now we have got the

Adams, who missed the first six games of the domestic season through injury and also had to sit out England's recent victory over Moldova at

brains as well as the

Wembley, will compete with Paul Ince for the captaincy in Rome, but, if nothing else, his record when he has been in charge is likely to swing Hoddle's decision his way.

"Whatever will be, will be," Adams said. "I have captained the side ten times and I have enjoyed it tremenhappens again, that will be great as well. I have never lost as captain, either, because I don't count a loss to Germany on penalties. That goes

The Arsenal skipper, who has been capped 47 times by England, was in laconic mood yesterday, repeating

after they were asked, shaking his head and smiling ruefully at others. One inquiry about whether he was back to his best after his injuries provoked a particularly

"In another ten years, I might be a half-decent player," he said. "I hap-pen to think that my first game back, I played pret-ty well. I work hard every game and I do my best every game, so hopefully my next game will be my

Most of what Adams

said, though, angered well for England's prospects in Italy. He said that his age and the changes brought about by his struggle against alcoholism had altered his approach to the game and made him savour every match, every appearance, for both club and country.

You get the realisation that you are

not going to have this forever," he said.

attached to that, but you either 90 and hang your boots up or you relish every

game. I am going to grasp the moment and keep going for as long as I can. "Maybe there will be an added determination in all of us before the Italy game, but mainly there will just be the normal anxieties of wanting to do well for your country. That is all it will be and people will prepare for it in their different ways. People have talked about us going there for a draw, but I have always played to win. If you

to that, you might get a draw anyway.
"We have got Barnsley tomorrow
and I am really looking forward to it.
People might think we will be downcast after going out of the Uefa Cup this week, but it only affected me in the same way losing to Wrexham in the FA. Cup a few years ago affected me.

Other people made a big deal of it, but I was walking around and saying: If we get knocked out, it might as well be in the first round. The worst leeling was losing to Tottenham in the FA Cup semi-final when we had come so far and put so much effort in and it was still for nothing

Adams has little intention of playing for nothing next Saturday. His commitment will be total. "I used to take the softer options," he said. "I don't do that any more."

> Ambitious Le Saux, page 37 Weekend guide, page 38 Steve McManaman, page 39

Giggs provides therapy for the pain from Spain

ome round and view my collection of Ryder Cup 1997 souvenirs!" I urged various unimpressed friends this week. "I've got one of those little plastic European flags you saw waved on the telly." But it was a thankless business: these confused amnesiaes were already im-

mersed in the football. No, it's a weird fact about following sport that while it's respectable (and in fact non-negotiable) that you remember scores, details and statistics until the day you die, your emotional attachment to an event is supposed to be severed

almost at once. Thus, no sooner had the owner of Valderrama sent out seven maids with seven mops to clear up the muck and bullets on the 18th green than the words "Ryder Cup" belonged not to the highoctane event of the past week but to the next meeting in 1999. The words "Hang on a minute" cut no ice here,

Blimey, I haven't figured out how many days it is until Christmas yet, but I already know that there are 725 until the next Ryder Cup. Two years minus a week until Brookline, Massachusetts, Now is that sad, or what?

I began to understand this week how those astronauts feel when their wives get impatient with them. "So you saw the earth from space and it looked like a basketball. That doesn't mean you can't de-flea the

True, by Tuesday night I was watching the footie on television again, but I felt sort of glum and distant from it and would occasionally, defiantly, wave my little Ryder Cup flag, which was

now (I noticed sadly) bent in the middle.

It seemed so unfair. These big sporting events hijack your emotions, that's their entire intent, but then they dump you afterwards. You wake up sprawled on a little pile of sand with nobody in sight. Is there a recovery room? is there counselling? Is there nellie. God help me if I ever go to the

Obviously the cure for sport is more sport. Proper. grown-up sports writers know this very well. Dis-

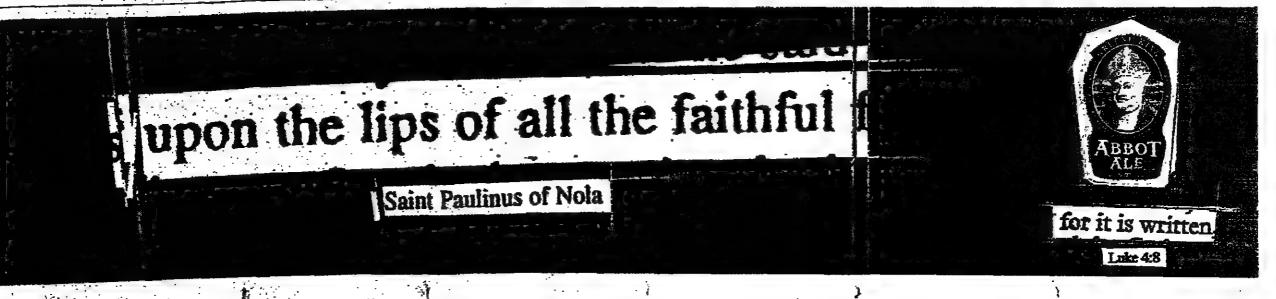
Sunday night (if they ever had them), they headed at once for new assignments and directed their attention

firmly on the present. As therapy, this makes the same good sense as asking an accident victim "What day is it?" and "What's the name of the Prime Minisstraight to the heart of sport. Sport exists in a continuous present, which is why it's better than any other form of entertainment and why people get addicted to it. It has no script. It happens.

And the cure worked for me. too, in the end. Ryan Giggs's ninetieth-minute goal against Juventus at Old Trafford on Wednesday night did the trick, putting an end to my Valderrama Dreamin', once and for all.

"Look at that!" I yelled, pointing at the telly. "What a fantastic goal! And hang on, we're going to Rome next week!" It was a fantastic goal indeed. Giggs appeared from nowhere, at top speed, on a diagonal line and suddenly everything was now, now, now!

I had been dwelling on a famous victory for three days and felt ashamed of my self-indulgence. By God, it was good to be back.



dom is that Severiano

Ballesteros is fin-

ished. Apparently, the

most thrilling golfer Europe has produced this century is

washed up, a husk of his former self. His yearning to

play in three more Ryder Cups

wishful thinking because his

golf is not good enough, or so it

seems. If he has a future in the

Ryder Cup it is as a captain.

room for another opinion? It is

true that Ballesteros presently

lies tooth in the order of merit

with winnings of a measly

£15,600 all year. It is also true

that he is lower than he has

ever been in the world rankings — No 292. He has

failed to win a point for the

in Ireland, though, back in

August. Ballesteros appeared to have shed some of the cares

that have haunted him for

more than a year. Last month,

in Paris, he produced a stroke

of genius that was shown on

television around the world.

He might have missed 14 cuts

in events in Europe this year.

but he has made the past two.

On the first two days of the

The golfer who has lost his

nerve usually discovers the

truth on and around the

greens. In golf, it is not the legs

that go but the nerves, the

body's internal traffic lights

that give the go-shead to the

that a golfer must attempt on

and around the putting sur-

again, that Ballesteros demon-

strates that his nerves are as

strong as ever. His short game

remains magical. His putting

stroke is not short and jerky as

it would be if he was suffering

WHAT did we say about

Bernhard Langer always win-

ning in Germany? He has

nine victories in European

tour events in Germany to his

credit so far and, after a 69

yesterday gave him a one-

stroke lead over Thomas

Gogele and Jose Maria

Olazábal after 36 holes, he is

in a good position to make the

Linde German Masters his

tenth. Gogele had the lowest

BASEBALL

BASKETBALL

CRUCKET

FOOTBALE

FA YOUTH CUP Second qualifying round: Eastbourne Town 0 Crusky 2. Yaovi 1 Chefonhum 1

round of the day, a 65.

Yet it is here, again and

and gentle movements

German Masters this

week, there were mo-

ments when that glo-

rious swing, so rhythmic and bal-

anced, seemed as

Hang on a minute! Is there

not a plaver.

Ballesteros plans

greatest escape

from the rough

JOHN HOPKINS

follows Spanish steps

towards a lost world

day, he played a delt chip from

the back of the 18th green and

then holed a short putt - and

this while he was furious with

a tournament official who

warned him about slow play.

Ten minutes after he had

finished his round, his hands

were still shaking so much he

had difficulty in lighting a

cigarette.
There is an echo from the

past in this doom-mongering about a famous player. In

'I am playing better,

believe me. I know'

1986, a journalist assessing

Jack Nicklaus's chances in the

Masters concluded that one of

the game's greatest golfers

was finished. Barbara Nick-

laus saw the story, tore it out

and stuck it to the door of the

fridge in their rented house.

That Sunday, her husband.

with their oldest son by his

side, won the Masters for the

of desire," Bernhard Langer said. "He still has his short

game. He is a brilliant bunker

player, his chipping is fantas-

tic, his putting wonderful. He

- or even beginning to suffer has to sort out his technique team again, but I believe he

Tireless Langer strides on

whacked, but if I feel tired, I title, had driven into a bush

FROM JOHN HOPKINS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT, IN MOTZEN

just have to look at Bernhard

and see how he behaves.

Every shot means so much to

him. Nobody, nobody, nobody

works as hard as Langer on a

It looked as though Langer

would finish nine under par,

having shot six birdies coming

golf course."

- from the yips. On Thurs- because that must be what is will also compete in it again.

"With Seve, it is a question

AMERICAN LEAGUE Play-offs Seattle 3 Symmons 9 *Sullimore linate best-of-fine senser 2-0; Plets York transless 5 Cleveland 7 (senses locally 1-1)

MEN'S EUROPEAN CUP: Group A: Crimbalics (Gr. 63 Enrogas (Fr. 37, Real Madhid 66 Eirs Protin (Tur) 76 Group B. Poro 73 Crossa Spril 43 Treaso (fr. 71 Turis Tercum, (Turi 60 Group C. Bercelone 71 Kindar Balogna (h. 84 Ulkersper (Turi 67 Pau Crimes (Fr. 64 Group D. Albo Botion 74 Capona Zagreb (Coc. 73 Paris Sanitae in an Ascong 66 Olimpia Europaia (15) comat 69 Errandicistra (Eard III) Leonards (27 Shell Brandicistra) Eard IIII Leonards (27 Shell Company (18 Eard III) Leonards (27 Shell Capona (18 Eard III) Leonards (28 Eard .emai 69 BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Leopards 97 Shel-ficid Shorks

TOUR MATCH, Karachi (ana) day of three) South Africains 306 (S.M. Polloch 74 not out, J. H. Floris, S2. Air Husan Rich, 5-89), and S24-8 day (S.Kirslen 61; Husan Rizh, 6-57)

physically and mentally WOALD CUP Asian qualifying zone: Final round: Group A: China 1 Sauch Arabia 0 fin Distan I fran 3 Quiet 0 fin Tehran)

Thursday's late results
SUROPEAN CUP WINNERS' CUP First
round, second leg. Kimemock 1 Nice (Fi)
1 Nice sin 4-2 on agg) Soven Brahslare 0
Chosse 2 (Chelses am 4-0 on agg) WB
3 Litger (Se), 2 Vesimannavyar (Ice) 1
'Surger win 5-2 on agg). Nakhyar Ice)
1 'Surger win 5-2 on agg). Nakhyar Doness
(Win 1 Boanist (For) I (Shakhyar win 4-3
on agg). Ped Sar Belgroot (Yug) I
Gamhai Ekron (Sel) 1 (Gemino win 6-3
on agg). Lonvine (Sellar O Slavia Prague
(Cg) 2 Pingus em 6-2 on agg). Stammara
(Gus) 9 Shopel Nicosa (Cg) 0 (Stammara
(Gus) 9 Shopel Nicosa (Cg) 0 (Stammara
(Gus) 2 dates am 4-0 on agg. Bodo (C)
Nethrare (Hot), 10 Happel Beer Shows (Isr)
0 disclasion win 14-1 on agg. Dinaburg
Daugeaph (Jos) 2 AEK Athurs, (G) 4 (AE)
win 3-2 on agg). Lega Warraw (Pof) 1
Vicenso (F) 1 (Acensa win 3-1 on agg)
Troms (Nor) 4 NK Zagreb (Cro) 2 (ach 3-2
are Simm Tromso win 8-5 on agg)
FAI HARP NATIONAL LEAGUE. Premier
dwisser Dundals 2 Finn Happs
FAI HARP NATIONAL LEAGUE. Premier
dwisser Dundals 2 Finn Happs
FAI HARP NATIONAL LEAGUE. Premier Thursday's late results

Langer, who is seven under par, is a byword for mental strength. It does not matter that he is 40; he is accepted as the strongest golfer in Europe. "Mentally. he is huge," Col-in Montgomerie, who had a 68 to be five under par, said after playing with Langer. "He played fantastic golf today. He is so strong mentally. I am

to the last, but on his last hole. the 9th, which is just over 300 yards, he took a six (Thomas Bjorn and Olazábal also dropped strokes here, hitting their second shots into the water that fronts the green). Langer's drive ran into a sandy divot from which his request for relief was denied. His 90-yard pitch plopped into

the water. Then he pitched weakly and two-purted. Meanwhile, Montgomerie,

who is closing in on a record

GOLF

fifth successive order of merit Cup the week after next.

FOR THE RECORD

MOTZENER SEE. Berlin: Lunde Germann Massters: Leadens abor two rounds (Great Bhilain and lectoral unless stated): 137: 8
Langer (Ger) 58: 69-138: 130 (Ascahal Spot 59-69; 67-136; 69-138: 139: C Montgomens 71-68: P.U. Johansson (See) 72-65: 139: C Montgomens 71-68: P.U. Johansson (See) 72-67: 136: 140: P.Walson 72-68; S Forzanca 71-69: G Or 69: 71, D Howelt 68: 72: E Darcy 72: 69-141: S Lange (US) 74: 57: P Baber 74: 57: 48-141: S Lange (US) 74: 57: P Baber 74: 57: 48-141: S Lange (US) 74: 57: P Baber 74: 57: 69: P Hartington 72: 70: D Conter 73: 69: P Hartington 72: 70: D Carter 73: 69: 144: P McCarter, 73: 69: P Hartington 72: 70: D Carter 73: 69: 144: P McCarter, 73: 71: S Ballestone (Sp) 74: 70; F Tamaud (Fr) 72: 72: A Johnstone (Zm) 75: 69: D Smyd: 77: 57: M Box 76: 66: 68: 58: S Stuver (Ger) 74: 71: S Rutherdson 72: 73: P Haugsted (Hor) 70: 75: M Machema 73: 72: A Sherborne 75: 70; M Dava: 76: 66: 76: Exans 77: 68: H Box all 75: 70: PINE MOUNTAIN, Georgia: Buick Chall-

78. 69 G Exans 77, 68 R Boxall 75 70
PINE MOUNTAIN. Georgia: Buick Challenger Leading first-round scores (United States unice; stated): 68 M Brisky 87 D Cogm D Love III. 6 Hyersteck (Swe) G Hotborg B Chambian H Sulton, 68: 7 Byrum, S Samer A Doyle, S Pale, D Toms 69: 3 Gorm, W Maylar C Sadker, J Edwards M Chrote, B Flosher, S Lower, F Furst, P Goydos, D Bergand.

PICCOLO: Women's Italian Open.

Edwards M Chuste, B Flosher, S Lowery, F
Furl, P Goydos, D Berganio
A. PiccOldo: Woman's Italian Opera
Leaders after two rounds (Great Britain
and Ireland unless stated): 137: V van
Rycheghern (Bel) 72: 65-141. P Gorzalez
(Col) 70: 71: G Stewart 71: 70-142. T Creix
69-73: H Hoobins (Aust) 69-73: H
Altredsson (Swel) 71, 71. L Mantz (SA) 75,
67-143: S Mendoburu (Fr) 72: 71. S Head
71: 72-144: F Mec (Aus) 74: 70: M Preti (M
72: 72: M-L de Lorenz (Fr) 71: 73: K Lum
(Aus; 74: 70: T Fischer (Ger) 71: 73: K Lum
(Aus; 74: 70: T Fischer (Ger) 71: 73: S Melin
(Swe) 71: 73.
KLITZTOWN, Pennsylvania, LPGA Betsy
King Classic, Leading first-round scores
Licited States unless stated) 67: C
Matthew (GB), S Corce (It) 68: T Baneti, L
Undey, T Hancon, 69: L Ivean P Johnson
(GB), E Gebon 70: C Picre (GB) B Mrg.
C Johnson, J Inkster D Eggeling, Ix Albers,
A Sorenstein (Swe), M Morris S Weugh
(Aus), J G Sallygher-Smith, W Dodern A
Dibos (Peru) Other British source: 71: P
Winghi S Maynor K Marshell, H Dobsin,
73: K Daves 73: J Morley
FRILFORD HEATH: British Senior Wornen's Open, Leading final scores, 231: T
Wicher (US) 74: 77: 80-238: V Hassett
(Ernis) 79: 81: 78: 237: D Williams (Con) 77.
81: 79: 241: E McCombe (Hoddey) 80: 83.

Ioparch 50 Fing 9 Lynn 40 YORKSHIRE CUP: Shottleid 46 Hull 44. TENNIS BEJING: Men's burnament: Quarter-Brais: J Courier (US) bt J Kroslak (Slovekel) 6-4, 6-3, K Carlson (Den) bt A O'Chen (US) 7-5, 5-7, 7-6; T Johantson (Swe) bt G Pozz IM 6-2, 6-4; M Gustaltson: (Swe) bt Black (Zhn) 6-4, 6-3. PALERAPC: Men's lournament: Flist round: M Filippin (Lin) bt C Paud (No.) 7-6. 6-7, 7-5 F Cavet (Sp) bt V Sacka (US) 6-3, 6-3, J Sanchez (Sp) bt J Alonso (Sp) 6-4, 6-4 Quarter-finals; A Conete (Sp) bt

The second secon

Claust 7-6, 6-2, D Hithally (Stowaton) bit A Portas (Soi 7-5, 6-4

78: R Farrow (St Neols) 77, 84, 80, 242; C Barley (Tandridge) 82, 79, 51, I K Al Verchou (Swe) 80, 80, 82; P Williamson (Burnham Beeches) 82, 75, 85, 244; A Wilson (Haggs Castel) 87, 77, 80 NATIONAL LEAGUE (North): Boston 6 Los Angeles 5 FONTANGELEU: Franch Open: First: C Brey (GB) bt F Fappels (Aus) 6-2, 6-3, 3-6, 1-6, 6-1

Clauset 7-6, 6-2. D Hirthary (Stocales) bit A Portas (Spi 7-5, 6-3)
BASLE: Men's transmission: Success BASLE: Men's transmission of 6-3, 3-6, 7-6, P Fonds (Carl bit C Woodhoff (LS) 7-5, 6-4. T Herman (GBI bit K Rucera (Slovakia) 6-4, 6-1, Y Makhankov (Russ) bit I Heckerger (Switz) 6-3, 4-6, 6-3, T Enqued (Switz) 6-3, 4-6, 6-3, T Enqued (Switz) 6-3, 4-6, 6-3, T Enqued (Switz) 6-3, 6-4, 6-4, G Rusedaki (GB) bit W Fonera (Skin 6-3, 7-6, M Philippoursus (Aust of Fonera (File 6-3, 6-4, C Rusedaki GB) bit W Fonera (Skin 6-3, 7-6, M Philippoursus (Aust of Fonera (File 6-3, 6-4, Herman of Norman 6-3, 6-2.

Switz CLARA, Cambridge (Switz) 6-3, 6-4, T Singler (US) bit P Stauraz (Arg) 6-0, 6-2, C Cristae Romet is M Ouz-Dave (Aug) 6-4, 6-1 A Kermer (Lus) bit N was Localed (CB) 6-3, 4-6, 6-1, K Negatsukia (Lapan) bit Lee (US) 6-1, 6-3, T Singler (Lus) bit N vas Localed (CB) 6-3, 4-6, 6-1, K Negatsukia (Lug) bit I Outerfold (US) 6-3, 6-7, 5 Second found, Graybowskia bit E Contrainol 1-4, 6-6, Negatsukia bit S Smit: 1956-5-3, 6-4, Coccest Kyrmer (Lus) 6-4, 6-5, Negatsukia bit S Smit: 1956-5-3, 6-1, 7-5, 6-0, NOTTINGHAMI: Saleite transmissioner.

THE ASSATIMES SPORTS SERVICE

RACING . Commentary Call 0891 500 123

2.55 (6) 1, Daving Davids (O Peater, 11-10 fan: 2, Jila (15-9), 3, Hever Golf Ranger (25-1), 14 (an) NFL Davigens Precedent, 2, Nal. D Loder Tole: 22 (5), 51 (4), 61, 33, 53 70 DF: 52 10. Tino: 643 40 CSF 52 95. 3.30 (71) 1. Lauren's Lad (N Adams, 9-1). 2. Up The Well (12-1), 3. Mohanik (12-1); 4. Mas Mulfelt (25-1) Baharman Melady 8-11 lay 16 ran NR Casan Line, Sepan Malay. Call 0891 100 123 Calls cost 50p per minute



هكذامن رالإمل

Ballesteros has shown glimpses of his brilliance at the German Masters this week

AGF receive their reward

IN STRAFFAN, IRIELAND

Inspirational Ryder Cup captain remains on course for solo successes

pressure. He needs to trust his

wing and start believing in

himself again."
Ballesteros knows this bet

ter than anyone. He may be an

ealist. "I need to focus more

on my game," he said, "I am playing better, believe me. I know, I need to keep working.

If I start to play better regular-

ly, I will regain my desire." Yesterday, while his throat

was thick with cold, he talked

enthusiastically about compet-

ing in in four-ball event in

Bordeaux next week, in which

his partner will be José Maria

Olazabal, with whom he won the event two years ago.
Golf is one of the few ball

games at which middle-aged

competitors are not necessar-

ily at a disadvantage. Tourna-

ments can be won by men in

their forties - and often are.

Nicklaus won the US Open,

PGA and Masters after he was

40. Sam Snead was 41 when he

won his third Masters. Ben

Hogan was 42 when he tied for

the 1955 US Open and 47 when

he nearly won the 1960 US

ever a course was made for him, even in his

forties, it is Augusta National.

He has it in him to contend

there once more. He can

certainly win in Europe again.

though to do so this year, as he

has said he hopes he can, is

Write off Ballesteros off at

your peril. He has spent a

lifetime defying the odds, do-

Valderrama last Sunday, when he captained Europe to

victory in the Ryder Cup. There is no reason why he

cannot do it again. He will

surely captain the Ryder Cup

and had to take a drop out

under penalty. He then hit an

approach of length and acc-

uracy reminiscent of Nick

Faldo's against Curtis Strange

in the Ryder Cup in 1995 - 90

and sank the putt. From

possibly losing one stroke to Langer when his ball roll into

that bush, Montgomerie actu-

it was another overcast.

windy and showery day:

another tiring day for golf, in other words. Of the Europe

Ryder Cup men, Bjorn.

Montgomerie and Per Ulrik

Johansson are among a group

of players two strokes behind

Langer. Olazábal has suggest-

ed he is so tired he may

withdraw from captaining

Spain in the Alfred Dunhill

ICE HOCKEY

REAL TENNIS

RUGBY LEAGUE

Auckland 62 Bredford 14 Auckland Warriors Tries Hoppe 2 Raige 2. Ellis Esu Jones, Malers, Noarnu, A Swann, L. Swann Goele, Raige 9 Bredsond Bulls: Tries: Brasley, Stoley, Goele, Mc-Namara 3 Alt. 12 063

SAILING

WHITEREAD ROUND THE WORLD RACE First leg (Southampton 19 Cape Town) Latest positions: 1, kmoveton Kvaernet 4,602 / mios to finish: 2, Ment Cup at 27.8 miles: 3, EF Language 77.2, 4, Chesse facing 193 3; 5,5 M. Cut 143 1: 6, Amenica's Challenge 202.2: 7, Toshiba 202.3, 8, Swedish Match 265 1, 9, Brunelsunercy 479 1: 10. EF Education 591.8.

SNOOKER

MOTHERWELL: Regal Macters: Ovarier-finals: J Higgins (Scott bt R O'Sultvan (Eng) 6-2; N Bond (Eng) bt k Doherty (Ire; 6-5.

SPEEDWAY

CRAVEN SHIELD: First round, first leg:

World club championship

Quarter-final

ally picked up two strokes.

yards to within a few feet -

so most recently at

last April. It is too

much to expect that he

can become a regular

contender in major

championships, but if

LIKE all great golf courses, the K Club, a candidate for the 2005 Ryder Cup, is a severe test that will exact an awful punishment if it is played badly. But, like all great courses, it is also fair. Good golf here gets its reward and the winning team in the Republic of Ireland regional final of The Times MeesPierson Corporate Golf Challenge yesterday were properly recompensed with a

handsome victory.

AGF Irish Life Holdings
won the event with 83
Stableford points, seven
shead of the Bank of Ireland and eight in front of McSharry Bros Berco, who tied with JLS Unisys but took third prize after a countback of the last nine holes. The AGF team, composed

CORPORATE GOLF of two single-figure players

and two in the high teens, did the sensible thing and paired Aidan Hanratty, who plays off 17, with Gerry O'Loughlin (9) and John Carey (15) with Len Keily (S). O'Loughlin and Kelly duly did their stuff. scoring 38 and 36 respectively off their own balls, but their partners made a useful contri-

bution to the winning score. Hanratty was convinced it was not going to be their day when he made unscheduled visits to three bunkers on the

1.305 (7); 1, Hearni (A Hilb., 5-1); 2. Britang (7-2); 3. Au. En Provence (33-1) Abreeze 15-8 fay 8 ran 1:5; 150; 3 Dunlop, Tote. 55,80; 5: 80, 51-40, 53-60. DF, 513.30. CSF-520-76.

CSF 120 76.
3.40 (Im. 20 1. Kompanii (F Sprake, 7-2 pt.
6ad). 2. Silverant (S-1); 3. Fental (10-1)
hilyost 7-2 pt. 4ar 8 ran NR. December 2000.
3. 11 6 National Total 55-50; 21-60, 22-60,
52-30. OF \$13.20 (Inc. \$30.50 CSF;
\$17.56 Totalst; \$1.32.60

2.17 St. 10-261. Tag of 1.18 (1.18) 1.18 (

4-50 (Imp.) Strate (R Cochrane, 6-5 tax: Thanderer's map) 2 Midyan Call (6-1) 3 Great Child (6-1) 5 tax NRF Change For A Buck, 27 48 Laby Hernes Tote 52.70; £1 40, £3 40 DF £10 20 CSF 59 52

Jackpool: \$22,775 80 (0.1 whining ficinits. Polity of \$28,877.16 certified forward to Newwester today).

Pleospot \$202.30. Quadpot \$27.50.

1.55 (5) 1, iris May (J Weener, 3-1).-2, Messed The Cut (15-5): 3, Sacchett (16-1) Braganza 7-4 tav. 6 ren %1, 1) J Beny Tore \$4.60, £1.70, £1.40 DF £2.90 CSF

28 ac 225 et 1 . Darmer Crojue (M Tebbutt. 5-1); 2. Crouteer (3-1); 3. Impulsive Decision (6-1). Lega Laiv 7-2 fax. 12 ran NF Blue Shootow, Means Bushness Opening Nght Mis. 4: B Maetgan, Tote: \$5.80 £2.20 £2.40 £2.30 DF £26.80. Inc. 968.80 CSF \$47.89

Lingfield Park

Newmarket

Going: good to lim

THE TIMES on each side of the green. Fortunately, both he and his Mees Pierson partner improved significant-The high spot of their round was O'Loughlin's birdie on

the 12th, a seven-iron to eight feet and a single putt giving him three points. Kelly, who had played the course once before, had a welcome birdle on the 6th, when he recovered a short tee shot with a threewood and a putt from ten feet. He also birdied the par-five 7th, his l6th, with a drive and a four-iron over water foilowed by two putts for three

points.
RESULTS: 83 points: AGF Initin Ute Holdings: 76: Benk of Ireland Lifetime; 75: McShang Bros Benco Ireland, JLS-Unays, fieland; 72: McGamack Dental List. 77: Am Group Lidt: Tallers Holler, 70: AMS plc: McStay & Co. 89: Electrotic. Group (Ireland) Lidt: Department of Economic Development 88: Masserink Transport Group. 67: Fibernet Group plc 65: Leonische instand Lidt 64: O'Mahoney Farrely Solicitors: Carlow Technical College; ICL South

RACING RESULTS Going: good to livin 205 (fin 4) f. Micros (f. Detton, 3-1); 2. Microsia; (7-2), 3. The Fly (10-11 law) 4 isn. 15d. shind, t. Cumant. Total 23.50 DF 24.30 CSF 21.53. 2.35 (7) 1. Al Microllini (A. MicCione, 4-1 law), 2. Microllini (5-1), 13. mi. 15d. hel. J. Payus Total 4.90; 52.10, 62.50, 64.00 DF, 216.80 Twic 24.41.50 CSF, 627.07. Taxast. 2300.93

334, 54 G Lewis Toler £11 50; £1.70, £3.60, £3.30, £3.90 DF; £55 40. Trior £514.30, CSF; £113 68. Tricast £800 56 4.00 (7) 1, Bold Time (C Lowine, 2-1 lay); 2, Churchille Shadow (12-1); 3, Lodge/s Ghil (25-1), 15 ran NRT Hornestand, 11 21 R Harston, Toler 53 10; 61 30, 64,80, 620 90 DE 550 Trio 61,472 20 CSF, 629 42, Incast; 548 46.

Treast; £498-46.
4.35 (170-8); 1, Grystel Hills (5 Hind, 4-1),
2, Spartan Hoartbast (1-2 lay); 3, Bowers
(8-1), 8 son, NF: Gaby Grocien 1-14, 41 J
Gooden Tole, 55 70; 21:10, 5: 150, 5: 20
DF: £1.80 Trio: £5.70 CSF: £5 85
5.10 (170-3); 100ycl) 1, Random Kindrass
(hir L. Jeiffond, 12-1); 2, Chel Liberty (15-8
lay); 3; Laurel Seeler (15-2), 11 can, NR.
Serum, MI, 11, R Ingram, Toter: £14-80,
£3.00, £1-40, £1-90, DF: £17-90 Trio
£3.00, £1-40, £1-90, DF: £17-90 Trio
£3.00, £1-40, £1-90, DF: £17-90 Trio
£3.00, £1-20, £1-20, Charlott £19-80.

Hexham .

Going: good to firm igood in placest 2.15 (2m of 10 mm graces) 2.15 (2m of 110 mm graces) E. Husbered, 8-1). 2. Pentiand Squing (1-8 feet), 3. Another Pioce (25-1) 4 rain MT Goldline Adle, Toshbar Talk, Sh Ind, 27 J Maclos Tote E44 30. DF. £2.20. CSF: 57 70 245 (2m hole) 1, Flying Horth (P Niver. 1-2 far): 2, Jumbo's Dream (50-1); 3, Squardemarks (50-1) 6 ran. 23, 51 Mrs M Floweley: Fols: \$1,50; \$1,30, \$2,90. DF 58,20 CSP \$22,80.

2.20 (2m 110)rd (ch) 1. Salem Bunch (M Molonly, 16-11; 2. Marble Man (7-2); 3. Af Clear (7-1). Arother Red 3-1 fav 8 fan. bl. 44. M. Todhurter. Tote: \$20.50; \$3.00, \$1.40, \$1.20 DF, \$23.00 CSF-\$88.72. Tricker \$403.03 3.50 (2h hole) 1, Nonios (N Hannay, 5-6 lay); 2. Western Wenture (11-1); 2, Myadowieck (25-1) 15 rpt. 41, 141 G Moose Tokie £180; 20, 62:20; 23:30 DF: 521 10, Tido: £113.00, CSF: £12.60, No held

hid.
4.25 (3m 11 ch) 1, Tighter Budget (A. Dobbin, 85-40 km); 2, Jonasm (20-1), 3, Descenter (16-1) 9 km NR Seeling Gold. 254, 281, km; 0 Seyer. Tale: £2.20; £1 10, 55-50, £2.00 DF: £59.30. Tric: £2.29.40 CSF-£27 45 Tricast: £506 40.
5.00 (3m halle 1, Gelle Aheand (B. Storey, 5-6 km); 2, Anctic Fox (B-1), 3, Castle Red. (5-1), 7 ran. 51, £3 G. Woore, Tale: £1.77 m. 51, £3 G. Woore, £

5.30 (2m kg) 1, Chaptero Amargono (hi H Haughlon, 8-1); 2, Estarson (10-1); 3, Ben Doda (11-4) Curtan Shot 6-4 Lav 7 ran 61, 9; 8, 67850v. Tota 5570; 57 00, 51-20, 57-(b) 50. Cop. 552.53. Placepoi: £1,516.90. Quadpoi: £21.60. TENNIS

Double joy as British pair set sights on final clash

By JULIAN MUSCAT

THE British pennant will feature prominently in Switzerland today when Greg Rusedski and Tim Henman compete in separate semi-finals for the right to meet in the final of the ATP tour event

in Basle tomorrow. Faced with Swedish opponents, the two Britons progressed in contrasting styles yesterday. Rusedski edged out Thomas Enqvist, seeded No 6, in three sets and will play Petr Korda in the penultimate round. Henman came through more emphatically against a subdued Magnus against a subduct Magnus
Norman for the loss of just
five games. He faces Mark
Philippoussis or Yevgeni
Kafelnikov, the No I seed, who were due to meet last

By any standards, this was a tough assignment for Rus-edski. Enqvist is ranked just five places below him at No 15 in the world, but it is extraordinary how Rusedski continues to rise above a punishing schedule. This was his sixth successive quarter-final appearance, while Enqvist, who missed the US Open with influenza, came into the match hungry for matchplay. Rusedski's formi-dable service sustained him against an opponent whose timing off the ground was

exemplary. Rusedski fended off two break points in the opening game to take the first set to a tie-break, where Enqvist could not recover from a couple of loose volleys. The Swede raised his game in the second set, cracking Rusedski's service before playing a series of impenetrable service games of his own

to level the match. It looked ominous for Rusedski. With Enqvist successfully attacking the Briton's backhand and reading drop-volleys with ease. the Swede certainly looked the stronger, but Rusedski can suddenly rise from the. depths and he did on Enqvist's opening service game in the deciding set. By chipping and charging his opponent, Rusedski conjured two break points, claiming the first with a rare, driven backhand down the line for a 2-0 lead. In the next game, he redeemed two break points and his resolve notably stiffened. There would be no way back for Enqvist; Rusedski

duly prevailed 7-6, 4-6, 6-3 after for 42min. This victory, which secured Rusedski a fourth consecutive semi-final appearance, means that he will move up in the world rankings when the revised list is released on Monday.So, too, will Heriman, who broke Norman twice in each set for a comfortable win, 6-3, 6-2, in 69 minutes. Apart from a hiccup in his opening service

game, Henman was in control throughout. "I feel very confident the way I'm serving," he said. "If all aspects of my game con-tinue to go well. I think I'll be

difficult to beat this week."

IN BRIEF

wierly. Jansher to miss title defence for personal reasons

JANSHER KHAN, eight times the world squash champion and the undisputed world No l, has declined to defend his title at the World. Open championships in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, next month for "personal reasons" (Colin McQuillan writes).

His withdrawal will be a huge disappointment for the Squash Rackets Association of Malaysia, for whom this championship is to be a rehearsal for the entry of squash to the Commonwealth Games in Kuala Lumpur next year. Jansher has also said that he will not lead the Pakistan squad in the world team championship, which follows the individual world open.

Obree defends

Cycling: Graeme Obree, twice the world pursuit champion, will defend his title in the 26-mile Tour of the Trossachs rather than compete in England this weekend. He holds the event record of the Omin 45sec for the course that includes the 1,100-foot climb of Duke's Pass.

Stuart Dangerfield and Jon Clay head an elite entry for the Merseyside Wheelers' 28-mile time-trial through the Dela-mere Forest. Rob Hayles is defending his title.

Love blossoms

Golf: Davis Love III bounced back from the disappointment of being the only player not to score a point in the Ryder Cup. last weekend by making a flying start to the Buick Chailenge, at Pine Mountain, Georgia. The US PGA champion birdied four of the first seven holes on his way to a fiveunder-par 67, one shot behind the leader, Mike Brisky.

Silk Cut fifth Sailing: Innovation Kvaerner continued to lead by 30 miles from Merit Cup on the thirteenth day of the Whitbread Round the World Race yesterday: Silk Cut, the British entry, remained in fifth place, more than 150 miles behind the leader as the vachts headed towards.the Doldrums.

Evans tunes up

Athletics: Paul Evans, winner of the Chicago Marathon 12 months ago, will use the Great South Run in Portsmouth tomorrow as a final tune-up before bidding to retain his title. Evans faces a strong field that includes Gary Staines. bidding for a fourth title, and Chris Kelong, of Kenya. Liz McColgan and Marian Sutton will compete in the women's -..

Tufnell hearing

Cricket: Phil Tuineil, the Middiesex and England off spinner, will appear before an England and Wales Cricket Board disciplinary hearing on October 24 to explain his failure to supply a specimen during a random drug test at the county championship match against Essex at Chelmsford last month.

3500

 $\int_{\partial \Omega}^{\infty}$

Pick up the phone PICK UP A £10 FREE BET

FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS staking £25 or more using Switch or Delta bank or building society debit cards.

LENNOX LEWIS Y ANDREW GOLOTA 7/4 ROUND BETTING .33/4 20/1. .25/1 20/1 20/1 .20/1 .25/1 .33/1 .40/1 .50/1 25/1. .66/1 .80/1 15/8 .. .PTS., DRAWN CONTEST 33/1 Prices subject to fluctuation. LATEST ODDS OF WIREM HE TY TEXT - Teleparter ON YEAR PROPERTY RING TODAY 0800 44 40 40

tee het is a \$50 Correct Winning Round bet on the Lennox Lewis v Andrew Guiota W.R.C. Henvyweight Title fight tenight. (Floase pince your bet and make your free bot selection within the same call.) TO OPEN A CREDIT ACCOUNT FREEPHONE 0800 289 892. WILLIAM HILL RULES APPLY.
FRICES SURJECT TO FLUCTUATION.

an gloat or

gates the na

O wouldn't it be luvverly to be top of the league

Now that the shock is over, has anybody else thought about getting up some kind of petition to have Fulham run out of town on a rail? If i were a Fulham supporter — forgive me for two minutes while I laugh myself silly at that phrase — if I were a Fulham supporter. — no, it's no good, I'll have to put it another way — if it happened to my club, I would get one of those hig, flat mop-cumbrooms that Mammy Twoshoes uses in Tom & Jerry cartoons and run up and down the corridors of the place thwacking backsides until they all buggered off. Shooot Go 'way! Because exciting though the initial prospect must be, there is absolutely no getting away from the fact that your team is being used as some bind of immerse. used as some kind of immense petrie dish. A huge social experiment.

Jansher

missig

desente

Person

reason

Shamefully, in all the reports I've seen Fulham supporters are acting like the dazed, grateful Volk of the Sudetenland weeping into the newsreel cameras and pitching up at the club gates with offerings of sait and bread. "At last our glorious past will live again!" Yeah, right. You're the sleeping Kings Across The Water and Keggy, Butch and Mr Al Fayed are coming to your rescue out of their deep desire to see football tradition resurrected and past wrongs righted. Camelott Singing: The rain must never fall till after

a horse race need three commentators? If, after 90 seconds

of football, Barry Davies handed you over to John Motson, who took

you up to five minutes before

giving the mike to Alan Parry, we

might overlook it. Yet Murray Walker, 83, seems to be able to

keep a vocal erection for the 16

hours that a grand prix lasts, so

why not Graham Goode? On ITV,

over six furlongs, commentators

come and go like junkies to a Moss

The answer may lie in some

while back while on the radio. I track in silence "un-nerving".

inside information I was given a:

Side crack house. But why?

July & August cannot be too hot. And there's a legal limit to the snow here ... At Graven Cott.

Although maybe I've got the wrong musical entirely. Surely the only explanation for what's happening at Fulham can be found in My Fair Lady. Is it entirely beyond belief that, one long night, upstairs after a PFA dinner, Rex Harrison (Everyone laught (Keggy) turned to Wilfred Hyde White (Mr Al Payed) and, drawing To be continued.

continuous book beats one hears

on a television horse race are

actually all taken from a huge stock FX tape and simply chopped

to fit. After all, he reasoned, how could you hear those ever-present "bddilldmms" from

the camera position when, often,

there's no remote broadcast truck

tracking the action as it hurtles

away. When I asked this trusty old

media lifer why television com-panies would bother dubbing hoofbeats on to races, he said

viewers found the sight of horses running around the far side of the

If Murray Walker can keep it up.

swirling a balloon of the five star,

"Sir, what you say about the culling of all but three clubs interests me greatly but only as a

sporting man."
"I'm not with you, sir." Well, sir, I don't doubt your sincerity about the game and I'm damn certain about y fortune!"

(They laugh.)
"But money and sincerity I've had up to here. Honours be dammed. If you're to tempt me back into the game ... you'll need to tickle m'interest a little further than that

"A wager?" A wager sir."

"I bet you, sir, that I can take the most common street whore from the base divisions and within three years ... pass her off in polite society ... as a born-lady, sir." "Damn it, Keegle, you fascinate me strangely! You, sir, have you a

(They shake. Keggy turns to the waiting footman and waves a bundle of notes.)

"You! Get down to lower lesgues and get me a whore! The more down on her luck the better. Oh and get one y self while yer about (Everyone laughs.)

waiting for The Talkies to blow

over. Before claiming up on the subject entirely — indeed, he left the company suddenly less than 72 hours after — he hinted darkly that, quite often, things go awry.

And so I suspect television cover-

age of The Sport Of Kings is padded

out with all kinds of overblown

personalities and superfluous ex-

perts so we don't notice that the tell-

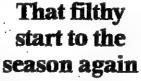
tale thumps of Arkle's legs aren't

entirely rhyming with Arkle's mo-tion. Indeed, when it comes to the

murky world of miming, Good-

wood is showing a clean pair of

heels to The Chart Show. Pun



DURING a thoughtiess piece of commentary in the Liverpool-Celtic game, John "I Always Get It Wrong, Al-ways" Motson looked across to the Celtic fans and opined that ... it's great to hear that the downpour basn't dampened the spirits of these terrific fans . . . " hen as anyone who follows the game through love and not a living might've pointed out: the Celtic fans were singing BECAUSE of the downpour.

Nobody, but nobody I know has any time at all for the insipid wimpy first eight weeks of a football season. They are a drag. Naturally, newspapers, television and radio thunder on about IT being back because, bless them, they take their images of football supporters from Loaded magazine or race-dwellers it simply signals a dutiful hauling along of your bones to a series of bloodless, fuzzy, phoney-war try-outs that simply can't be taken seriously.

Then, slowly, the swing of the thing starts to return. The odd giance at a league table, you recognise the new bloke without checking the programme, there's the first full turnout of all in your immediate circle.

Suddenly, you find yourself at an away game. A night game at that, Looking honestly on to the pitch for the first time this term, you realise there is no win this one. Or perhaps ever again. Everyone around you knows this. But, as usual, the stupid opposition don't. That's when the temperature drops and, right on cue, down comes the rain. It's like you never left. The season proper has begun and we heard the first singing

☐ Danny Baker is on Talk Radio (1053-1089am) every Sat-

Escapist appeal of Millwall

survey shows" but this is rather a good one. A prisoner at Wandsworth has polled all the inmates on his wing as to who they would support if the walls suddenly turned to crispbread and they might stroll to any ground in the land, It triumphantly reveals that a whopping 51 per cent spend their solitary hours imagining the exciting cut and thrust to be viewed for just a few pounds at The New Den. Chelsea came second with 18 per cent, with the rest of London's clubs scrabbling around for what light they can. He counters any South London bias that might be expected from such a local gaol by recalling "the Lions came in sec-ond" at a "nick near Glasgow".

This is all very encouraging. When New Labour's policies really kick in and through education, social reform and a fairer judiciary we find our prisons as empty as a Paul ince oath of loyalty, a seat at Millwall will become as prized as those at Old Trafford or St James' Park. I believe a similar phenomenon was witnessed at Paris Saint-Germain less than 48 hours after the storming of the Bastille. Who's laughing now about my E50,000 worth of 20p shares?

Blackburn v Coventry . . . who allowed it to go on?

games on television. I sat and watched Blackburn v Coventry on Monday night and that can't be a good thing. Because it's football — and come on! everybody loves football these days — football matches are perceived as being different from Neighbours and Wheel Of Fortune, but they're not. I couldn't care less if both Blackburn and Coventry went the way of quill pens and loose leaf tea and yet there I was sitting on the sofa goggle-eyed like a big piece of Tennessee trailer trash during QVC's "Virtually Free" night. Hooked.

The story of Fulham FC was

once a successful musical

I AM writing this ten min-

predict Liverpool 4 Celtic 1.

utes before Liverpool v Celtic. I

When the final whistle went on this 0-0 fiasco, I felt the shame of a no-life shabby loser who has kept pumping his pound coins into the slot of the porn booth only to run out of money before the big climax. What was I doing here? The accepted jabbering within our slack-jawed "lads" culture is that predict Man Utd will win 3-1. any football is good football, (Pause.) Hey, not bad!

but that's plainly posturing nonsense. (It may come as a shock to some of football's more modern or well-heeled supporters, but I am no more interested in your side

than you are in mine.)

Blackburn v Coventry is a dirty
lie and unless we all want to
become bloated drones within a phenomenon that we are beginning to think is in the gift of a rival industry ... it must be stamped out. AND while we're at it, can we have a moratorium on the snivelling phrase: "Why should we have to PAY to see our football?

Well: a) There was never, ever another era when football was free and on television a lot.

And b) you always have had to pay for your football. They were called turnstiles.

I am writing this ten minutes before Man Utd v Juventus. I

remember a baiding old engineer ... We see horses, we expect to hear Lewis can gloat over Golota if he negates the nagging jab

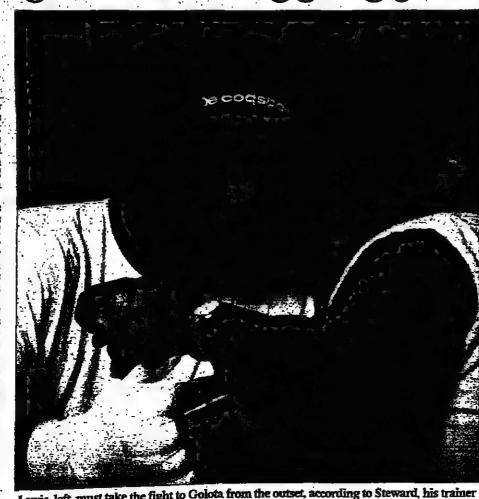
BERGING CORRESPONDENT

LENNOX LEWIS is one of the most gifted boxers in the world, but, in 32 contests over eight years of campaigning, there have been only mere glimpses of his skills, like little explosions of light in the dark. Just twice has he satisfied his supporters — when he stopped. Gary Mason in six rounds in 1991 and when he banished Donovan "Razor" Ruddock in two a year later.

Tonight, we could see the real Lewis when he defends his World Boxing Council (WBC) heavyweight championship against Andrew Golota, of Poland, although Lewis will have to produce his best to survive against a tough and aggressive Pole. Frank Maloney, Lewis's manager, believes his man is

so much superior to the challenger that there is "more chance of a Jamaican becoming Pope than a Pole becoming a world heavyweight champion", but Golota's performance against Riddick Bowe warns of a hard fight. Even Emanuel Steward, Lewis's trainer, said that if Lewis does not commit himself to a fight, he could be in trouble. Steward is hoping that the hard sparring Lewis has had at his camp in Big-Bear. California will help him overcome the fear of running into a big punch in the early stages of the contest, as he did against Oliver McCall in 1994 when he lost his title. Once he is forced to commit himself, he should go to work.

-Lennox is the best heavyweight out there, but it doesn't mean anything if they don't go out and perform," Steward said. "As you know, I also train Oscar de la Hoya, but brilliant though Oscar is, he hasn't got the talent of Lennox. But Oscar is successful because he has a burning desire to win; Lennox should also show that he can fight in a positive manner. If he stops being analytical and comes out and fights, no one can stay with him, but he has to come out right away and engage



Lewis, left, must take the fight to Golota from the outset, according to Steward, his trainer

(when he beat up the former world champion, but lost both times on disqualification for low blows) give an inflated impression of the Pole. The Bowe that faced Golota in Madison Square Garden in 1996, and here 412 months later. was not the same man who had three epic bouts with Evander Holyfield. Those bouts had taken everything out of him by the time he met Golota.

"No one knew how far Bowe had gone back until we saw him in the ring being beaten by Golota's jab. Steward said. Steward explained that because Bowe was so negative. Golota looked superb as he threw the jab and unleashed combinations to the body and head almost at will. in the second contest, Golota gave Bowe a worse beating, but when the big man,

in desperation, fought back and floored Golota, he exposed three serious flaws in Golota's character and technique.

He showed that Golota was an "on-top fighter" who revealed signs of wanting to quit when he found himself on the floor, that, for all his excellent work inside, he was not much more than an East European

combination, Golota was so

himself trailing for the early part of the contest. However, once he takes the challenger's jab away, he should be able to finish him. Should the bout go into the later stages, when Golota tends to become ragged, there is a distinct chance When Bowe retaliated with a of the Pole resorting to street

take charge early to break

Golota's resolve, Golota has

an excellent jab and if Lewis

hangs back, he could find

The referee, Joe Cortes, said

he would not stand for any

nonsense. "I'm going to be fair, but firm and I expect both

fighters to follow the rules," he

said. "I won't tolerate any

nonsense from either fighter if

However, the bout should

a flagrant foul is committed."

not reach the disqualification

stage: I expect Lewis to stop

flustered that all he could do was flail in an uncontrolled manner as if he had never been taught to box. He looked like a robot with a faulty circuit. In view of the low blows that followed, it becomes clear why Golota had to resort to bring Samson Powha in 1995 and butting Dannel Nicholson a

It is imperative for Lewis to

Changes at the top after



Luxembourg race



With only two grands prix left in our Formula One competition the Loxembourg Grand Prix has produced wo joint leaders in the race for our £25,000 prize. D Shepherdof Montrose, Angus (Raith Rovers PC) and A Wood of Beamley, Kent (Wood Racing), both scored 1,406 points to share the lead with 11,252 points each. M. Price of Stafford Mercury) wins a trip for two to next year's British GP. S Roberts of Hollywell, Flintshire (Marchandon) gets a Sony Playstation and CD Rom game. They were selected at random from those managers who scored 1,504 points at Linearhoung. All four winners scored the maximum

600 homes points available for that race. An updated leaderboard will be published new. THE PRIZES The manager with the best team score after

Prix on October 26, will grand procwithin the first 20 positions on the grid); Pole M Halddoen 30 is; 2nd J Villeneuve 25; 3rd HH Frentzen 24; 4th G Feichella 23; 5th M Schamacher 22; 6th D Coulthard 21; 7th G Berger 20; 8th R Schumecher 19: 9th R Berrichello 18: 10th J Alesi 17: 11th C Panis 18th J Hesbert 11; 17th S Nationo 10; 18th T Manques 9; 19th G Morbidelli 8; 20th M Salo 7. Finishing points (scored for the top 20 classified positions at the end of every grand prix;: ist J Villeneuve 60 ; points: 2nd J Alesi 50; 3nd HH Frentzen 40; 4th G Bercer 30; 5th P Diniz 29; 8th O Panis 28; 7th J Herbert 27; 8th D Hall 26; 9th G Morbidelli 25; 10th M Salo 24; (Only 10 were classified.) Lap points (one point for each tap completeor: J veensure of J TRest 67, H4H Frances 67, G Berger 67; P Diniz 67; O Panis 67. Herbert 67; D Hill 67; G Morbidell 66; M Salo 66; J Verstappen 50; M Heldfren 45; R Barrichelio 43; D Coulinero 42; J Magnussen 40; E print 22 S Nelenno 16; M Schumecher 2; U Ketayarra 1; T Mercues 1 Improvement from starting grid to finishing position (3 points for each J Harbart 27; J Alesi 24; D HB 15; O Panis 15; G Berger 9; J Villeneuve 3

Fastest top time of grand prix: HHI Frentzen 10 points. Penalty points. Incident resulting in a driver being made to start from back of grid or pit tens (10 points deducted); none. Did not finish the race (10 points daducted: M Schumacher -10 points; E Invine -10; M Hakkinen -10; D Countered 10; R Barrichello -10; J Verstappen -10; U Katayama -10; R Schumacher 10; G Pisichella 10; S Nakano 10; T Marques 10; J Megicussen-10. Not starting after qualifying (10 points deducted): eding in the pit lane (5 points deducted); none. CONSTRUCTORS Finishing points (accord for the first car only in the top

20 positions at this end of every grand prof.: Williams 30 points. Benedion 25; Amovs 22, Prost 21; Sauber 20; Tyrnell 17. Penalty points incident resulting in a car being made to start from back of grid or pit lane. (10 points deducted): None. Elimination of a car during the race (10 points deducted): Ferren -20 points; MoLeren -20; Jordan -20; Minardi -20, Stewart -20, Proof -10, Tyrrell -10. Not storting after qualifying (10 points deducted): none. win the first prize of £25,000 courtesy of our sponsor Mariboro World-Championship team. Prizes of £10,000 and £5,000 will go to two runners-up. The manager with the most points in the Japanese Grand Prix will win a trip for two to next year's British GP at Silverstone. The runner-up gets a Sony PlayStation, and CD-Rom game.

TRANSFERS You can change up to four selections before the Japanese Grand Prix by calling 0891 555 994 (+44 990 100 394 ex UK) before noon Thursday, October 9, Your new team must have three selections from each of groups A. B. C and D. The first three drivers you select will be your prediction for the

European Grand Prix bonus points. CHECK YOUR SCORE Call 0891 884 **648** (+44 990 100 348 ex UK) with your 10-digit PIN number to check Your score

MAKE 3 SELECTIONS FROM EACH OF THESE FOUR GROUP

The first column of figures, in light type after the names below, shows the Fantasy Formula One race scores for the Luxembourg GP. The second column shows the total points in the competition so far.

	DRI	VERS	GROUP A		: .
01 D Hill 02 M Schumacher 03 J Villeneuve 04 E Irvine 05 J Alesi 06 G Berger	14 155 25 158	1633	08 D Coulthard	53 51 141 132	1081 1262 770 1410 1316 1183
			GROUP B		
13 O Penis 14 J Verstappen 15 U Katayama 16 P Diniz 17 R Rosset 18 R Schumacher	40 -9 135 0	959 854 865 0	19 G Fisichella 20 S Nahmo 21 G Morbidelli 22 T Marques 23 J Magnussen 24 V Sospiri	13 16 129 0 45	0
CONSTRUCTORS	aROL	JP C	CONSTRUCTORS	GRO	UP D
25 Williams 26 Ferrari 27 McLaren	-20	235 220 109	31 Arrows 32 Sauber 33 Tyrrell	22 20 7	179

20 127 35 Stewart

"Jamo Trull of Minardi replaces Climer Paris in the Prost team.

FANTASY FORMULA ONE TRANSFER LINE: 0891 555 994

Rise of tea boy who made good

Danny Wilson, the Barnsley

manager, is maintaining

his perspective

he lines around his brown eyes wrinkle when he smiles. It is a schoolboy's smile, it implores you to share the joke. The eyes do not sparkle, become liquid and stern like a headmaster's. "I don't suffer fools lightly," he says, and you Danny Wilson, the Barnsley

manager, is stocky but still sesses the lightness of being shared by all professional sportsmen. He is wearing shorts and has "DW" stitched into his training top. As he speaks, he lifts his feet on to a small table in the boardroom. They've been great to me, this lot," he said, pointing to the photographs of the club's directors mounted on the wall. They are all really into their football."

He talks freely, trusting a reporter's notebook in the same way he would someone sitting next to him on a train. Such absence of edifice and caution is charming. The world closes in to a single room, a pot of tea and his distinct pleasure in conversation. There is none of the habitual "hurry-hurry, here's your quotes, there's the door".

Barnsley have made a poor start to their first season in the FA Carling Premiership and are already enmeshed in a relegation battle that most observers felt was inevitable. Wilson remains chipper all the same and he has greater concerns than football to shadow his days.

His mother, Annie, who attended almost every game in which he was involved either as player or manager died shortly after the season began. "She was a lovely woman, so friendly and so patient. You've got to keep though. I suppose that's a northern trait, you harden up," he said.



Wilson talks eloquently about the challenge of leading Barnsley in the Premiership." I believe in the adage that if you want to be heard, you should speak quietly," he says

Wilson began his working life as a tea boy at Ravenhead brickworks, close to his home town of Billinge, near Wigan. His father, Jim "Tug" Wilson. also worked there as a forklift truck driver. Wilson had signed associate schoolboy forms with Sunderland, but had not been offered an

apprenticeship. His return to professional story drawn from a schoolboy football annual. A shadowy figure in an overcost arrived clubs, all four divisions and 24

one afternoon at the brickworks. The stranger was Bobby Smith, then manager of Bury. He persuaded Wilson Sr that his son should leave the brickworks and become a

"My dad was old school. I think he told Bobby he didn't mind at all, as long as he made sure I was disciplined and did as I was told," Wilson said.

it was the start of a playing career spanning 18 years, eight

international caps for North-ern Ireland. He has been footballer and if this is the epithet for consistency, allied to a certain neatness of play. then it is apt.

Football insiders believe his playing days were fundamentally an apprenticeship for a starring role as a manager. He was hungry to learn and his ous to the unsung. He played under Brian Clough at Nottingham Forest and Ron

Atkinson Sheffield Wednesday, but he mentions other names that are less familiar: men who, quietly but efficiently. shape the character of a foot-

ball club. Since he has career in Yorkshire and has appeared for Northern Ireland, there is ambiguity about Wilson's roots. He will have none of it and feels he is

stamped indelibly: "Made in Lancashire." His parents met while his father was serving with the Royal Navy in Northern Ireland. Annie lived in Londonderry, where Jim played as a full back with Derry City.

The couple married and moved to the small, semi-rural town of Billinge, between Wig-an and St Helens, an area of flat land that runs to the Irish Sea. Wilson is remembered fondly in the TTWT! "There's a lot of Wigan in him.

about things from the rooftops. We just get on with the job," Wilson in the 1970s when they were both involved in amateur football. Wilson played for Double Seven youth club,

and the team

was affiliated to Wilson still exudes this aura of calm and integrity. In conversation, he refers continually to trust, honesty and commitment. During his short

time in management, he has surrounded himself with people loval to this mantra. "I like to suss out someone's character, to listen to what they have to say. I very rarely

rant and rave. I believe in the

adage that if you want to be heard, you should speak quiet-

ly," he said. Viv Anderson, now assistant manager at Middlesbrough, brought Wilson to Barnsley as his own assistant when he We don't crow became manager in 1993. He recommended that Wilson should replace him when he left a year later. "Danny is intelligent and

works hard. He is a very you see is what you get. He is very principled," Anderson said. straight-talking person; what

arnsley take on Arsenal, the Premiership leaders. Highbury today. It is another challenge in a chal-lenging season. Wilson has been here before, it is merely the scenery that has changed. Back in 1974, Wigan Athletic B were losing 3-0 at half-time against Hindley Town in the Subsidiary Cup final. Wilson was just 14 and came on as a substitute. The score? 4-3 for Wigan Athletic B, all the goals made by Wilson.

MARK HODKINSON

Defeat haunts Evans

Tomuci

By MATT DICKINSON

LIVERPOOL may have dispatched Celtic from the Uefa Cup, but the Glasgow connection refuses to go away. Yes-terday's second-round draw paired Roy Evans's team against Strasbourg, the conquerors of Rangers in the previous round, and the Anfield manager will be calling Ibrox for guidance.

The first-leg trip to France on October 21 will also give the Merseyside club a chance to prove to the host country that they can play significantly better than in the woeful 3-0 defeat to Paris Saint-Germain in the Cup Winners' Cup semi-

That was one of the low points of my managerial career," Evans said. "We would like to put the record straight and this gives us a chance to settle the scores after Paris. They must be a decent team to have beaten Rangers twice and I will be ringing Walter Smith for information about them. You'll find that they'll raise their game to play against us."

It is not an easy draw, but it could have been worse, as Aston Villa can verify. They face Athletic Bilbao, surprise victors over Jürgen Klinsmann's Sampdoria in the first round.

While the draw was hardly encouraging, it did, at least, bring back happy memories for Brian Little, the Villa manager, who was a player when the Birmingham club knocked the Spaniards out of the same competition in the 1977-78 campaign...

"It will be a hard game," Little said. "The tournament is hard and a lot of people will look upon Bilbao as a threat, having claimed a hell of a in knocking out scalp

Sampdoria." In the Cup Winners' Cup, Chelsea have been drawn away in the first leg to Tromso, from northern Norway. Renowned in their own country for their direct, long-ball style, it could be an interesting of football cultures. Chelsea should not be taken by surprise: their striker. Tore Andre Flo, was signed from

the Norwegian club. DRAWS: Liele Cuc; Second round: Asix (Holi) v Udiness (ft); Scorting Brapa (Por) v Dinemo Tibilei (Geo); Metz (Fr) v Karlenthe (Ger); Straebourg (Fr) v Liverpool, Internazionele (ft) v Lyone (Fr); Rapid Vienna (Austria); v Munich 1860 (Ger); Mr. Budapest (Hun) v Croette Zagreb (Crol. Spertak Moscow (Russ) or FC Sion (Switz) v Pleal Velladolid (Sp); Schalke 04 (der) v Anderlecht (Belt); AGF Aartus (Den) v Twerte, Enschede (Holl); Alfriebc Bibbio Sol v Alento Vite: Austrana (Fr) v Of Crete



Beyond commitment. Beyond skill. Beyond teeth-jarring

body-checks you pay for in cash. Beyond speed-blur, the puck

a land mine at your feet, primed to explode. Beyond desire.

There is The Stanley Cup".





Sony PlayStation* - SEGA Saturn* - Windows* 95



Mind games play on Italy The showdown in Rome will be as much a

Buffon, the Italy his nose on Johnny Haynes's knee in the Olympic Stadium in May 1961 have England beaten Italy in Rome. Or anywhere else in Italy for

"He didn't half catch my knee," Haynes said afterwards, with no evident irony. Buffon left the field, experienced Vavassori. Large ly in consequence.

England won 3-2. For 40 extraordinary years, Italy failed to beat England. The first meeting was actually in Rome in 1933, when the teams drew 1-1. Then, in November 1934, at Highbury, the Italy team went berserk when their ruthless centre half. Luisito Monti, broke his foot after 90 seconds. They went threedown with ten men, but pulled two goals back in the second half.

"Players who had previously run wild," The Times recorded, "began to run into position."

At last, in 1973, the bubble burst twice, Italy won home and away. Not since Yankee Stadium, in 1976, when a young Ray Wilkins and company turned the tide at half-time. have England prevailed.

Their best chance of doing so now, or at least of getting the draw that would be sufficient, lies in the character of Cesare Maldini and the players he manages.

Will Italy freeze? Meeting Glenn Hoddle recently, in the dressing-room corri-dor at Chelsea, mentioning that England's win over itmatter of mental fortitude as footballing skill



aly in Montpellier last June was of huge pyschological importance, one got the reply: "And the way we won!"

Add to that the way Italy did not win in Georgia, the way that Maidini agonised on the touchline, and you can see the possible scenario. When Italian teams, with all that talent, play poorly, it is usually just in the

ln Georgia, Maldini communicated his anxiety to his men and did not announce his team until they were in the dressing mom - he usually gives it the previous day - and, as a resuit, got a strangled

performance in the first half, reminiscent of the worst days of Arrigo Sacchi, his

The first 20 minutes in Rome could be decisive. Should the Italians score an early goal and get the fickthem, then they could play England off the field. Fail to score, even fall behind, and that crowd could turn on them as though it were the

There will be no Roberto Di Matteo, who is suspended, in the Italy team, a substantial blow given his fluency, his ability to glide through undetected and score cool goals. Demetrio Albertini will be back and his free kicks are something to be watched as, of course, are Gianfranco Zola's - but he lacks the elegance, invention and ball skills of Di Matteo.

The combative Dino Baggio, scorer of some vital goals for Italy, especially with his head, will also be in midfield and, modestly, Di Matteo says that he will not be missed, since the Juventus captain, Antonio Conte, is playing so well. Reminded that Conte has lately been injured. Di Matteo was quite sure that he could be fit for the game.

Maldini now cuts a figure of some pathos. Greeted as the new messiah when Sacchi resigned, he has never had to endure such pressure and such criticism.

ironically, one of the reasons Maidini was so ecstatically welcomed was that he was expected, in his previously relaxed way, to give the artists — the likes of Žola, Roberto Baggio, Del Piero and the new hope,

Inzaghi — their fling. Baggio could well come on at some point, but he is unlikely to start. Zola. with his infinite wiles, seems sure of his place up front. but initially, at least, Maldini seems likely to flank him with a big man, either Casiraghi or Vieri. And what of Del Piero, who must enter the attack at some point; but when, and where?

ill it be 3-5-3 or 44-2? When Maldini took over, he was expected to restore the "traditional" Italian game of *catenac*cio, with a sweeper. This he initially did. but, during the Tournoi de France, he surprisingly switched to 4-1-2

Will Christian Panucci play? Coveted by Fabio Capello, who took him to Real Madrid but is now back in charge of Milan, this versatile right back is staying in Spain. Maldini, however, keeps using two right wingers, Angelo Di Livio and Attilio Lombardo, on his right <u>flank</u>

This is a battle that will be decided as much in the head as in the legs, Zola will not discuss it, afraid that anything he says may be taken down and used in evidence against him. "I prefer not to talk about it. because I am playing in England," he said, "but it's a special game."

FOOTBALL SATURDAY

So much to do, Le Saux to do it

Graeme Le Saux may have interests away from football but his fierce professional ambition remains undimmed

t the back, away from the entrance and the noise of the rush-hour traffic making its way out of West London in the early evening, the case opened up into a conservatory that was an idyll of bohemia. The walls were an acceptable shade of orange; the waitresses, who might , have been eastern European, were kooky but attentive. In one corner, a man was

kneeling by his table, peering through a camera lens, attempting to take a picture of a piece of sheet music. In another, a middle-aged woman with an American accent who said she was a ... "flight attendant", sat stock still as if she were in a trance. Graeme Le Saux was at a table by the wall, drinking coffee out of a glass.

This is his habitat, his favourite bolt-hole, the place that he and his wife, Mariana, love to frequent. It fits his ...image beautifully, too. Every-... one has got Le Saux down as an aesthete, a lover of books and photography and an-iques and films and museums - a beacon of enlightenment ... in a world of troglodytes. This is the sort of place in which you would expect to find him.

The image, though, is partly one of convenience. Le Saux has been shoved , into the pigeonhole marked "Difierent" by some sections of the media since it be-; came known that he was fond of eccentric things such as reading books and watch-

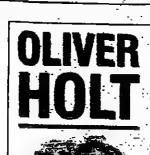
films that, might not automatically spawn five sequels. Like Steve .,McManaman. ·...who dared to express an interest in politics, he is "the thinking man's ¦~ footballer* Because of this, the

 Le Saux's characterhas been exagger ated to the detri-. _. as England's finest left-sided defender. Some things do

- set him apart, however. He avoids cliches rigorously. "A game of two halves" is not in his phrase book. He is interested in the arts and he speaks about films such as his favourite. Delicatessen, with affection and curiosity. Nothing, though, matches the passion. the intensity, that infuses his words when he talks about football.

That, in fact, is really what makes Le Saux different That is the paradox inherent in his character. He may have more interests outside the game than many of his fellow professionals, but his enthusiasm for his sport and his absolute determination to gain all that he can from his career exceeds that of the majority of his

As he spoke in that conservatory, in fact, Le Saux's thoughts could hardly have been farther from London's cafe society. Only that morning, he said, the beauty of the profession he followed and the sheer joy that it brought him had struck home again. London might offer many cultural attractions, but it was . Hyde Park that tantalised him





the most. You have to remind yourself sometimes that you are playing the sport you loved so much just as a hobby," Le Saux said. "It is so different when you are playing profes-sional football. You are involved at a different level. But I would love to go down to that park with my mates and just have a kick around.

"I can't do that because of the position I'm in, but i do get tremendous joy out of football: I was standing on the training. ground today and we were

: having shooting practice and

people were watching. I was watching Luca [Vialti] shoot-ing and scoring, watching him get excited when he scored. I

was thinking: This is work? These people have come to

watch us doing this and we are

eople think some-times that I have all

something, but there are a lot

of facets to every person and I

"People just want to create a

that I am myself. My

media image. The most impor-tant thing for me to get across

passion as a youngster was to

be a footballer and that has not

Le Saux, 28, realised just

how much the game meant to

him when he fractured and

dislocated his right ankle play-

ing for Blackburn Rovers in

December 1995. He thought at

first that his career was over.

but, although he missed Euro

96, he started playing again

changed."

these other interests

. just to try to prove

getting paid for it.

last autumn and has since regained his England place. Frustrated by Blackburn's failure to build on their FA Carling Premiership-winning success, he began to agitate for a move and, at the beginning of this season, the Lancashire club finally gave it to him. Chelsea, the club at which he had started his career in 1987, broke its club record by paying E5 million to bring him back to

London. "For a player to come back at the peak of his career," Le Saux said, "rather than at the end of it, which usually tends to be the case, gives me an excellent chance to put something back in return for all my early years there."

Amid all the tinkering that Rund Gullit, the Chelsea coach, has done, the constant rotation of his forwards, the resting, or dropping of players such as Gianfranco Zola, Gianluca Vialli, Mark Hughes and Roberto di Matteo, Le Saux has been an ever-present in the Premiership campaign that has seen Chelsea climb to fourth place in the table.

The fierce ambition that burns within him, a most unbohemian trait, made some wonder quite how he would cope with Gullit's squad system when he arrived at Chelsea, who had

> just bought the leftsided wing back, Celestine Babayaro, from Anderlecht for more than £2 million. Babayaro has been injured since the start of the season, but came on as a substitute against

Slovan Bratislava on Thursday. We all have to accept the squad system," Le Saux said. "If I was rested, I would have to cope with it. It depends on how it is done. From a comview, the only way is to come back even more hungry and stronger. As long as it is justi-

able to deal with it. "It is difficult because everybody wants to play and you want to play more when you are not playing. That is a footballer's nature. When you are not playing, you think 'I could really do it today', but, if there are logical reasons for it, and those reasons are explained and you are not a

scapegoat, then you accept it. "I am a very ambitious person and, from a professional player's point of view. I have a finite career and I have to do as well as I can for myself. think it is healthy to explore them. I know the image that I That was not going to happen at Blackburn and it is too short have, but I don't think I suffer. a career to be anything other than 100 per cent sure of what you want and then go out and

get it.
"I am not saying that you have to go out and cause a scene, or go out and tread on people, but, when I got in-jured, I realised just how short the length of your career could be. I am looking for the best chances of success in a team that is going to challenge for the major honours and continually develop my career, and l feel I can do that at Chelsea.

The club has developed in so many ways off the pitch as

well as on since I left in 1993. It is a club that always had ideas of grandeur, but never really put into place the right struc-ture to realise them. Now, they are actually doing that. There is a buzz about the place that has never been there before.

The culture in football has changed. It has been forced to change because the criteria for stadiums changed. The atmosphere changed because of that and you had division, the breaking down of your collective supporter.

The powers that be have moved the game from one place to another in terms of the people they are trying to attract, mostly through the prices they are charging, and I am part of that because I am getting paid by the football club. But, if you balance it up between good and bad, it has got to be good because you are getting more families along. children, more female supporters. There is a different atmosphere, now, which I am

grateful for."

Le Saux has won 20 caps for his country and, although most people see him as the favourite to beat off the claims of Phil Neville for England's left-sided defending role in the showdown with Italy in Rome to decide automatic qualification for next summer's World Cup finals, the Jersey-born defender insists that he will not start thinking about the match until after the game against Liverpool tomorrow.

"England is very important to me," he said. "It is like a reward. I have tried to look at It as a reward for playing well and playing consistently for my club. I have never seen it as more important or more flat-

tering than club football. Even when I join up with the squad, I always take it in stages. When we meet up, you are still a long way from being in the starting line-up. Then, you have a week of hard training, proving that you are the right person for the job and then, if you are lucky or you prove yourself, you get to play That is the icing on the cake The icing on the cake?

Graeme Le Saux laughs at himself. The cliché forced its way in there in the end.



England's premier left-sided defender would really like nothing more than to be able to go down to the park for a kickabout with his mates

Barnsley's Lars laugh

FOR those joining the FA Carling Premiership gravy train from abroad, the transitional period can be fraught with angst. Lars Leese, Barns--ley's former Bayer Leverkusen goalkeeper, has, for instance, , had problems adjusting to how the British react to defeat. He recalled the aftermath of

his side's 6-0 humiliation against Chelsea. "We went for a drink in the town afterwards," he said. "In Germany, you would lock yourself in your house for fear of being lynched, but it is different here. So many people wanted to buy us beers to help us drown our sorrows." Leese, apparently, ended up seriousv besoffen.

Scissor kick

Wimbledon like it to be known that they have toned down · their "Crazy Gang" image, but Michael Hughes, the former West Ham United winger, will testify that they are still a playful bunch. After recently completing a £1.6 million move to Selhurst Park,



Hughes observed: "I don't think they are as crazy as they are made out to be but they do have a few characters." He diplomatically forget to mertion how, during the obligatory initiation ceremony, his clothes were shredded.

Rota request

Oswestry Town, of the Cymru Alliance, were hoping to rush through the international clearance of Francesco Rota, their latest signing, in time for their game this weekend. Rota, 25, a midfield player from Udine in Italy, is visiting

work: exchange. He. was discovered in the Golden Parrott, a local hostelry, after striking up a conversation with the Oswestry secretary, who promised to secure Rota's services even if he had to scale the highest mountain, perform death-defying stunts, charm the coldest damsel or outwit the most devious bureaucrat. The name of the Oswestry secretary is Bond. James Bond.

Yellow peru

Ricky Newman, Millwall midfield player, take a bow. Newman is believed to have set a record for the fastest booking when he clattered into David Rennie, of Northampton Town, at the Sixfields Stadium last Saturday. Steve Baines, the referee reached for his yellow card with 3.1sec on the clock.

STRANGE BUT TRUE: BOTdeaux's fanatical shoal of supporters are nicknamed "The Piranhas".

Rosler prepared to wait

By MATT DICKINSON

THE Bosman ruling may have cut the ties that unjustly bound out-of-contract footballers, but it can be a doubleedged sword. Take Uwe Rösler, Manchester City's German forward, who finds himself in a well-paid but unfulfilling limbo at Maine Road

Rôsler has refused to sign an extension to his contract, knowing that it expires in the summer when he will be able to negotiate a lucrative deal to move elsewhere. Not surprisingly. City are anxious to trade the 28-year-old while they can demand a fee and hope to recoup around £2.5 million.

The trouble starts because. so far, no one seems to want him, despite months of speculation linking Sunderland, Everton and Sheffield Wednesday with bids. To comnound the problem. Frank Clark, the City manager, does not want to pick a transferlisted player, particularly after his team demolished



Swindon Town 6-0 last week without the German to suggest that they could yet be involved in the race for promotion from the Nationwide League first division.

"We have had no firm bids from anyone, nobody has even rung up to talk figures." Clark, who takes his revitalised side to Ipswich Town today, said. "I am surprised. I read all sorts about what would happen as soon as Uwe turned down the new contract here, but nothing has materialised. Maybe people think they can get him for free at the end of the season when his current contract expires, but that is no good to us or the player. The whole situation is far from

Rösler's best hope may be a bid from Middlesbrough, who are searching for a striker to replace the departed Fabrizio Ravanelli. Bryan Robson, the manager, who pits his team against Sheffield United at the Riverside Stadium today, was hoping to lure Dean Holdsworth from Wimbledon, but he eventually moved to Bolton Wanderers. Robson is keen to sign an English player, but the lack of alternatives could make

him turn to Rösler. The second division spot light will, inevitably, fall on Craven Cottage today, where Kevin Keegan, the chief operating officer, and Ray Wilkins, the manager, take their bow in front of Fulham's fans before the game against Oldham Athletic.

With demand for tickets expected to exceed capacity, the club is liasing with the local council to try to increase the 10,500 maximum stipulated on the safety certificate Leon McKenzie, on loan from Crystal Palace and the only new recruit so far, will make

An evening with Kevin Keegan

TIMES readers are invited to a Times/Dillons forum on Thursday October 16 in London with Kevin Keegan, the former manager of Newcastle United. Keegari, who was also an England international footballer, will be the star speaker on a panel which will include Oliver Holt, football correspondent of The Times. Among



the topics for discussion are details of Keegan's sudden departure from Newcastle last season, his views on modern management, his return to foothall with Fulham and England's World Cup prospects.

The forum marks the publication of Keegan's My Autobiography (Little Brown £16.99) and will be held at Westminster Central Hall, Storey's Gate, London SWI at 7.30pm. Admission price is £10 (concessions £7.50) and includes £2 off the price of the book. There will also be an opportunity for the audience to put questions to him.

THE T	TMES/DILLONS	FORUM
	Habatid of EIO anch	/67 EB comes

Please send me ticket(s) at £10 each (£7.50 concessions) for The Times/Dilions Forum with Kevin Keegan at 7.30pm on Thursday. October 16, at Westminster Central Hall, London SWI.

	d .
	NAME
i	ADDRESS
	4400 mm
ĺ	POSTCODE
Ì	DAY PHONE No
i	l enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore
ı	Value I Cheque number
	(Please write your name and address on the leads of the cheque)
-	Or, please debit my Credit / Bank Debit / Dillims account card number
١	Expiry date / Switch issue number
1	PRINT NAME
1	SIGNATURE
- (Please tick this box if you require a sign language interpreter
١	Post coupon and remittance to:
۱	The Times/ Dillons Kevin Keegan Forum,
1	Diflors, 82 Gower Street, London WCIE 6EQ
- [Tel: 0171-467 1613. Faz: 0771-467 1690

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

FOOTBALL SATURDAY

هكذا من الإمل



LIVERPOOL CHELSEA Tomorrow, 4,0 (sold out)



cocious forward. Michael Owen. has been invited to join the England squad next week until they leave for Rome on Wednesday. However, he could still find himself left out of the Liverpool team in this weekend's most glamorous match.

Owen, 17, has been outstanding for Liverpool so far this season and has scored three goals. When Robbie Fowler returned from injury recently. Roy Evans, the Liverpool manager, even prefered Owen to Karlheinz Riedle in the Liverpool attack for the matches against Aston Villa and Celtic.

In the second leg of their Uefa Cup tie with the Scottish club, though, Owen began to look a little jaded for the first time. When Riedle came on, he made an immediate impression and, even though it was Fowler who had made way for him, the feeling on Merseyside is that if one is to give way to accommodate the Germany international. it will be Owen.

Although Paul Ince was outstanding again in the goalless draw with Celtic, Liverpool suffered for the lack of a playmaker though Jamie

Redknapp, a long-term injury casualty, came through his first A team game successfully on Wednesday night alongside Oyvind Leonhardsen and Neil uddock, neither they nor Mark Wright and Dominic Matteo will be available against Chelsea. The West London team are the

form side at the moment. Unlucky to leave Old Trafford with a draw ten days ago, they deserved their win over Newcastle last Saturday and eased through to the next round of the Cup Winners' Cup on Thursday night with a comfortable 2-0 win over Slovan Brati-slava in Slovakia.

Even though Frank Leboeuf will be suspended and Michael Duberry is still absent through injury, Chelsea could give Celestine Babayaro, the wing back that they signed from Anderlecht in the summer, his Premiership debut. The last time he was on the brink of recovery, though, he injured himself doing a celebratory flick-flack during a reserve team match. Quite what pairing Gullit, the

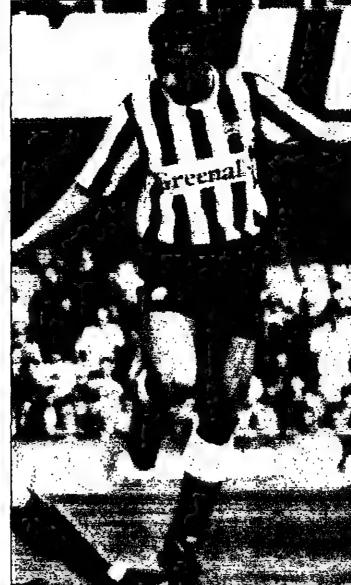
manager, employs in attack is anyone's guess. Gianluca Vialli and Tore Andre Flo are the men in possession, but, in recent experience, that has counted for nothing. Chelsea are just the stronger side at the moment and should be favourites to win, but home advantage, the determination of Ince, the resurgence of McManaman and the probable return of Riedle should ensure that the honours are shared.

LIVERPOOL (4-4-2) D James — R Jones, B T Kvarme, P Babb, S I Bjornebya — J McAlyar, P Ince, S McManaman, P Berger — N Redie, R Funda CHELSEA (4-4-2) E do Gody — F Snotar, B Lambourdo, A Myers, G Le Saur — R Di Markeo, G Poyet, D Wise, C Babayaro — G Zola, M Hughes, Referes: D Elersy,

TELEVISION: Tomorrow: Live Sky Sports 1, 4pm. PREDICTION: Honours even.



Calling the Toon: Jackie Milburn, the most revered of all Newcastle No 9s, and Mirandinha, popular but perhaps not as great





NOT QUITE WOR JACKIE

On the day that Les Ferdinand returns to St James' Park, Steve Wrath, editor of The No.9, the Newcastle United tanzine, chooses 11 men who have worn the famous shirt with varying degrees of distinction

1. Mirandinha Apparently, he liked a drink before the game — by the time he left he was on tranquillisers

2. Poten Within The right player at the wrong time

3. Alian Shoulder Leading scorer in 1978-79 — with saven goals

4. Billy Whitehurst

5. Chris Waddle Altrough hardly anyone remembers his number, he wore the shirt with distinc-tion alongside Keegan and Beardsley

6. Mickey Quinn Established a new club scoring record with 36 goals in a sesson

7. Rob Macdonald One of the worst signings ever

8. George Rellly We called him "Rambo" after he returned to the field wearing a blood-splattered bandage against West Brom

9. Paul Goddard in 1988-87 he and Peter Beardsley kept us in the first division

10. Andy Hunt Part of "Ossie's dream," the youth policy that just didn't work

11. Frank Pingel Best remembered for his stupid, spikey

Edited by Richard Whitehead

ARSENAL

لدا ريديج فهي

ALC:

The gray

-- :

- *****

____2

ون المارية وناسبة

-4

1

- A4 P

0

70×¥.- ×

*

to the fire

- -



SO

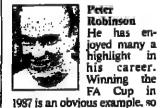
in

ne pl. th



LEEDS UNITED Today, 3.0

Peter



He has enjoyed many a highlight in his career. Winning the FA Cup in

too is scoring a goal with an 85-yard punt the year before. Knocking Yorkshire out of the NatWest Trophy in his guise as a Minor Counties cricketer would be a third. Today offers the prospect of yet another for Steve Ogrizovic - for it is he a club record of 488 league appearances for Coventry City, all of those at the highest level of first division, Premier League and then FA Carling Premiership, lest you were thinking that record may be more impressive if he had achieved such a figure with Tottenham Hotspur, Chelsea, Aston Villa or Newcastle United. None of them have been in the top flight as long as

Coventry.
Yet who will take the field with Ogrizovic today is anybody's guess, certainly not Gordon Strachan's, who said yesterday: "I have no idea what the team will be." Which, from the Coventry manager, is not terribly encouraging. One Gavin Strachan, 18, stands by to ioin that select list of players given debuts by their dads. match suspension, Hall, Nilsson, Salako, Telfer, Johansen, Huckerby and Whelan are nursing assorted injuries. Hall and Nilsson may brave

sore knees to play. In the wake of Leeds United's hard-fought, not to say hard-to-believe, defeat of Manchester United last week, David Wetherall, the central defender and scorer of the winning goal, said this: "It's always easy to get up for the games against Manchester United and other big clubs. Now we've got to make sure we carry it on against Bristol City in the Coca-Cola Cup and again against Coventry. Well, Leeds lost at Bristol City

- admittedly, they won on aggregate - so they will be doubly keen not to slip up again. Kewell is suspended and Ribeiro and Robertson are unwell. It has all the makings of a real thriller, or

COVENTRY CITY (possible 44-2) S Dongtons — RIMsson, RiShaw, Gibren, D Burrows — G Shachan, W doland, G Uk-Aluser M Hall — D Dublin k LEFOS UNITED (possible, 4-4-2) N. Saran — G. Halfe I, Rodebe, D. Wetherall C. Potentian — G. Kelly, D. Hopkir, A.) Hastand I, Boriner — J.F. Harssethamk R.

Hallace Referen: 4 William TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, BBC1 10 50pm, goal highlights. PREDICTION: A draw, dour or otherwise



Carling Premiership table and this fixture screams back in your face: "So what?", yet for both clubs this could be the

David Maddock

Trust David Gin-

ola to offer us

something differ-ent. While Les

Ferdinand sug-

gested all the usu-al cliches on his

return to St James' Park, the

Frenchman again explored his

imagination to offer an unusual

"It will be an interesting con-

cept for me to return." he said.

They are very passionate sup-

porters at Newcastle and maybe

they don't like players leaving the zebra shirts, they might boo me.

therefore. But I can understand

that, I appreciate their emotion."

afternoon, hunting down an ever-

back, recovered from his broken

arm and ready to wreak havoc in

his inimitable, languid style. He

scored both goals in Southamp-

ton's 2-0 win against Brentford in the Coca-Cola Cup second round

at Griffin Park on Tuesday and

would take great pleasure in

inflicting further aggravation on

West Ham United this afternoon.

like the beginning of August for

me, like the start of the season

again. The important thing

against Brentford was to keep a

injury, on his old stamping

ground of Selhurst Park, where

he made his name with Crystal

Palace. Henchoz and Hendry will

continue in central defence. Cole-

man, who had been out for a year.

made his second appearance of

the season in Blackburn's Coca-

Cola Cup game at Preston North

End in midweek. To their shame,

Blackburn lost 1-0, having won the first leg 6-0, but, like Wimble-

don at the New Den, they did not

field a full-strength side.

1

Bring Glanville

Rovers have de-

cided not to risk

Chris Coleman.

the centre back.

who has recov-

ered from serious

Blackburn

"I feel quite fresh," he said. "It's

Newcastle United are more

Southampton

may be sinking fast into David

Jones's locker,

thew Le Tissier is

response.

Keith Pike

pivotal afternoon of the season. Bolton Wanderers have a better organised, more resilient team than the one that sank without trace on their last venture into the top flight, but the Premiership has moved on apace during the past two seasons. Unless they can start getting the goals and results that their impressive new home deserves, and soon — four against the might of Leyton Orient in midweek scarcely count - they



BOLTON WANDERERS ASTON VILLA Today, 3.0 (sold out)

relegation battle. With Bolton will hope that Holdsworth, their £3 million capture from Wimbledon, can make an immediate impact.

will be consigned to another

kick-start their league campaign? Will Brian Little, their manager, keep his three strikers in harness? He tried at the start of the season with spectacularly unsuccessful results, but he may feel compelled to have another go after Milosevic's winner against Bordeaux, provided that Yorke recovers from a groin strain.

terms of selection as well as

results, there are two questions. Will progress in the Uefa Cup

— U Bragu, S Staurton, G Southgate — F Nelson, I Taylor, M Dreper, A Wright — D Yorks — S Colymana, S Missevic. Reference G Poli.

TELEVISION: Today: Match of For Aston Villa, one of the most consistent teams of last season in PREDICTION: Villa by two.



NEWCASTLE UNITED TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR Today, 3.0 (sold out)

wounded Tottenham Hotspur team, lyersen and Anderton are still missing and Howells is also "unlikely" to play, according to Gerry Francis, their manager. At least Ferdinand is back and Kenny Dalglish, the Newcastle likely to be lions than zebras this manager, may eye him enviously

given the dearth of strikers at his club with the injuries to Shearer and, lately, Asprilla, who will be absent for a month. Kevin Keegan suggested it was

during the 7-1 hammering of

Spurs here last season that he

decided to quit Newcastle. If there

is a repeat of the score, then

another manager is likely to go.

but this time, he will have no Newcastle connection. NEWCASTLE LANTED (probable; 4-4-2) S Gne:1 — S Watson, D Peacock, P Albert, J Berestord — T Ketsbara, D Berry, J Earnius, K Gillespie — J D Tornesson, J Ruch Caracter - L Ferdinand, C Armstrong

Grants - L Ferdinand, C Armstrong

Grants - L Ferdinand, C Armstrong

TELEVISION: Today: Match of

the Day, extended highlights.

PREDICTION: Not 7-1 this time, but still another Newcastle victory.

Berkovic toyed with Huddersfield Town on Monday, also in the Coca-Cola Cup, and helped John Hartson, the snorting Welsh bull, to record his first hat-trick at club

West Ham can blow hot and

cold, and Southampton mostly

cold, so victory for the visitors will SOUTHAMPTON WEST HAM UNITED Today, 3.0 (sold out)

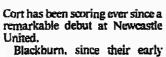
clean sheet. If we can do that against West Ham. we should

A fresh, enthusiastic and invigorated Le Tissier is an awesome sight - as is an on-song Eyal Berkovic, West Ham's former Southampton midfield player.

be warm order with the bookmakers. Don't bet on it, though. St Matthew has returned. SOUTHAMPTON (passible, 4-3-1-2): P Jones
— Jodd, C Lundeheam, R Dayden, F Benali —
C Pairrer, K Richtesdoon, A Naticon — M Le
Tisser — K Davies, M Evans,
WEST HAM UNITED (probable; 4-4-2). L
Mitosko — T Broacker, I Pearse, R Ferdmand,
D Unsworth — F Lumperd, S Lornas, E Barkovic,
A kropsy — J Harson, I Dovie.

TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, goal highlights.

PREDICTION: Southampton to win, inspired by Guernsey's finest.



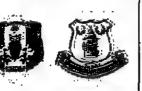
MIMBLEDON BLACKBURN ROVERS Today, 3.0

apart a second time, 4-1. Such is the strength of their squad that they have sold Holdsworth to Bolton Wanderers, yet they seem to produce excellent young strikers almost on a conveyor belt. Eucll scored a couple at Millwall. Wimbledon took Millwall The precocious, lanky 19-year-old burst of goals, have been a disappointment, the parts so much greater than the whole. Ripley, whose right-wing play they have missed, may begin on the bench. Wimbledon have been inconsistent, but their recent form has been the more impressive.

WIMBLEDON (probable, 44-2), N Sulfiven — K Connengham, C Porty, D Blackwell A Kimblo — C Hughes V Jones, R Earle M Hughes — E Changes Volen H Zare in Hughes — E BLACKBURN ROVERS (probable 44-2) T Powers — J Kenna S Henchaz, C Hendry, P Valery — I, Gallacher T Sherwood, G Filoroft, J Villoz — C Suston, Id Dehán Referee: D Gallagner

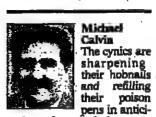
■ TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, goal highlights

PREDICTION: Wimbledon to



SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY **EVERTON**

Today, 3.0



Michael Calvin

pens in anticipation of one of the great traditions of English football the alternative blood sport of manager-baiting - being renewed at Hillsborough this afternoon.

David Pleat, whose Sheffield Wednesday team have won only once in nine FA. Carling Premiership matches, cannot afford any hint of weakness. Defeat by Everton, after the indignity of elimination from the Coca-Cola Cup by Grimsby Town during the week, would, inevitably, lead to knee-jerk demands for his dismissal

This is a nonsense, of course, but, worryingly, it is plausible to those football folk who favour expedience over experience. They conveniently overlook the fact that Wednesday reached their natural limit last season by finishing seventh in the Premiership The new season has been fragmented by illness, injury and sheer misfortune.

The Italian temperament dictates that the pairing of Paolo di Canio and Benito Carbone is inherently unstable, but potentially prolific. Pleat's principal problem is the porous nature of an unsettled defence. Des Walker whose loss of pace and confidence has been linked to a viral complaint, provides the

latest dilemma. Everton will be without Duncan Ferguson for the third successive match, but will not miss him if the precocious Danny Cadamar-teri continues his startling goal-a-game run.

The availability of Danny Williamson counters the possible loss of Tony Grant in midfield, who sustained an ankle injury in the midweek Coca-Cola Cup trouncing of Scunthorpe United.

SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY (probable; 4-4-2). K Pressman — I Nolan, S Nicol, D Stelanove, L Buscore — G Whitingham, J Magition, W Collins, M Purnbindge — B Carbone, P de Carbo
EVÉRTON (probable: 3-4-2-1): P General
S Bilc. D Watcon, M Bell — E Berrett, A Grant, G Speed, T Phalan — G Stuart, J-Caser — D Cadamarien.
Reference: P Outron

TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, extended highlights. ■ PREDICTION: A typically traumatic, high-scoring draw.

ON MONDAY

Brilliant insights or hopeless guesses? Check our writers' predictions against their weekend match reports



Matt Dickmon Having argued rather limply that his team's premature Uefa Cup exit

Carling Premiership campaign, Arsene Wenger, the manager, must ensure Arsenal make a bold statement of intent against

its weakest team today. Villa and Derby County to follow before a turnultuous tussle with opportunity to cement their un-beaten position at the top of the ers' anger at their two-leg defeat to PAOK Salonika.

things at Arsenal now, will depend on Dennis Bergkamp. The Dutchman, the only player entirely exempt from blame on Tuesday night, yesterday be-came the first man to win consecutive Carling Player of the Month awards outright Besides setting up most of Ian Wright's goals, the 28-year-old is joint-leading scorer in the Premiership. He is, however, also one of its leading miscreants and one more booking would trigger an automatic suspension that Arsenal can scarcely afford.



ster their FA

With Crystal Palace, Aston Manchester United, the Highbury camp have an excellent Premiership and calm support-

Everything, as is the way of

As if Danny Wilson, the Barnsley manager, did not have enough concerns after five consecutive league defeats, he may have to face Bergkamp without his best man-marker, Adrian Moses, the England Under-21 defender, who has an ankle injury. "It is a big task for my



BARNSLEY Today, 3.0 (sold out) players because they are pitting themselves against the best inthe world," Wilson said. "That is what Bergkamp is at the mo-

ment. But that should be something to inspire, not undermine them. Going to somewhere like Highbury is a fantastic adventure for us. The only way we will enjoy it, though, is by getting something out of it." Barnsley may have picked a bad day.

With only Southampton below them after seven defeats in their first nine games, third from bottom would appear to be the height of the club's ambitions. It has not stopped them cashing in, with a new town centre superstore opening today. Could it be their own television station

ARSENAL (probable: 4-4-2): D Serman — L Dixon, A Adams, S Bould, N Winterburn — R Parlour, P Vierz, E Petiti, M Overman — D Bergkarny, I Wright.
BARNSLEY (probable: 4-4-2): D Watson — M Appleby, A Moses, A de Zesuw, A Krizzn — D Shordan, N Rediearn, E Tinder, M Bullock — A Liddel, D Barnard.

■ TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, extended highlights. PREDICTION: Arsenal to release their frustrations with a three-



rating European Cup Champions' League victory against Juventus in midweek, playing Crystal Palace should have all the appeal for Manches-

Hodkinson

After the exhila-

ter United of a potato pie supper at Stretford Working Men's Club. They are, of course, consummate professionals and will set about Palace with the fervour of a legitimate Roy Keane tackle.

Perhaps it was the curse of Morrissey that felled the Ireland midfielder. The crooner released the single Roy's Keen and, just a few days later, Keane was told by surgeons that he would not play again this season. Alex Ferguson, the United manager, has already nominated Nicky

Butt as the "new Roy Keane". Solskjaer will miss this FA Carling Premiership match because of a thigh injury and Poborsky is on international duty with the Czech Republic. Butt is doubtful after suffering from double vision on Wednesday. Palace's midfield can scurry at some pace, so seeing them in duplicate will not be a pleasant experience for him. David May returns to the squad for the first time since he picked up an injury in a pre-season friendly.

Palace endured the ignominy of a Coca-Cola Cup defeat against Hull City in midweek. Hull, with Mark Hateley at the helm, have been the whipping... boys of the Nationwide League third division, so the result will have done little for Palace's confidence. It might seem a for United.





CRYSTAL PALACE Today, 3.0 (sold out)

MANCHESTER UNITED

highly inappropriate time to visit Old Trafford, though their inconsistency is such that they will probably do better than expect-

Lombardo, now recovered from injury, will relish the Old Trafford stage and, if his foot soldiers provide him with enough of the ball, he will supply the incision that is a joy to behold. If the match becomes fractious, Palace will not be shy of a scrap. They have collected bookings at an alarming rate this season, a consistency in the wrong department as far as Steve Coppell, their manager, is

Bruce Dyer and Roberts both face late fitness tests, but are expected to be included in Palace's starting line-up.

concerned.

MANCHESTER UNITED (4-4-2) P Schmelchei — G Newlis, G Palister, H Berg, D Inwn — D Bachham, N Buti, R Johnsen, R Glogs — E Shennghem, P Scholes — CRYSTAL PALACE (probable; 3-5-2): K Miller — A Lindghan, N Edwardty, H Hreidansson — K Muscat, A Lombardo, A Hoberts, J Fullarion, D Gordon — B Dyer, P Warturst

Reteres: S Lorige TELEVISION: Today: Match of the Day, goal highlights

PREDICTION: Slender victory

tu οľ 13) co

FOOTBALL SATURDAY

Shooting stars must be prepared for the plunge back to earth

as a footballer would contain just football, but these days it is never as simple as that. As many people may be aware, I have been involved in a contract dispute with the company that supplies my football boots and it has been a difficult time. There is a court case pending, so there is very little I can say about the whole affair, although certain newspapers seem to be very interested in it. Yet the whole issue of vourse players of coming issue of young players of coming into the game and the decisions they must take is an interesting

People see footballers as stars, as players who have made the big time and live a fantasy lifestyle. but what they rarely see is the story behind the bright image, the actual process of becoming a top player. It doesn't just happen.

ometimes I wish that my life There isn't a factory that churns in at the deep end when they out footballers who are at ease with success.

When I was a kid, I was on a Youth Training Scheme with Liverpool as a 16-year-old and I was earning about £30 a week. From there, I signed a professional contract that was not much better than the YTS, but within a year I was offered what was a decent professional contract and, for me as a 17-year-old, it was a fairly staggering thing. I did not know anything about money or even about contracts at that stage. I was just a kid who had kicked a football around hoping, like mil-lions of others, to make it. Then suddenly I had. I didn't have an adviser and I didn't have much of

when you wonder: "What the hell am I doing?"
Football throws young players

an idea. It is at times like that

suddenly have to deal with all sorts of things that they absolutely have no experience of. Some youngsters come from normal, working-class backgrounds and they don't know anything at all about money, but they are expected to deal with it as if they have been offered a business education and are worldlywise in all financial matters. There is a danger that they can get involved in contracts that may not

When a player is 17, he can be offered a sponsorship deal for a long, long time that can look attractive to someone just starting out in the game, but within a year everything can have changed. Some players break into the first team at an early stage and then they have attained a totally different status, but they will still be stuck with all the contracts that

necessarily suit them.



they may have been offered as just one of thousands of young starryeyed hopefuls.

It is a problem that I have chosen to make a stand against. Wherever-I can now, I offer advice to young players to give them the benefit of my experience. It is difficult. The game changes so quickly these days and the money on offer can vary so widely that my experience as a 17-year-old is very different to those coming into the sport now. What was a good contract for me seven years ago would be fairly insulting in the

But the principles are the same there has always been a procession of youngsters making it in the game and then being asked to deal with situations that are beyond their experience. It is not even necessarily good advice to say to a young player to get himself an

How do you know who to trust at that age? There is no guarantee you will select the right person and there is no guarantee that you will get good advice. What we do at our club is to offer the experience of the

agent, because there are pitfalls

coming through. With my situation, it was a case of drawing a line. I had to make a decision to stop somewhere with the current contract, which I felt was not right for me, and it was this year. Only time will tell what the outcome will

Beyond the border

Our defeat of Celtic on Tuesday helped to make it a rather disappointing week for Scottish football. The fact that Celtic went out without actually losing will make it a little easier for their fans, but yet again Scottish teams have not progressed in Europe. They do not have any representative in the second round of any competition and I know what a terrible feeling that must be.

In fact, everyone in English football wants the Scottish clubs to do well because we have loss of friends playing up there. I know Tosh McKinlay very well and he admitted after the game in midweek that Celtic were desperately disappointed to have gone out at Antield. He said there is a growing pressure for their teams to pull off a decent European result. I'm not particularly qualified to comment on Scottish football, but it does seem to me that they may not have enough league competition.

Look at Rangers: they have got a great team on paper, but they went out of the Champions' League

early on and now they are out of the Uefa Cup in the first round. It's a huge disappointment, but they probably do need a bit more of a test in their week-to-week cumpetition if they are to ever translate their obvious promise into decent results on the European stage.

Back in the fold

It was good to be recalled to the England squad. When I saw my name on Ceefax last Monday, it was a great feeling because I desperately wanted to be a pain of the international squad. Much has been said about my omission from the last squad, but it is time to draw a line under that. The fact is, you have to be playing well to be selected for England and the manager believes that I have

What I have to do is maintain that form. The Italy game is a massive one with the result everything. To me, this is Euro 96 revisited, it is just like the Germany game and there is not a single player in England who wouldn't want to be part of a match like that. The atmosphere will be electric and I am sure the build-up will be intense. To have missed out would have been a huge disappointment, but now I have got to make the most of my opportunity.

STEVE MCMANAMAN

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP

(Last week's position in brackets)	PANED	PORTS.	of the		D	HOME	F	A			AWAY		A	MATCHES W.D.L	OF THE PARTY
1. ARSENAL (1)	9	19	+12	3	1	0	10		2	3	0	12	-	5-4-0	D1
2. MANCHESTER UTD (2)	9	18	+8	3	1	0	8	3	2	2	1	4	1	5-3-1	L1
3. LEICESTER CITY (4)	9	18	+7	2	3	0	8	4	3	0	1	5	2	5-3-1	W1
4. CHELSEA (5)	8	16	+12	2	0	1	7	5	3	1	1	15	5	5-1-2	W1
5. BLACKBURN ROVERS (3)	9	16	+10	2	2	1	12	7	2	2	0	7	2	4-4-1	D3
6. LEEDS UTD (8)	9	13	0	1	1	3	2	6	3	0	1	9	5	4-1-4	W2
7. WEST HAM UTD (18)	9	13	-2	3	0	1	7	4	1	1	3	5	10	4-1-4	W1
8. DERBY COUNTY (12)	7	12	+7	3	0	0	8	1	1	0	3	6	6	4-0-3	W2
9. LIVERPOOL (6)	8	12	+4	2	0		6	3	4	3	. 1	6	5	3-3-2	L1
10. NEWCASTLE UTD (7)	6	12	+1	3	0	1	5	4	1	0	1	1	1	4-0-2	L1
11. CRYSTAL PALACE (9)	9	11	-2	0		3	3	8	3	1	1	6	3	3-2-4	D2
12. COVENTRY CITY (11)	9	11	-3	2	3	0	8	6	0	2	2	0	5	2-5-2	D3
13. TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR (13)	9	10	-4	2	2	1	4	4	0	2	2	2	6	2-4-3	D3
14. ASTON VILLA (14)	9	10	- 5	2	1	1	5	7	1	0	4	5	8	3-1-5	D1
15. WIMBLEDON (15)	8	9	0		2	-2	6	6	1	1	1	4	4	2-3-3	D1
16. EVERTON (16)	8	8	-3	2	1	2	9	9	0	1	2	1	4	2-2-4	D1
17. BOLTON WANDERERS (17)	8	8	-3	0	3	0	1	:: .1	1	2	2	7	10	1-5-2	D3
18. SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY (19)	9	6	-11	1	1	2	4	8	0	2	3	7	14	1-3-5	D1
19. BARNSLEY (18)	9	6	-16	1	0	4	3	14	1	0	3	4	9	2-0-6	L5
20. SOUTHAMPTON (20)	9	4	-12	1	1	3	3	.7	0	0	4	2	10	1-1-7	L2

CAUTIONS

20.644

34.852

55,078

36,681

24,962 15,168

26,279

25,416

18,852

12. Blackburn

15. Leicester

ATTACK Goels scored 2.75 1. Chelss 22 19 2. Arsena 2.11 Blackburn 2.00 4. Derby 1,50 Liverpool 6. Leicester 1.33 7. Manchester Utd ≈. West Ham 1.33 1.25 9. Everton 1.25 1.22 ■ Wimbledon 11. Leeds = Sheffield Wed 1.22 1.12 13. Coventry 1.11 14. Aston Villa 1.00 15. Crystal Palace 1.00 16. Bolton 1.00 17. Newcastle 0.78 Barnsley

19. Tottenham	. •	.56
20. Southampton	5. 0	.50
The state of the s		S-7.2
SCORE	3 S	
		سننت
	GC	
Bergkamp (Arsenal)		8
Wright (Arsenal)		8
Sutton (Blackburn)		8
Gallacher (Blackburn)		6
Carbone (Sheffield We	ed)	.5
Hartson (West Ham)		5
Wallace (Leads)		5
Balano (Derby)		4
Dublin (Coventry)		4
Overmars (Arsenal)		Ā
Vialli (Chelsea)	ales Barko	-
Players on three go (West Ham); Blake (Bo	anoni: Liav	163
(Courthamoton): Ekol	ku (WITI	3 10 -
don): Ferdinand (10	ttenham);	M
U. abor (Chalgas)*	LOMOSI	w
(Crystal Palace); Pet	rescu (Cr	8171 . HOL
sea); Poyet (Chelses (Barnsley); Riedle		
Speed (Everton); Wals	h (Leicest	er):
Vorke (Aston Villa).		

	是外面可能	6 E	
,	Goals con	ceded ~	Avge
	1. Manchester Utd	. 3	. 0,37
	2. Leicester	6	0.75
	3. Newcastle	4	0.80
1	4. Liverpool	8	0.85
)	5. Arsenal	8	1.00
	. 6. Blackburn	9	1.12
,	=. Crystal Palace	9	1.12
1	8. Derby	7	1.17
,	9. Tottenham	10	1.25
	10. Bolton	9	1.29
	11. Coventry	11	1.37
	=. Leeds	11	1.37
	13, Chelsea	10	1.43
	≖, Wimbledon	10	1.43
	15. Everton	11	1.57
٠	16, Aston Villa	13	1.62
•	=. Southempton	13	1.62
	=, West Ham	13	1.62
	19. Sheffield Wed	20	2.50
	20. Barnsley	21	2.62
'	50' Difficient		-
	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		
	SCOHNG	REM	35
Н	A STATE OF THE STA	*****	

Leeds Utd

Laicester

Liverpool

Newcastle

Tottenham

Manchester Utd

Southampton

16. Aston Villa =. Southampton =. West Ham 19. Sheffield Wed 20. Barnsley	13 13 13 20 21	1.62 1.62 1.62 2.50 2.62	16. Barnsley 17. Liverpool 18. Newcastle 19. Derby 20. Aston Villa	13 11 9 10 7
SCORING	RENE	S		DME
Goals per half	1st	2nd	Attendance	Average
Arsenal	14	8	Arsenal	97,894
Aston Villa	-3	7	Aston Villa	35,907
Barnsley	4 15	3	Barnsley	18,561
Blackbum	15	4	Blackbum	22,881
Bolton	5	3	Bolton	23,855
Cheises.	12	10	Chaisea	31,528
Coventry	5	3 7	Coventry	18,439
Crystal Palace	5	. 4	Crystal Palace	21,429
	7	7	Derby	26,895
Derby	3	7	Everton	35,653
Everior	9	2	Leeds	35,283

Picasta

Liverpool

10

		_		
Cards issued	Yellow	Red	By team	Cards/players
1, C Palece	25	a	Arsenel	4Y Bergkamp, Bould
2. Coventry	18	1	Aston Villa.	3Y Taylor
≃. Leeds Utd	18	1 -	Barnsley	4Y Sharidan
⇒. Tottenham	18	1	Blackburn	2Y+1R Valery
5. Chelesa	18	2	Bolton	3Y (3 players)
Sheffield Wed	16	2	Chalses	5Y Wine
7. Arsenal	18	0	Coventry	5Y Williams
8. Everton	15	2	C Palace	5Y Tuttle
9. Bolton	16	1]	Derby	2Y (3 players)
=. Manchester Utd	16	1]	Everton	4Y+1R Bitic
11. Southampton	17	0	Leeds Utd	3Y Molenser
12. Blackburn	14	. 2	Leicester	3Y Heskey, Lennon
13. West Ham	16	0	Liverpool	3Y Inca
14. Wimbledon	15	0	Man Utd	3Y (4 players)
15. Leicester	14	0	Newcastle	2Y+1R Setty
16. Barnsley	13	0	Sheff Wed	2Y+1R Carbone
17. Liverpool	11	0		n 2Y (3 players)
18. Newcastle	. 9	1	Tottenham	4Y+1R Edinburgh
19. Derby	10	Ω	West Harn	3Y Moncur, Lomas
20. Aston Villa	7	0	Wimbledon	3Y Kimble
ном		257		AWAY
		الث	The second second	D Suppose

	AWAY						
full	Altendance	P	Average				
98	Amensi	5	28,559				
91	Agton Villa	5	27,379				
00	Barnsley	4	22,277				
73	Blackburn	4	26,114				
95	Belton	5	21,154				
100	Chelisea	5	28,888				
78	Coventry	4	33,143				
81	Crystal Palace	5	22,494				
90	Derby	4	26,820				
89	Eventors	3	29,221				
88	Leeds	4	25,901				
96	Laicester	4	27,035				
00	Liverpool	5	27,448				
98	Manchester Utd	5	30,522				
00	Newcastle	2	28,724				
63	Sheffield Wed	5	26,916				
99	Southempton	4	32.325				
79	Tottenhem	4	26,893				
98	West Ham .	5	32,878				
64	Wimbledon	3	29,131				

OFFENDERS

REFEREES						
		ards iss ellow	Red			
1. S Dunn	3	18	1			
2 G Willard	5	29	2			
3, P Durkin	5	25	2			
4. M Bodinham	5	23	0			
5. U Rennie	4	17	0			
6. M Riley	4	15	1			
7. P Alcock	4	16	0			
8. G Ashby	3	12	0			
P. G Barber	5	18	1			
10. P Jones	5	15	2			
11. G Poll	6	18	1			
12 D Gallagher	5	15	1			
13. J Winter	5	14	1			
14. D Elleray	4	12	0			
15. M Reed	2	5	1			
16. K Burge	5	14	0			
17. A Wilkie	6	14	1			
18. N Barry	5	12	0			
19. S Lodge	5	10	0			

] _	
	11	VITERNET
Average	FA Premiers	hip chubs' official website
28,559	Arsenai	www.arsenal.co.u
27,379	Aston Ville	-
22,277	Barnsley	_
26,114	Blackburn	WWW.IQ9913.CO.U
21.154	Bolton	www.bohonwic.co.u
28,888	Chelsea.	www.chelsectc.co.u
33,143	Covertry	www.ccfc.co.u
22,494	C Palace	www.cpft.co.u
26,820	Derby	_
	Everton	evertonic_merseyworld,cor
23,221	Leeds	Www.hufc.co.u
25,901	Leicester	www.kdc.co.u
27,035	Liverpool	-
27,448	Men Utd	www.sky.co.uk/sports/man
30,522	Newcestia v	arawa newcastie-Utd.co.ut/nut
28,724	Shelf Wed	-
26,916	Southempton	www.aolon.ac.uk/~sair
32,325	Tottenham	WWW.Spurs.co.u
26,893	West Ham	www.westhamunited.co.u

WEEKEND MATCHES

1			
	k.o. oli 30 union sased Pools coupon numbers in brackets In Premiership fictures, † denoted uniones botes set accidite	sold	aur.
l	TODAY		

(1) † Arsenal v Bernsley (2) † Bolton v Aston Vilfa (3) Covertry v Leads . (4) † Man Utid v Crystal Palace (5) † Newcastle v Tobenham (6) Shelt Wed v Everton (2) * Seythampton Wort Ham

(9) Brimingham v Crewe
(10) Bractiord v Wolverhampton
(11) Ipswich v Man City
(12) Queens Park Rangers v Cheriton
(13) Reading v Sunderland
(14) Stockport v Portamouth
(15) Stock v Bury
(16) Swindon v Port Vale
(17) Transers v Norweri

(18) West Brom							
•	p	W	D	L.	F	A	F
" Notim For	9		1	1	73	5	
West Brom	9	- 5	3	Ť	11	- 7	
QPR _		555	1		11	12	
Brackord .	9	4	0	2	12	13	
Shell ()	7	4	3	0	9	3	
Bractord . Swell Unit Swelcon . Birmingham Middlesbro	8	4	3	8	9	11	
Bernangham	ā	4	2	2	12	5	
Middlesbro .		- 4	Non	1	12 11	7	
Port Vale	9	4	2	3	11	9	
Charton	*****	4	1	3	16	12	
Sunderland .	ğ	4	1	4	14	11	
Worves .	9	3	4	2	12	10 15 11	
Norwich	9	4232	1	4	8	15	
Bury	9	2	5	2	9	11	
Stoke	N.	3	2	3	7	8	
Man City	6	2	3	3	16	12	
Michaebro Port Vale. Charton. Sunderland Worves Norwich Bury Stocke Man City Stockport. Crewe	9	3		4	7 16 13 12	12 14	
Drewe	6	3	0	5	12	14	
Portsmouth	9	2	2	- 5	11	14	

Second Cension
(19) Bristol Rowers v Wreadum
(20) Burnley v Wycombe
(21) Chesterfield v Bournemor
(22) Fusham v Orcham
(23) Gillingham v Brasiol City
(24) Grinsby v Wigan
(25) Lution v Wastord
(26) Milwest v Blackpool
(27) Preston v Brenford
(28) Southend v Northampior
(29) Watsall v Carissle
(30) York v Pymouth

P W D 1

Chesterned	9	- 4	- 4	- 1	10	- 5	1
Oldham	7727007740088788788448 7	3	5		10613449512000000000000000000000000000000000000	04 9 12 7 6 5 8 H 1 1 1 1 2 1 8 H 1 2 8	1
Bristoi Piov	- 10	3	5	1	13	9	1
Woan	9	4	1	4	34	12	1
Blackpool	9	4	1	4	14	17	1
Preston	9	3	- 4	2	9	- 6	1
Wycombe .	ē	ã	3	1	15	15	1
Milwall	7	4	ō	3	12	8	1
Bournemouth	9	3	0	3	10	- 6	1
Gillingham	9	3	3	18	10	17	1
Brentford	9	4439439399955550T8-	TIMBORNSMANSINTAGONA		10	12	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Wresham	8	3	2	3	15	12	1
Bristol City	8	3	2	3	12	8	1
Carisie .	9	3	2	4	12	14	- 1
York =	9	0	2	4	10	12	1
Futhern	9	3	2	4	7	-8	_ 1
Southend	9	3	1	5	- 9	TE 9	- 7
Grinsby	9	2	4	3	- 7	9	1
Plymouth .	9	1	6	2	â	11	
Walsali	9	2	2	3	9	13	
Luion	9	1	3	5	5	14	
Chesiented Ditham Bristol Pov Wigan Blackpool Preston Wigan Blackpool Preston Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Bournemouth Gillingham Brentirord Whesham Bristol City Carliste York Southend Southend Grantsbr	9	0	4	5	3	9	

Scuritorpe . Peterboraugh . Camb Utd Macclesheld Harrispool Burnut Colchester Scarborough Lincoln Chester	9	6	-	2	10	6	
Peterborough .	9	5	3	1	21	2	1
Camb Uld	9	4	3	2	16	12	1:
Macclesheld	9	4	3	2	13	8	1.
Hartlecool	999	3	5	7	16 13 73	12 8 9	- 74
lighted .	9	4471444	33522	W CO W CO W	13	13	14
Coichester .	9	4	2	3	13	13	34
Scarborough	9	4	2	3	12	11	14
Lincoln	9	4	8	3	10	11	14
Chester	9	4		4	13	13	15
Cardiff .	9	3	1	2	11	11	13
Torougy .	ğ	4	1	4	11	11	13
L Onerd	ğ	4	1	4	11	8	13
THE REPORT	ğ	9	3	3	16	15	1:
Mansfeld	ğ	3	2	5	10	- 8	- 11
Swansea	9	3	7	5	12	17 12	10
Rochdate	9	3	٥	Ĭ.	10	12	
Shousbury	ğ	5	1	â	11	16	
Daduraton	ň	ī	4	Ä	11 B	11	
Broiting	5	i	9	5	7	14	i
Chester Cerdiff Torquay L Onera Bertharn Mansfield Swansea Prochdate Strowsbury Darlington Brigitor	9 9	1	3	5	7	14	- 1

BROADCASTING

BBC1: Today: Football Focus 12.20pm Maich of the Day, 10.50pm BBC RADIO 5 LIVE: Today: Live commentary (toc) in Sport on 5, from 1.05pm. Tomorrow: Middlesbrough v Sheffield United and Liverpool v Chelsaa (Ive) in Sunday Sport, from 1pm SKY SPORTS: Today: 2: Soccer AM, from Barn. 3: Spanish league. Athlete Bibao v Reol Sociedad (Ive), from 7pm Tomorrow: 1: Liverpool v Chelsea (Ive), from 3pm. 2: Middlesbrough v Shetheld tiom spin z wiociesprough v shelled United (five), from 12pm (highlights at 12.30am) 3; Highlights of Liverpool v Chelsea, from 9.30pm, Spanish league (including Real Madrid v Deportivo La Coruna), from 11pm.

(-) Cheltenham v Northwich (-) Famborough v Hayes (-) Haklas v Kettering (-) Hednesland v kraderminste

(---) Hedneclord v kvaderminst
(---) Leek v Slough
(---) Morecambe v Dover
(---) Rushden and Diamonds v
(---) Stalyondge v Yecvil
(---) Stalyondge v Yecvil
(---) Stevenage v Gareanead
(---) Tellord v Herelord
(---) Walling v Southpon

Ball's Scottish League Premier division (40) Celtic v Rimarnock (41) Duniermine v Dundee Uto (42) Hibernian v Rangers (43) Motherwell v Hearls

First division (45) Avr v String (46) Dundee v Airdne (47) Greenot Morton v Rath (48) Hamilton v St Mirren (49) Partick v Falkrik

Second division (---) Clyde v Livingston (---) Clydebank v Strantaer (---) Earst File v Queen of South

Trind divinion (---) Arbrosth v Albion .
(---) Benwick v Cowdenbeath
(---) East Stirling v Dumbarton
(----) Queen's Park v Montrose

DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premier division: Ashlord v Dorchestor, Atheistone v Hasings Bromsgrove v Cambridge City Buston Atland v Stimpsbourne, Crawley's Foreof Green Glouce/dev v Ning's Lynn, Gresley v Both, Mermyr v Cambridge v king's Lynn, Gresley v Both, Mermyr v Heisesperich, Roffweld Wortceslor Cny, Saintbury, Tarmworth, St Leonards v Muneaton Micliand divisions Bilston v RC Warmel, Corby v VS Rugby: Evesham v Poget R. Graniham v Raumos T. Biteston v Brackey Town Reddight v Bekennell Solmall Borio v Stouthings Stafford v Shekennell Solmall Borio v Stouthings Angele, Carderford v Tarte. Bashley v Tonbridge Angele, Carderford v Shemosteller Solmall Solmal S Darriord, Cicvedion v Mangaret Faterham : Meston-super-Mere - Father London v Nowport AFC Haveni v Cirencester Town, Newton (kiWi v Eich and Betredon Troybridge v Floet T Waterlooville v Worsey, Weynouth v Chermston UNIBOND LEAGUE Premier division: Accinigion Cirental Darrior Scottering Com-

Wedern Arran v Contracem valcette (1997) in Service Strollers, Whole of Wales Great (1997) in Service Strollers, Whole of Commercial (1997) in Service (1997

TOMORROW FA Carling Premiership

† Liverpool v Chelsea (4 0) Nationwide League First division Middlesbrough v Shetlield Utd (1.0)

FAI HARP LAGER NATIONAL LEAGUE: Promer division: 51 Patrick - Ath 7 UCD 12-30.

FAI WOMEN'S PREMIER LEAGUE: National division's Assential Victoriol (at Bromey FC 2-0).

Berkhamsted viEverion (at Berkhamsted Town FC, 2-0). Bradford vi Milkvall (at Gurday, FC, 2-0). Bradford vi Milkvall (at Gurday, FC, 2-0). Concastio vi Croydon (at Amhorpe W. Jan Ground, 2-0), Tranmord viKombley (at Hersus) FC, 1.00.



Statistics compiled by Julian Desboro

Bradford endure another nightmare

Bradford Bulls14

By Christopher Irvine

RECURRING nightmares are conversion at the finish spared Bradford Bulls a repeat of the 64-14 scoreline between the sides at Ericsson Stadium, 212 months before, but, in every other respect. Yesterday's reenactment in the world club championship quarter-finals

was a carbon copy.

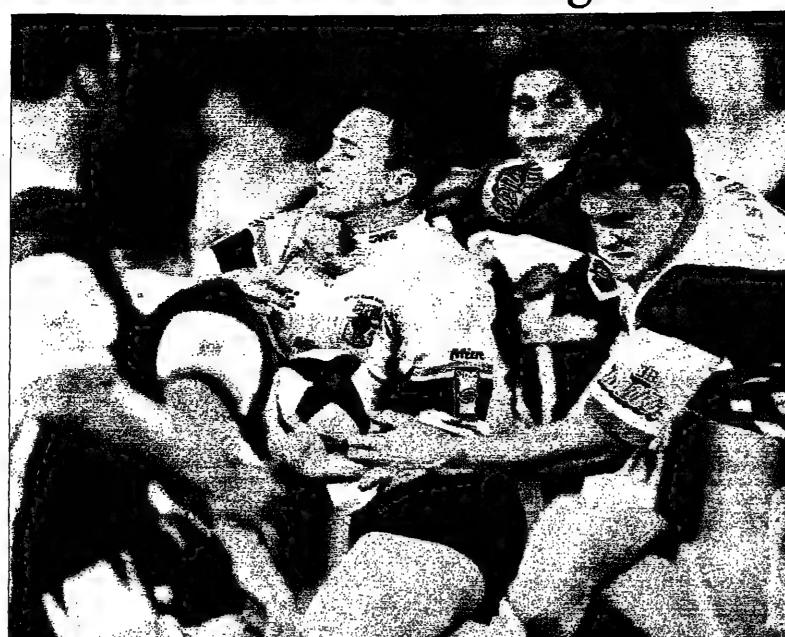
Once more, Bradford, this time as European Super League champions, stepped on to the big stage and froze. Seven consecutive defeats in the competition - three by Auckland - are no coincidence. They were so out-classed again that even the excuses had dried up.

Mercifully, there was no more talk by Matthew Elliott, the Bulis' coach, of "learning curves", because Bradford had plainly failed to absorb any of the lessons from their earlier defeats. Handling mistakes proliferated as Auckland, speedier in thought and deed, punished some lame defence with 11 tries. James Lowes, despite his

inspirational qualities, made little impact in the previous encounter. His late withdrawal with a groin injury and Graham's filling-in as hooker denied Bradford one of their main attacking weapons, but not even Lowes's potency would have helped combat the speed of Auckland at the playthe-ball, which overwhelmed

Eight of the Auckland side were in the New Zealand team that a week before had achieved the first defeat of Australia in six years. That self-belief transmitted itself in a lustrous display, in which Jones and Ngamu slickly controlled affairs at half back. Ridge, who finished with 24 points, and the admirable Kearney brushed off Bulls like flies to fay on the opening tries

by Jones, Ngamu and Hoppe. After 39 games, nearly twice as many as Auckland, Bradford's season ground to a



McNamara, of Bradford, tries in vain to escape the determined attentions of an Auckland opponent. Photograph: Varley Wilkinson.

weary halt. In the Super League, they were unbeatable for five months, but in the club's single-minded pursuit of becoming a global force, an ill-fated world championship campaign has shown the enormous amount of ground they need to make up.

As Peter Sterling, the former Australia half back, observed

in the television commentary: The worst thing to happen to Bradford was half-time." In minutes before the break, the Bulls' Ekoku had seized on a stray pass by Betts from 30 metres and perhaps the only penetrative work by the forwards supplied Bradley with a further try.
At 20-14, Bradford were very

much alive. However, tries in the first ten minutes of the second half by Malam, Logan Swann and Eru, in which the Bulls seemed simply to stop and stare, was the start of an avalanche, in which Ridge collected two tries to complement nine goals. The symmetry of the match in July would have been completed if Hoppe

had converted Anthony

Swann's final touchdown.

□ Oldham Bears have gone into voluntary liquidation, with debts of £1 million, a month after their relegation from the Super League. Players have threatened a walkout after non-payment of wages.

Brisbane, odds-on favourites to secure the world club title, should have no difficulty against St Helens, whose 100-1 price reflects the size of their task today at the ANZ Stadium. No Australian side has lived with

is the one person who has refused to write off his side.

SNOOKER

Bond holds off world champion to reach

By PHIL YATES

semi-finals

NIGEL BOND, who has been a master of brinkmanship this week, survived a spirited fightback by Ken Doherty, the world champi-on, to record a surprise 6-5 victory in the quarter-finals of the Regal Scottish Masters at Motherwell yesterday.

Having won the tourna-ment in 1993 and 1994. Doherty was confident of enjoying another extended run, but Bond, who was himself given a boost by beating Steve Davis 5-4 in the previous round, competed tenaciously from the

The match came alive at 2-2. Bond, runner-up in the won the fifth frame after a protracted safety exchange with a 76 break and, crucially, stole the sixth by a single point on the black with a 47

There was a virtual replay in the next frame, when Doherty, on a run of 57 and 46 points, missed a red. Again Bond took advantage of the scoring opportunity by scoring a 57 clearance to move 5-2 ahead. At that stage, Doherty looked on his way

out of the tournament. No player wins the world championship without pos-sessing a stubborn streak, though, and this showed as Doherty recovered to trail only 5-4 thanks to breaks of 64 and 97. The Dubliner then forced a decider by gamely rallying from 45 points in arrears to win the tenth

The deciding frame - as most deciding frames turn out to be - was a tense affair. Bond led 47-38 with three reds remaining when Doherty's attempted double to a middle pocket narrowly failed to find its target.

As he had done for much of the afternoon. Bond remained cool under pressure.
A break of 41 enabled him to cross the winning line and carn a semi-final against Hendry this evening.

"I played to a pretty high standard and in some respects I thought I was the better player." Doherty said. It was one of those days when frames just kept slipping away." In the second quarter-final.

on Thursday night, John Higgins overcame early problems to beat Ronnie O'Sullivan 6-2. winning five frames in a row after trailing 2-1. Higgins now meets Alan McManus today, guaranteeing a Scottish presence in the best-of-17-frame final temorrow.

RUGBY LEAGUE World club championship

Brisbane v St Helens (10,30am) NATIONAL CONFERENCE LEAGUE (at

OTHER SPORT

RUGBY LEAGUE

HOCKEY NATIONAL LEAGUE Framer che Beeston v Southgate (at HighReids, tingham, 2.0). Concaster v Readin Bennethropp, 2.0); East Ginster Canterbury (at Sainthell, 2.30); Guidh Hourslow (at Kings Merur School, 1.30); Taddington v Cannock (at Che 1.30); Taddington v Barlerd Tiger Taddington School, 1.30) First divi

OTHER SPOR ATHLETICE: Great South Run (Port-

PARTIES OF SOUTH FUT (POTINCLUD):

BASSETBALL: Buckweleer Langue: Chester Jets v Themes Valvy Tigles (5.30):
Manchester Gants v Lancester Podem
(6.30): Sheffield Sharks v Worthing Bears
(6.0).

GOLF: Central England open moud lour sorges (at Woodhali Spa).

ICE HOCKEY: Superinague: Ay Scottari Eagles v Newcastle Cobras (6.30) Bractivali Bees v Notingham Parithers (6.0); Cardiff Devila v Basingstoks Bison (d.0).

Broncos plan immediate dividend for Branson By Christophien Invine London side being swept away. With Green at scrum half for Cronulla. He we've had enough time to get over will be marketed more efficiently and

UNDER the watchful eye of Richard Branson at The Stoop Memorial Ground tomorrow, London Broncos will attempt to deliver an instant return on their new chairman's investment by defying the odds against Cronulla Sharks in their world club championship quarter-

A victory for Broncos would register higher on the Richter Scale than their defeat of Canberra Raiders in the pool stages. The backlash from Cronulla's loss to Brisbane Broncos in the Australasian Super League grand final two weeks ago could result in a somewhat makeshift

Shaun Edwards having returned North this week to Bradford Bulls, there is a big onus on Giles Thomas. 20, who was discovered by the Broncos while playing rugby union sevens for Bromsgrove and is described by the club as a scrum half

of outstanding potential. tain, said: "It isn't ideal to make your debut in a match of this sort, but then what a game to come in for. Giles could do anything. He's a good, tough young kid. Shaun's signing for Bradford is something we can't

Thomas's task is made only slightly easier by the absence of Paul

n v London Scottish

Terry Matterson, the London capworry about."

suffered a broken sternum in Australia's defeat last week by New Zealand. Tawera Nikau has not made the trip, but there are few perceptible weaknesses, even in a reshuffled Cronulla line-up, in which the speed and attacking perception of Mat Rogers, David Peachey and Russell

Richardson are paramount. After the grand final loss and the one by Australia in Auckland, John Lang, the Cronulla and Australia Super League team coach, has a double incentive to progress in the world club championship, as has Andrew Ettingshausen, the veteran centre, who played in both defeats. "The grand final was a let-down, but

that and we're in good shape," Ettingshausen said. "We've seen London play several times and they achieved a wonderful second place in the European League, so they'll be tough opposition. They play a structured game: Shaun Edwards has added a lot of

creativity this season, but I'm sure they'll carry on without him in the way they've been playing. We're not expecting an easy game, but we're sure we can win." Whatever the results, Matterson

believes that the arrival of Branson and the backing by his Virgin business empire holds out enormous promise for the Broncos. "The club

I think that his organisation has so much that it can bring to the club, and not just money, although it's no secret that we need to go into the market for more players," he said.

Brisbane this season. Without the suspended Bobbie Goulding and Keiron Cunningham, who has had a hernia operation, Shaun McRae, the St Helens coach,

By COLL MACDOUGALL

This meeting is all the more serious because, in their last meeting, the final of the Camanachd Cup, Kingussie won by the record score of 12-1. Nothing suggests that the outcome will be much different today.

victories over Oban Camanachd. Invergrav and Glenorchy and seem set to proceed unimpeded to retain all their

Inveraray, despite having a powerful, balanced side, will have considerable difficulty in coping with Glenorchy.

urouhart meet at An Aird in a confrontation that should see the Lochaber side victorious. Despite their failure to play to their full potential over the past two weeks, they have by far the more skilled and talented side.

Glenurquhart, while doing enough to snatch the odd point on occasions, are not a side of any great ability and do not

struggle against Kyles Athletic

▶ REWARDING TIMES ▼

You could be £20,000 richer this weekle end playing Portfolio in The Times and The Sunday Times. No one won last week's £10,000 accumulator prize in The Sunday Times so tomorrow there is a roll-over.

Don't worry if you missed checking your Portfolio card numbers in The Times any day this week. Our computer has worked out the total changes over the past five days for each of the eight numbers on your card, Monday to Friday inclusive. The totals for each number are listed right.

Simply find the total changes to date for the eight numbers on your card on the panel, right, and add them to the totals you get on today's daily dividend on page 26. Then see The Sunday Times tomorrow. If your seven-day total exactly equals the accumulator dividend in The Sunday Times you

today's game see the Equity Prices, page 26. ● To date 44 readers have shared £45,000 worth of cash prizes playing New Portfolio.

Missilar on card	Cleange to date	Auniber on card	Change to date
1	+25	23	+18
2	+21	24	+17
3	+22	25	+24
2	+24	26	+25
5	+21	27	+22
6	+22	28	+23
7	+17	29	+16
8	+24	30	
9	+26	1 -	+24
10	+19	31	+20
11	. •	32	+21
	+17	33	+16
12	+22	34	+20
13	+2 <u>2</u>	35	+24
14	+25	36	+18
15	+22	37	+24
16	+16	38	+25
17	+26	39	+22
18	+16	40	+23
19	+26	41	+24
20	+19	42	+16
21	+22	43	+24
22	+23	44	+23
<u> </u>	<u> </u>		-20

					ļ		
Kick-off 3 0	unless	e stat	100				i
	T	OD	ΑY				ļ
Heineken Pool A	Cup						١
Leicester v Leinster v I (al Donn	Villan Iyibrod	Ki		5) . 			
Toulduse Leicester	. 4	3	0 L 0 1	139 104	80 66	Pts 6	l
Leinstor . Mean	4	1	ğ li	95 76	123 146	6622	[.
Pool B						_	ľ
Swances v		โดย 1	٠.) _		Pts	١
* Waspe	4	4	0 0	176	55		1
Glasgan Swansen	4	1	0 Ž	99 99	1.22 110	8422	ļ
Uster	. 4	3 '	0 3	59	127	2	l
" not a	Chair	يدا ي	r, udi	A,2 W	wich		ı
Pool C							1
Pont/priod							ı
Danie.	P		0 L	F 108		Plu	1
Bern Sove .	. 4		1 1	142	20 105	8	

Pool F Neath v Saracens (6 0)... Allied Dunbar Premierahip Second division Beriford v Waterloo
Blackheath v Coventry
Exeler v West Hartlepool
Ornell v Fylde Tetley's Bitter Cup Second round

RUGBY UNION FIXTURES

Ebbw Vale v La Rochelle (2 0)

Pontyprids . . 4 1 1 2 98 98 3 Scotush Bard 4 0 0 4 74 137 0

Brougenest v Huddespeid Cheltenham v Sevengalis Havant v Matson Haywarda Heath v Launceston Hentey v Camberley RUGBY UNION STATISTICS

LEADING PLAYERS IN EUROPE TOP POINTS-SCORERS L Labii (Colomiers) L Jarvis (Cordif) J Valls (Narbonne) J-F Bouche (La Rochelle) Thomas (Swarsou) . . Stripson (Newcastle) X Garbajosa (Toulouse) M Biboulet (Colomiers)

- 62 27 -42 47 -E Elwood (Lansdowne)
T Castaignede (Caches)
S Laing (Portadown)
T Lacrox (Harlequins) DEFENCES TOP TEAMS TRIES PER MATCH P Tries 7 49 5 27 5 23 7 28 6 23 7 26 7 26 6 20 6 20 7.00 5.40 5.00 4.60 4.60 3.83 3.71 3.43 3.33 3.33 2 Weeps ... 3 Remmand... 4 Newsastle . S Taulouse Cotomiers POINTS PER MATCH

2 diasps 3 Colomers 4 Newcastie 5 Returned

6 Harlequins 7 Cardiff

arrouer i

LOSERS Newport...
6 Báziers
7 Bourgoin .
La Rochelle . 21 43 28.57 28.57

Lydney v Amersham and Chillem . Morley v Selly Oak Morley v Selly Oak
Northern v Tynedale
Northern v Tynedale
Nottingham v Doncaster
Preston Grasshoppers v Manchester
Preston Grasshoppers v Manchester
Preston Grasshoppers v Manchester
Preston Grasshoppers v Manchester
Stelled v Vale of Lune
St Ives v Barkung
Starres v Barkung
Stourbndge v Taunton
Tabard v Rosslyn Park
Weston-super-Mare v Newbuny
Wharledale v Wigton
Winchester v Reading
Winnington Park v Liverpool St Helena
Worcester v Leeds

Kandar v Harrogate Lewes v North Walsham London Welsh v Clifton ...

Worcester v Leeds Welsh League

Blackwood v Pontypool (2.0) Bonymaen v Aberavon (2.0) Caerphilly v Treorchy (2.0) Gross Keys v Abertillery (2.0) Llandovery v Maesteg (20)..... Merthyr v Cardiff Inst (20) Rummey v Newbridge (20). South Wales Police v Durwant (20). BECOND DIVISION Lightners with dard Pyte v Mountain Astr Tenoy this v S Peter's: Tondu v Narberth Tredegar v Kenfig HV, Ystradgynlais v Abercyntin

SRU League Trophy Group A Currie v Hawick Edinburgh Acads v Glasgow Hawks Gala v Meirose Kirkcaldy v Preston Lodge Musselburgh v Henot's FP Group B Boroughmur v Jed-Forest Kilmamock v Kelso

Group D Ayr v Hillhead/Joxdanhill Glasgow Southern v Stewartry ...

TOMORROW Hainstein Cup Pool C Brive v Bath (1 10) Pool E

TELEVISION

TODAY: Sky Sports 2: Leicester v Toulouse, Harlequins v Cardiff (from 2pm) Sky Sports 3: Rugby Union Update (9.30om). TOMORROW: Sky Sports 1: Rugby Union Update (12pm).

SHINTY

Kingussie threaten hefty score

ALL four matches in the Marine Harvest Premier League are classed as derbys. but some more seriously than others. The most contentious is at the Dell. where Kingussie, champions for the past two seasons and holders of the Glenmorangie Camanachd Cup, take on near neighbours, Newtonmore,

Kingussie have opened the new season with substantial

silverware.

Fort William and Glen-

have pretentions to challenge for big awards. Oban Camanachd, still a makeshift side because of long-term suspensions, will win or share the £20,000 prize. To check your companies' movements for

The development of a European dimension to British rugby offers an

least on the golf course. We organised our own Ryder Cup at Wasps on Monday and we drew names out of a hat, I was Scott Hoch, the least popular man on the Tour. Typical. We had Tshirts printed up with all the names on the back. I played with Gareth Rees — alias Jeff Maggert - and we were up against Pat Fox, our fitness coach, who was Nick Faldo. and Rob Henderson, who was Lee Westwood. We lost 2 and I; and Europe beat the United States again. There was a huge amount of banter

We were getting a bit desperate near the end: we were making them hole out from 12 inches! It was hugely enjoyable and only adds to team spirit, which is a fundamental part of our success, Afterwards we all went out

- being Scott Hoch they thought I would be easily

wound up.



for an evening of fun. Professional rughy is all about keeping a balance, knowing when it's time to work and when it's time to play.
Talking of Europe, 1 do

important staging post on the road to success at international level believe the Heineken Cup will become the premier tour-

nament in the northern kemisphere. There is a danger that league rugby can get a bit stale, but the Heineken Cup gives us a new environment and the creation of a European super league is the way the game is going to go forward in the future. Europe asks different questions of players, both on the physical and mental side, and the really big games offer that step up between club and international level.

It also has its amusin noments. as Kenny Logan found out. Playing against Glasgow last week he made a when Derek Stark - his former Glasgow team-mate shouted: "Use me Kenny."

He did, by instinctively pass-ing straight to him. Kenny immediately burst out laughing, but the referee didn't see the funny side and penalised

Generally, standards in Europe have risen among the English clubs where professionalism is starting to pay dividends. It's gone well for Wasps so far and we have learnt from last season

from the Munster game, for instance, when we came unstuck. We didn't take into account their proud tradition. the fact that they'd beaten the All Blacks there at Thomond ame mistake twice, and were

Ulster at Ravenhill last night. It was an evening kick-off, which we aren't used to on a regular basis, so already your rhythms and rituals have

changed. But these are the chai-We need to lenges you face and have to overmaintain come. I have also had to contend with my baby daughter, Ella, respect for referees' o'clock in the morning on Thursday — which isn't the

ideal way to prepare! Club England is now up and running, and although it is still in its early stages the general feeling is very posi-

that feeling should permeate down through the clubs. That didn't happen, but it is changing now and at quite a rate. The structure is now in place for England to be more successful. The players want the relationship between their clubs and the Rugby Football Union (RFU) to move forward. We don't want a repeat of last season. There

gations, and obviously payment comes into that. There have been rumours of players being comracted to Twickenham, but I can't sec a situation where I am an England player first and a Wasps player second. We have a club-based rugby cul-

has to be agreement with

regard to issues of release of

players and contractual obli-

consistently well for your club. One of the reasons for the success of the Lions was that clubs prepared their players correctly. The Union recognises that, and what we are seeing now is that rather than working against each other, they - the clubs and the RFU - are working in tandem. The management team have been, and are, involved at club level; these aren't people who are out of touch. They know exactly what is happening at the clubs and they know how sensitive the issues have

ture and the only way to get

picked for England is to play

Referees are also a sensitive issue at the moment. They have an extremely hard job and in a televised game their decithe smallest detail. That said, however, we are getting to the situation where we can learn

erees could be given some sort of assistance - whether it be a third umpire in the ingoal area or via a greater contribution from touch judges. But we need to maintain respect for referees and it is important that players appreciate that they can't control the way the referee will control a game: but you can control your own performance. At Wasps, we have a system whereby if players are causing referees problems and it becomes detrimental to the team then they are disciplined, either financially or

by being left out of the team. Away from rugby I am a big Chelsea fan, I follow them very closely and now sional, and they've won something under Ruud Gullit, the expectation is that much greater. Maybe we could both win in Europe this season. That would be something to celebrate.



Born and brought up in Leicestershire, Johnson still lives at England's heart today. After his success with Leicester and the British Isles, he could soon be leading the national team as well

go-kart team that took to the track for the British Isles in South Africa during the summer, but Thursday eve nings find Martin Johnson curled up in front of Top Gear. "I'm not a car freak," the Lions captain will tell you, "but Jeremy Clarkson's quite amusing. It's a bit of fun."

It is not always easy to think of Johnson and fun in the same sentence. The beetling brows, the towering presence, the sheer physicality of the man encapsulates work, work and more work. Watch him in a game - not the obvious. the leap that betrays the world's best front-jumper in the lineout, but the rest of Johnson's game.

This, remember, is 6ft 7in and 18 stone on the hoof. At a restart, he will be first to the ball, his tackle count is phenomenal and, yes, he can run with the ball, too. It was Johnson, looking up from a ruck during the Calcutta Cup match last season, who strode through the defence and then purveyed the most delicate of passes for Andy Gomarsall to score.

This is the man Fran Cotton wanted to captain his Lions, a big. imposing player to whom even the South Africans would have to look up. England's new management may find themselves turning to him, too, though they are spoiled

for choice. Not that Johnson himself will speculate on that score. "The England job with Will [Carling] became far more than rugby," he said. "I haven't been in that position, I have never had that spotlight on me." He talks busily of the back-up teams. the specialist coaching staff who

High and mighty

take the weight off players and you know that the spotlight is some-

thing he regards as unnecessary.

At 27, with 30 England appearances and five for the Lions on his rugby CV, he remains a private individual. This week, he was called upon to promote Carlsberg-Tetley, the new sponsors of the Rugby Football Union's knockout competition, and dutifully swung on the platform of the Tetley double-decker bus for the cameras. but you wondered whether his heart was in it.

"I don't mind, it's a bit of fitn," he said. That word again — will he never stop having fun? "Some people enjoy being the centre of attention more than others."

f you seek the bon mot from Johnson, you will do so in vain. If, on the other hand, you look for ingrained rugby knowledge, then this inhabitant of the little Leicestershire village of Mowsley is the one.

. He has not stirred far from his roots. The home he shares with Kay, whom he met in Taupo during his spell in New Zealand's King Country, is close to Market Harborough, the family home, and to Wigston, where he began his rugby career. He used to stand on the terraces at Welford Road and watched Clive Woodward strutting the stage for Leicester. Now Woodward is the England chach

Martin Johnson stands tall for club and country — and has fun while he does so

and Johnson one of his prime

"I like playing team sports, always have," Johnson said. From this he derives his tion, the triumph of a collective will.

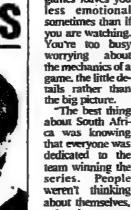
"I enjoy coming off with the feeling of a job well done, from winning the tough games."

A hard man in a hard sport, none harder than the gruelling physical battles that the Lions fought in South Africa. where Johnson

played through a bruised shoulder and a troublesome groin strain (which subsequently required an operation) to lead his players to an historic series victory.

People seem to worry that I'm not a media-friendly, after-dinner speaking kind of captain, but that was never a worry for me, "he said.

"It's getting things right on the field games leaves you less emotional sometimes than if you are watching. You're too busy worrying about the mechanics of a



tails rather than "The best thing about South Afrithat everyone was dedicated to the team winning the series. People weren't thinking about themselves. only the team's

success. Not one player on the tour let themselves down." That, for Johnson, is success: not personal glory but a collection of players whose combi-nation of skill and determination come together in an effective whole. "Rugby's a very simple game

that often gets over-complicated. If

you look at football ten years ago.

you find it hasn't changed that much between then and now, but rugby in that time has changed tremendously and sometimes people — and the press — don't ppreciate what a team is trying to do. Rugby can be even more simple at international level - in South Africa, we had to do the basics well enough to win. That's why New Zealand are successful: they do the basics better than anyone."

Yet Johnson is not an utter devotee of the game. He has retained a connection with the Midland Bank, for whom he worked full-time before turning professional, and this week there have been three appearances on their behalf at schools as part of the flexible marketing relationship he has with them. "You can't think about rugby eight hours a day. your mind gets stale; if you were totally focused on it every waking moment, you'd be brain-dead.

"It's good to be back in the real world. The world of a professional sportsman has an unreal element to it. It's a great life, if you are successful, but the key to it is training at 100 per cent, using the time properly, then switching off when you leave the field so that you return to it fresh. There's more to life than football or rugby, there has to be a balance."

So Johnson acknowledges his debt to Midland and turns his mind to that other organisation

that is so strong a part of the local community, the Leicester team he leads today against Toulouse in a bid to ensure a quarter-final place in the Heineken Cup. This is captaincy on a different scale to the Lions. This is the day-by-day contact over nine months that requires different leadership skills, to which Johnson admits he has yet to turn his full

attention. It is not that the Lions

experience remains a distraction -Johnson is the last man to dwell on

on use that experience to benefit the club and your own performances," he said. "The club scene is a lot bigger, you are part of the city. meetings to attend and I'm not used to that. I've concentrated on playing as well as I can, getting back my full fitness after injury, but I understand players find difficulty keeping focused over what is a very lung season. There will be times when

minds wander." That is when Johnson's own example will act as motivation; if he allows his own standards to drop so infrequently, his team-mates will surely strive to do likewise.

There is an expectation now upon Johnson that is almost unreal too. Were he to lose a lineout ball, there would be a gasp of surprise, so seldom does he have the off-day that even the best sometimes endure. He had a rare bad day against Brive in the Heineken Cup final last January, but that will have been filed away in his memory bank under the heading: "Not to be repeated." No one is infallible but Johnson, on his own territory, comes closer than

England takes control

BY MARK SOUSTER

LIKE Manchester United in the European Cup Champions' League, it may have taken a season or two for English clubs to adjust to the demands of the Heineken Cup, but now they threaten a monopoly. It is a sign of their growing maturity and the benefits of professionalism that Wasps. Bath, Leicester and Harlequins are favourites to top their pools, which would allow England a dominant

hand in the quarter-finals. The picture will become clearer after the penultimate round of matches this weekend, but the prospect remains that each of the quartet could enjoy the luxury of home advantage in the last eight of a tournament the sheen of which has only partially been dulled by the violent events of three weeks ago. Before Wasps' match last night against Ulster, England's representatives had won 15 out of 16 matches, the one reverse being Leicester's defeat by Leinster.

Although both sides pledge otherwise, the fallout from the citing by Harlequins of Tony Rees, the diff lock forward subsequent ban, is likely to overshadow the meeting of the two dominant clubs from pool D at The Stoop this afternoon. Cardiff retaliated by unsuccessfully asking Harlequins, who need a point to be certain of winning the group, to take action against Thierry Lacroix for alleged foul play against Steve Wake, the scrum half.

For Harlequins, who have named a squad of 22, the one downside of their so far serene progress has been poor home crowds. The club hopes to address the situation with the introduction of family tickets today as well as other innovations, such as a creche, but the late decision by BBC Wales to screen the match live will not hein their cause.

Cardiff's fortunes will be bolstered by the inclusion of Robert Howley, who reported no ill-effects after his comeback against Munster last week. He partners Lee Jarvis, who, with 81 points, is the competition's leading scorer. John Tait, the Canadian lock, makes his

debut. After the defeat by Leinster, Bob Dwyer said Leicester were flying on one wing. They got back on course at Toulouse, who are the visitors to Welford Road in a match the winners of which will be in pole position in pool A. The French side. who Leicester beat at the semi-final stage last year, continue without Emile Ntamack and Christophe Deylaud. Leicester await late fitness tests on seven players - Joel Stransky, Craig Joiner, Will Green-wood, Eric Miller, Austin Healey, Neil Back and Michael Horak.

After proving his recovery from a hamstring injury in midweek, Andy Nicol, the club captain, returns for Bath at Brive, while Victor Ubogu is recalled in place of Chris Horsman at prop. Bath need a point to be certain of reaching the

last eight from pool C. Elsewhere, Swansea, the real disappointment of the tournament to date, are captained by Scott Gibbs in place of Garin Jenkins, who is injured, for the match against Glasgow, who have done far better than expected.

With their superior points difference, Pau look the only side capable of denying English clubs four home ties in the quarter-finals, the draw for which will probably be made on Monday week. They play Caledonia in pool E tomorrow and Llanelli, still smarting from the £20,000 fine from the fracas at Pau on September 13, are away to Treviso.

☐ Five of the players included in Clive Woodward's emerging England squad will be in a 30-strong party at Bisham Abbey next Wednesday when Keith Richardson, the new England Under-21 coach. takes up his post. Richardson, 54, coached England A last season, but now takes over the position formerly occupied by Woodward.

Saint-Andre under scrutiny

the summer, he did so on the understanding that it would not jeopardise his chances of regaining his place in the France side (Mark Sourcer writes). Despite their general antipathy to players who transfer abroad, the French Rugby Union have been as good as their

word in his case. will be at Kingsholm when Saint-Andre returns for Gloucester in stand a chance of reaching the their European Conference meet quarter-finals from pool F. They are points per match.

for a month, Saint-Andre is expected to be named as the France captain for the forthcoming Latin Cup. Having missed most of last season with a groin injury, the 30-year-old wing belatedly made his comeback in the unexpected defeat

by Italy in April. He led France for 29 successive games and is his This afternoon, their selectors country's most successful captain. Gloucester must win today to

WHEN Philippe Saint-Andre ing with Béziers. Provided that he agreed to join Gloucester during emerges unscathed in his first match apiece, but the French side have a

Having maintained he would only play at fly half for Northampton, Gregor Townsend is named at full back for the encounter at Nice in pool D. Paul Grayson wears the

No 10 iersev.

Tomorrow, in pool G, Newcastle should ensure a place in the last eight at the expense of Edinburgh. They have won their four games to date at a canter, averaging 41

Welsh clubs accept challenge

WHILE the wisdom of what appears to be an already congested mestic fixture list continues to he dehated elsewhere, Wales yesterday announced their involvement in a new multi-national tournament (Mark Souster writes). The maugural Challenge Trophy will include Northern Transvaal, from South Africa; Córdoba, Rosario and Tucumán, from Argentina, and national sides from Canada, Spain and Namibia as well as the

top eight Welsh clubs.

yet to be worked out, the tournament will be played in two phases before and after Christmas, with the Welsh clubs playing a series of domestic matches in two pouls in December before the trophy is decided in January. It will have a prize fund of £300,000. The Welsh Rugby Union (WRU) is staging the tournament, which is designed to fill in gags in the fixture list after the reduction in the first division in Wales from 12 to eight clubs.

announced the resignation

Richard Jasinski from his position as secretary. He is leaving after only 15 months in office to return to work in the private sector. Jasinski, 50, was one of the guiding forces behind the Millennium Stadium project.

Tom Kieman has also stepped down as chairman of the five nations' committee to be replaced by Allan Hosie, of Scotland. Hosie, a former international referee, the present chairman of the international Rugby Football Board's Laws Committee.

RACING: PILSUDSKI LIKELY TO BE DISADVANTAGED BY HIGH DRAW IN LONGCHAMP SHOWPIECE

Peintre Celebre can power to Arc glory

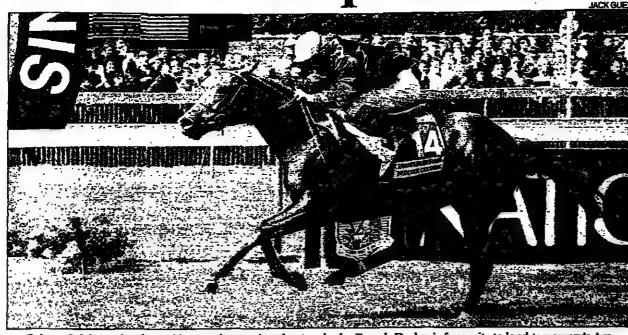
By RICHARD EVANS RACING CORRESPONDENT

THE Longchamp curse. which so often places British horses at a disadvantage before the stalls open for the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, struck again yesterday - with our fancied runners for tomorrow's renewal again getting the worst of the draw.

It is uncanny how the top French horses seem to get a plum post position for Europe's middle-distance championship, while the best British raiders tend to be drawn in the wilderness of the Bois de Boulogne, Sure enough, Pilsudski, who carries Britain's main hopes after finishing second to Helissio last year, is drawn 15 of 18 on the outside.

By contrast, connections of the front-running Helissin could not have wished for a better position than the five berth, from where Dominique Boeuf should have little problem grabbing the inside rail. Peintre Celebre, the impressive French Derby winner and likely Arc favourite, is also perfectly placed in stall two.

The vagaries of the draw do offer one advantage - to punters. Trying to separate the respective merits of Peintre Celebre, the best representa-Pilsudski, probably the best



Peintre Celebre, who showed impressive acceleration to win the French Derby, is favourite to land tomorrow's Arc

older horse in training, had been tough — until the draw Of course, runners have

been known to overcome a wide draw at Longchamp, but it makes Pilsudski's task harder in what appears to be an above-average running of the Arc. Lord Weinstock's colt may be forced to race wide and further — and as I suspect his stamina is suspect beyond

a truly run 12 furlongs, he may

just be found wanting. Although this season's classic crop has proved ordinary. Peintre Celebre is probably the one exception. His dazzling French Derby success, in which he produced a Dancing Brave-style burst of acceleration, helps to explain the confidence being exuded by Andre Fabre and Olivier Peslier — and the assertion by Daniel Wildenstein that the Nureyev colt is the best he has

Helissio looked a world beater when making all under Peslier to win unextended by five lengths 12 months ago. However, it is unlikely that the Elie Lellouche-trained fouryear-old will be allowed an uncontested lead tomorrow. Oscar Schindler has bounced back to his best but

there is no reason why he should improve on his third place last year. Swain, the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes winner, almost certainly needs soft ground to be seen at his best. My Emma, the Yorkshire Oaks winner, is also poorly drawn and has not enjoyed an ideal preparation. The best outsiders may be

man-trained filly. However, Peintre Celebre can provide Fabre with his fourth Arc victory, at the main expense of Pilsudski.

Despite the 36-strong field for the Tote Cambridgeshire at Newmarket this afternoon. it is not easy to predict where the pace will develop — and hence whether a high or low draw is favoured.

My shortlist for this ninefurlong cavalry charge in-cludes Southerly Wind, who should relish today's extra furlong, Pasternak, whose well-being has overruled doubts about the suitability of the fast ground, and Stanton Harcourt.

However, I suggest two long-shots for value. Hurtleberry has raced only once since winning at Goodwood on her seasonal turf debut in May but, if she reproduces that form, the four-year-old will be in the shake-up.

Mick Ryan is slightly worried about the ground for Silk St John, but the going was plenty fast enough at Kempton 13 days ago when the improving three-year-old recorded a career best performance when just failing to catch Yalta in a fast-run mile handicap. Today's extra fur-long and stiff finish are ideal.

Results, page 34

NEWMARKET

3.35 Hunters Of Brora 1.50 Flewiess 4.10 Double Edipse 2.20 Enchant 4.45 Raise A King 2.55 REAMS OF VERSE (nap)

Timekeeper's top rating: 2.55 DUST DANCER. Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.20 Enchant, 3.35 Barbs Papa. 4.45 RAISE A KING (nep).

GUIDE TO OUR RACECARD

wan (F — Nm., good to Rm., hard G — good S — soft, good to soll heavy). Owner in bracking. Trainer Age and weight. Rider plus any allowance

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

2 20

for

ve in

for

m in

an

CO

DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE

18	อน	OH 80	O SHARP STAKES (Listed race: 2-Y-O, £9,360: 7f) (8 rumners	ı)
101	(1)	203310	DIAMORD WHITE 42 (D,F) (P Scott) G Bravery 8-13 D R McCabe	Ţ
102	n	001	AMABEL 15 (0,5) (G Standardge) Balding 8-9 M Hills [H
103	(8)	2101	DAZILYN LADY 32 (F,S) (M Paries C Anghi) P Harris 8-9 K Darley	T
104	(5)	12	FLAWLESS 23 (O.S.) (Chereley Park Shuf) M Proscort 8-9 . G Duffield	1
105	(3)	21	NAME OF LOVE 29 (D,Q) (W Fox) D Loder 8-9 K Fiston	1
106	(4)	13	NANOUSHKA 30 (BF.C) (Thurlos Thoroughbrads II) A Hannon 8-9 Paral Eddery	10
107	(8)	1142		1
106	12)	10	SHUFFRAH 44 (G) (Goodsprin) S bin Server 8-9 R Hills	11
BETTE	WG: 2-	1 Flavles:	i, 4-1 Shuhain, 5-1 Dazilyo Laziy, 7-1 Pansam Laziy 8-1 Name Of Love, 10-1 others	
			1998 SARAYIR 8-9 R HEL: (4-7 tav) W High 7 ran	

		EBF EQUITY FINANCIAL COLLECTIONS (5,208: 61) (10 rumers)	MALDEN	HILLES STAT	Œ
201	(8)	ALMUROOJ (H al-Maktourn) B Hills 8-11		RHS	
202	(101	COURT LANE (Shelift Michammed) D Loder 6-11		R Coclarant	
30	100	ENCHANT (Chereley Park Sted) M Stoute 8-11		. J Raid	
204	面	GRAZIA (C Humphos) M Prescuti 8-11		G Ductield	
705	(4) 2	020226 JB TED 24 (B) (M Hungs) R Harmon 8-11		. Dans O'Hell	П

'n	(8)		ALMUROOJ (H al-Nakoum) B Halls 8-11 R Hills	-
02	(101		COURT LANE (Shelif) Michammed) D Loder 6-11 R Cockrunt	-
N.	THE .		ENCHANT (Chereley Park Stud) M Stouto 8-11	_
94	(6)		GRAZIA (C Humphos) M Prescuti 8-11 G Dutteki	_ ==
2		1020226	JETED 24 (B) (M Hynes; R Harmon 8-11 . Dane O'Hell	
16	(2)		CBLIN 24 (I Lockhead) M Tomplers 8-11	53
W	(3)		SASSY LADY 44 (Select Neumarket Partnership) C Dayer 8-11	75
œ	(7)	9	SDIPENCE 24 (Chereley Park Stud) 6 Wrapp 8-11 M Hills	47
þş	(5)	4	SKY RED 149 (T Nein) M Bell 8-11	76
14 14	(9)		WORTH THE EFFORT (A & M Barnet) M Tomplons 8-11 M Henry (3)	-
П	NG. 5-	2 Enghant	7-2 Almanou, 5-1 Court Lane, 7-1 Grazza 8-1 Juled, 10-1 Sassy Lady, 14-1 other	rš
			1996: BLEGANT WARNING 8-11 M Hills (3-1) B Hills 13 cm	

<u>Pick up the phone</u>

FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS or building society debit cards.

staking £25 or more using Switch or Delta bank TOTE CAMBRIDGESHIRE

1 mile 1 furlong handicap, Newmarket 3.35pm, Live on CH4 TV.						
	Pasternak		Stanton Harcourt			
12/1	Ai Azhar	33/1	Bubble Wings			
12/1	Hunters Of Brora	33/1	Gift Token			
12/1	Prince Of Denial	33/1	Sunbeam Dance			

16/1 Barba Papa 33/1 The Dilettanti 16/1 Epic Stand 40/1 Ball Gown 40/1 Generous Libra

16/1 Sandmoor Chambray 40/1 Mihriz 16/1 Southerly Wind 40/1 Secret Spring 40/1 Sue's Return

20/1 Gulf Shaadi 20/1 King Of Tunes 20/1 Phillistan **20/1** Zankle

22/1 Another Time 25/1 Russian Music 28/1 Game Ploy 28/1 Mirade Kid

50/1 Hurtleberry 50/1 Pride Of Pendle 50/1 Secret Aly **50/1** Sharp Shuffle 50/1 Sharp Temper 66/1 Angel Chimes

66/1 Palatial Style 28/1 Silk St John 100/1 Van Gurp

Each way One Quarter the odds a place 1, 2, 3, 4. Prices subject to fluctuation Tattersafts Rule 4(c) may apply. Non runner – no bet. LATEST ODOS ON WITTOM HITT TV TEXT



TO OPTH A CREDIT ACCOUNT FREEPHONE 0500 289 RS2, WILLIAM HILL RULES APPLY.

2.55 EQUITY FINANCIAL COLLECTIONS SUN CHARGOT CASTAKES (Group II. £33,024: 1m 26) (8 numbers)

1990: LAST BECOND 3-8-17 G Dulfield (9-4 tax) M Prescoti 9 ran

FORM: FOCUS
| Rearns Of Verse 5 by 4th to My Emma in 1 kim group 1 York claims (good) Fattefully 41 2nd to Bin Rose in 1m Newbury stales (good) Fattefully 41 2nd to Bin Rose in 1m Newbury stales (good) of firm) Dust Dencer 84t 7th to Outen Maud in 1 kim group 1 Longchamp stales (soft) Kool Kat Keine best Basse Besogne 4th in 1m Rised Deauvelle stales (good) One 50 Wonderful base Dragonada 6t in 1m firsted Sendown stales (cott), Sarayir best Dellian shind in 1 1 km Newcastle handicap (good) Uteraine Venture 49th 4th to Britise in 1 km. REAMS OF VERSE can but classic expenence to good use against One So World

(£50,627: 1m 1f) (36 runners)	4
401 (4) 3043314 RUSSIAN MAISIC 7 (F) (Several) Heaven) Miss, G Kellevery 4-10-1 J Millionecop	
402 (5) 8112212 SANCHAOOR CHAMBRAY 14 (D.F.O.S) (Sandmoor Col T Embroy 8-9-7 J Co	
403 (16) 3253240 GAME PLDY 14 (BF,F,G) (K Kyneston) O Haydn Jones 5-9-6 Paul Edd	
404 [7] 40-4103 THE DRETTANTI 82 (C.F.G.) (Dute of Deroveriera) J Today 4-9-4 W J O'Con	
405 136) 5500124 ANOTHER TIME 42 (0.F,G) (0 Sulman) S Woods 5-9-3	
406 (2) 1311506 BARBA PAPA 22 (D.F.O.S) (Or M Bolts) L Cummi 3-9-3 K Fil	
407 (21) -110510 STANTON HARCOURT 21 (F) (C Hompins) J Dunlop 3-9-3 G Cs	
408 113) 6-30000 BALL GOWN 14 (C.F.C.S) (C Lines) 0 Them 7-9-1 A Wholen	(3) 98
409 (17) 20311-1 PASTERNAK 84 (F.O.S.) (G Rock) M Prescall 4-0-1	109
410 (23) -310230 GENEROUS LIBRA 86 (F) (W Sald) D Lader 3-9-0	102
411 (21) 442-604 SURBEAM DARGE 16 (F) (Bodolphin) S bin Sweer 3-8-12 D Hot 412 (1) 400040 HUNTERS OF BRORA 21 (F,8) (R Sibboss) J Belled 7-8-12 R F	nd 107
412 (1) 400040 HUNTERS OF BRORA 21 (F.B.) (II STabora) J Belling 7-8-12	Mg 108 von 101
413 (29) 41-0135 ZANDQE 14 (8JF,G,S) (Dr M Smurit) D Weld (in) 4-8-10 D O'Decel 414 (31) 11-6023 AL AZHAR 21 (F,G) (Al Musilim Parineship) i Balding 3-8-10 K Da	101 IVI
414 (31) 11-6023 AL AZHAR 21 (F,G) (Al Muellim Parlnership) i Balding 3-8-10 K Dar 415 (22) -050300 YAN GURP 35 (03 (Barouche Stud Lint) 8 McMainn 4-8-8 A Mad	ery 106
416 1190 42-1031 PRINCE OF DENIAL 14 (D.F.B) LI Guston D America 3-8-8 (Ser.) T On	
417 (20) -120804 SOUTHERLY WIND 48 (F.S.) (Lish Librat Western Mrs. J. Figuration 3-8-7 J. Foot	
418 (8) 6106562 KRkg OF TLAKES 22 (G.S) (Mrs. E Sheeran) M Havnes 5-8-7 . P Roberts	
419 (34) 01-10 MRACLE KID 22 (F) () Lo) J Gossien 3-8-6 B H	
430 (6) 2316300 SHARP SHIFFLE 14 (F.S) (No. H Prenderses) il Hennon 4-8-5. Dane O'h	
421 (10) 16600-3 SECRET SPRINE 13 (M George) P Hedge 5-8-4 D Sweeney	
422 (9) 1-12023 RUDIMENTAL 24 (SF.D.S) (Chereley Part Stud) M Prescot 3-8-4 . J Lo	
422 (13) 0056504 SECRET ALY 17 (F.G) (8 Year) C Britain 7-8-3	GD 112
434 (35) 315300 SHARP TEMPER 13 (6) (K Abdula) 8 Hits 3-8-3 MEH	98
425 (26) 2311201 EPIC STAND 21 (D.F.B) (C Website) Mrs. J. Ramedon 3-6-3 (Sec) F Lyr	ch 106
425 (14) -T08055 GIFT TOKEN 16 (V.F) (Mrs. D Bibs) D Chargesi 3-8-2 N Carl	sin 94
426 (14) -T08055 GFT TOKEN 16 (V.F) (Mrs D Blbs) D Crappeli 3-6-2 N Garl 427 (11) 5264340 SUE'S RETURN 14 (F.S) (A Montor) A Javes 5-6-1 D Veh	tigt 101
428 (25) 0407201 GULF SHAADI 6 (F) (Bibby Hallister Partnership) E Alston 5-8-1 (See) JF Er	
429 (28) 10200001 PRIDE OF PENDLE 6 (D.F.G.S) (Mrs (Miller) M Water 8-8-0 . P Ressey	(A) 103
430 (33) 2-31342 SRLK ST JOHN 13 (G) (C R S Partners) M Ryan 3-8-0	pi 103
431 (16) 1000250 PHILISTAR 7 (DLF,G) (N Shields) h Bulle 4-8-6 L Chemic	ck 103
413 (30) 02-1310 HURTLEBERRY 48 (F,S) (Mr.) Pillengton Lard Husbingdon 4-7-13 About Cook	
434 (24) 71-00SO ANGEL CHANES 15 (V.C.F.E) (G Princhard-Gordon) 3 Basis 4-7-12 R Mother	
435 (27) 00-3010 MBHRIC 22 (BF.F.S) (Normand) Den) R Alement 5-7-10 . P Pitestment	
436 (3) -654027 BUBBLE WINGS 9 (F.B) (Dr.F.Chur) S Woods 5-7-10 Martin Dw.	er 26
Long handisap: Alliniz 7-8 Bubble Wings 7-5.	

BETTHIG: 8-1 Pectomal Al Agha, 10-1 Hunters Of Brown, 12-1 Sendencer Chemicaly Prince Of Densi, Southerly Word: 14-1 Another Time, 16-1 piners

FORM FOCUS

Russiest Music 65a1 4th to Jo Med in 71 Ascot handrage (good to fam) with Philister (levels) 101 11th Sandmoor Chembray 3%1 2nd to Ghalass in 1m 29h Instead Ayr status (good to soft).

Another Time 27h1 4th to Laber in 11 14m Nearmantel handrage (good to fam) with 5th, King Of Tunes (1th better of) 34h 6th and Secret Aly (3th better of) 8th 18th Another Time (1th better of) 34h 6th and Secret Aly (3th better of) 8th 18th Another Time (1th worse of) 71 12th and Bed Goven (10th better of) 8th 18th Hunters Of Borne Play (2th better of) 4th 3rd Secret Aly (12th better of) 31 5th, Southerly Wind (1th better of) 4th 6th Another Time (1th worse of) 71 12th and Bed Goven (10th better of) 8th 18th Hunters Of Borne 10th 7th 18th Another Time (1th worse of) 71 12th and 18th Another Time (1th better of) 4th 18th Another Time (1th worse of) 8th 18th Another Time (1th worse of) 8th 18th Another Time (1th worse of) 8th 18th Another Time (1th 18th Another Time 1th Borne Evolue in 18th Newcastle states (good) Proce of Deviad beat Sweet Willelman seck in 1m Newborn handrage (good) with Barba Papa (2th worse of) 7th 18th 2th 1

The progressive PASTERNAK can extend his marring sequence

SIS

E>40

CHEPSTOW 3.45 Sofyaan 4.20 Waiter's Dream 2.05 Crack On 2.40 Summer Spell 3.10 Bell Staffboy 4.50 Noble Colours GOWG: GOOD TO FIRM

2.05 TIMEFORM CHASERS & HURDLERS BBC1 NOVICES CHASE (£7,360, 2m 3f 110yd) (3 runners) BETTING 2-5 Crack On, 9-2 Fasar Carey, 5-1 Bayerd 1896: CALL EQUINAME 6-11-0 R Duracady (4-5 laz) P Natholls 4 ran

FORM FOCUS

Bayerd 18l 4th to Mr Playkull in 24km Newton About handloop chase (good) Fraser Carey 11l 5th to Faustino in 2m 3l Setter nonce chase (good to firm) Crack On 19l 7th to 1 m A Dresmer on 2m Accor handloop burdle igood to firm) CRACK ON has a clear opportunity to record his first chase was

2.40 TIMEFORM FREE HANDICAP HURDLE BBC1 (4-Y-0 £6,986 2m 110yd) (10 nunners)

RETTING, 3-1 Disabored 5-1 Supries Spell, Fairly Sharp 6-1 for Gaunt, 8-1 Fatal, 10-1 Crandon Replanate 1995: HAMELTON SELK 10-7 G Bridley (16-1) M Page 11 rat.

FORM FOCUS

Far Dawn SI 2nd to Ousiers Field in 2m grade if Audree nowae nurdle (good) with Summer Spell (3th better off) 111 4th Summer Spell that Eau De Cologne 6i in 24th Ascot nowae hardle (good). Chatter off) 201 6th Fasti 8by 4 th Io John Dinatin in 2m Ascot nowae hardle good to soft with Fairly Sharp (3th better off) 201 6th Fasti 8by 4 th Io John Dinatin in 2m Ascot nowoe hardlesphandle (good). Disallowed beal Rachel Louse 101 in 24th Beeler movie hundle (good) Fairly Sharp beat trens Sell 13 in 2m Stafford nowee hardle (good). Plankah beat Lightning Chest 14t in 2m Southwell nowice handlesphandle (good). Chef Mouse 151 3rd in Danegold in 2m 11 Bangor translican hundle (good). Brecon beat Saffer's Realm 4th 2m Perth invive handle (good). SUMMER SPELL hampered when behind for Down at Autree, can take revenge

COURSE SPECIALISTS THAINFRS D Ondpaste R Demondy R Johnson M A Fitzgradu B Forms 79 117 53 79 27 3 26.0 24.2 20.8 17.6 P Hotales 14 Papa P Hachells

the improving Busy Flight and 4.10 PORTLAND PLACE PROPERTIES JOCKEY CLUB CUP (Group III: £19,710; 2m) (7 runners)

SETTING. 5-4 Double Eclipse. 7-2 Further Pilets. 7-1 Jouch, The Farancy Tree, 8-1 Grey Shot, 10-T others

FORM FRCOS

Grey Shot besten sh hd by Saleel in 19/m York states (good to 1mm) Double Eclipse 51 2nd to Orchestra Stall in 1m 79/f group ill Long-trainp stales (good). Further Flight 19/f 3nd to Canon Can in 24/m group ill Doncasier stales (good to 16/m) with Old Fourwill (Revels) 221 last. Juyush best Grey Shot (210 vorus off) 29/f in 2m Newbury handicap (good to firm). Georgia Ventura best Media Star 1/ in 2m Goodhood familiap (good to firm). The Fameway Tree best Pollant an hd for 19/m Haydook stales. (1m 8) percent

DOUBLE ECLIPSE can lori Further Flight's attempt for a soon win in this race

4.45 Nek spark plugs performance nursery 311 RAISE A KING 18 (D.F.O) (M Goden, M Holis) P Hims 9-6 ... K Fallon 1980 LAOY 13 (F.G) (M Goden, M Holis) P Hims 9-6 ... K Fallon 1980 LAOY 13 (F.G) (M Goden, M Holis) P Hims 9-6 ... K Fallon 1980 1112 MONTE LEMOS 14 (BF.F.B) (S De Zoele) P Cherker 9-1 ... J Radd 197 3129 BLANESET 28 (C.F) (MA Shabe) R Amentong 9-1 ... T Colon 197 131 HAKEEM 32 (D.G) (A M Shabe) R Amentong 9-11 ... R Hills 102 403140 ERBOURNE'S WISH 14 (BF.D.G) (K Abdolig) B Hills 8-10 ... M Hills 104 109 PRINCESS NATALE 8 (6) (M Bedels 5) R Family Shared M W Besiety 8-8 T Lucia 97 BETTING: 5-2 Nusa A King, 3-1 Rispon Lady, 9-2 Mignin Laszon, 8-1 Halmann, 8-1 Blabson, 10-1 others

1996: SERBNTY 6-11 D Humbon (8-1) J Fansberre 18 sto PORM FOCUS Raise A King best Stuerdon 1911 in St Yermouth stakes (good to first). Risquie Lady best Pure Coincidence rack in St Asydock stakes (good). Monte Lacross 911 and to lyony's Joy in St Newbury survery (good to first) with Educatin's Wish (Allo bests) 5141 16th (Balaceet 591 51h to Steambon In MONTE LEMOS is narrowly preferred to Raise A King

0	.z	Į	LINK	S HANDICAP (£7,668: 7f) (24 runners)
1	1 (2	0)	/10150-	COSSACK COUNT 461 (6.5) (5 Dee) 5 Dee 4-8-11 W J O'Connor PRINTO LARA 15 (0.F) (Thank Lessing Ltd) P Harts 5-8-9
- 1	2 1	1)	01030-5	PRINTO LARA 15 (DJP) (Thanet Lessing Ltd) P Harts 5-8-9
	3 (2	a	0060360	JEFFREY AMOTHERRED 21 (D.F.G.S.) (Highprove Day) R Michalitie 3-9-8 . M Hills
				SASCEDO 86 (CD.F.G.S) (S Fusiol) W O'Gorman 7-8-8 Branna O'Gorman
- 1				UNDERCOVER AGENT 66 (D,B) (J Rosenhelm) J Durlog 3-1-7 G Cartur
	5 '1	si	-10151D	RAAHA 23 (D.F.G.S) (H at Maktourn) R Amstrong 3-9-6
ì				MURLITOWER 23 (CD.F.S) (Mrs D Mulley) M Hanton-Fills 7-9-6 . R Cochrant
-	1	ij	5202400	TERTILIM 14 (F) (J Barton) M Wade 5-0-6
-	i	9	1543202	WEETMAN'S WEIGH 15 (D.F.S) (E Weeman) R Hollinshand 4-9-4 D Gruttins (3)
10				MARJAANA 15 (D.F.G) (Mrs. D. Saranosth) P. Walkeyn, 4-9-3
	i	91	-140500	ZARETSKI BO (D.F) /B Work) C Britain 3-9-2
12	2 (2	ű,	00-6100	MICHT DANCE 17 (D.F.G.S) (RMOA) & Morgan 5-8-13
				MR TEIGH 14 (F) (Platement Record Ltd) Mrs J Ranssdon 5-8-13 J Fortune
				ZELDA ZONK 18 (D.F.G) (Mrs C Pauting) 8 Meeten 5-8-13 K Darley
- 1				STACKATTACK 52 (D.F.) (Mass E Rantsdan) Mrs J Ramadon 4-8-12 . F Lynch
16	1	ì	0242	TAFFS WELL 17 (D Helin Jones) R Abdrurd 4-8-12 T Claim
17	i	ñ	3300050	BROUGHTOMS TURMOL & (D.F.G) (R Martow) () Millerum 8-8-11 . K Fallon
16				RYMER'S RASCAL 15 (D.F.S) (B Chambers) E Aiston 5-8-5 J F Equa
19	1 (21	0606504	ROYAL RESULT 15 (F) (M Burle's 5th Family S'ment) M W Embry 4-8-5 T Lucio
- 2				WATCH THE PIRE 14 (F.G.S) (E Cader) J Banks 4-8-4
- 21	1 11	11	4210010	MYTTORS MISTAKE 15 (D.F.) (G Myton) A Batey 4-8-4
2	2 (1	Si.	0-01514	SANDICLIFFE 17 (BF.D.F) (Ash Parineship) J Talkes 4-7-12 M. Heary (3)
	3	81	0423014	GAIN LINE 17 (V.D.F) (Legard Racing Club) 8th Jones 4-7-10 L. Charnock
24	i (i	o)	030-000	RISE UP SINGRIG 56 (B,CD,F,S,S) (Mrs R Brown) W Massess 9-7-10. D O'Shea
Lan				one 7-8. Risse Uto Screens 6-3

BETTENS. 8-1 Semicroffe, 10-1 Resite, Westerson's Wallet, Stacicalized, Talls Wall. Rycoer's Rescul, Royal Res Mytoric Metaller (2-1 cities) 1998: DON'T GET CAUGHT 4-7-10 L Channock (7-1) J L Hazis 16 rao

	(COUR	SE S	PECIALISTS			
TRAINERS S on Sursey H Cool H Pressure D Loder H Charlton I Souther	1/4 40 4 14 8 29	75/15 46 184 17 85 49 190	30.4 24.5 23.5 16.3 16.3	JOCKEYS L Cremeck R Hills K Pallen R French D McCalon M hills	Winsers 4 23 14 8 5 28	70.44 21 176 116 25 43 234	18 0 13 1 12 1 12 0 11 6 11 0

1	3.10 MERCEDES BENZ HANDICAP CHASE (25,892: 3m) (7 numers)
1	J. I U MERCEDES BENZ HANDICAP CHASE
ı	(Σ6,892: 3m) (7 runners)
1	1 1d110F- BS-L STAFF90Y 186 (D.F.G) (K Bell & Son) J D'Stera 8-11-10
	2 211420- EVANGELICA 180 (F.S) (M Pape Racrus Club) M Pipe 7-11-4

BETTING, 3-1 Samles, 7-2 Father Sky 5-1 Evangalica, Drombara, 7-1 Bell Skelbov, And

FORM FOCUS

Belt Staffboy bealen when fell three out behind Dorans Pride in Them grade I Fairychase classe (good to litm). Evangelica 17th to Lord Gyllene in 4)/m Grand National (good) Saffridin 14th 24th 10 Lord Gyllene in 3m Stratford novice classe (good). Dromtana 20t 2nd to Strokesser in 34m Wincomon novem classe (firm). Andretot treasted rider behind Pennythridge in 2m 5t Bedgefield handicar bease (good to litm). Beatson distance last of 5 to Highbeath in 22/m Market Rasen handicap chase (good) DRONHANA can take advantage of the weight concession from Belt Statiboy

3.45 STARTERS NOVICES HURDLE (£3,836: 2m 110yd) (4 nunners) JOLLY JAMES (Brigarier Pacare) Mrs M Jones 6-10-12 D Byrne GRSAY 22F (D Deerl W Marr 5-10-12 Mr Ffichards SDFYAAN 72F (E Fettel) Lath Harries 4-10-11 R Durreroolly GALACIA 316F (R Heddich) G Almer 5-10-7 R Johnson 1996, LAKE KARISA 5-10-12 A P McCov (4-6 lav) P Nichollo 14 no

4.20 50 YEARS OF TIMEFORM NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,534: 2m 4f 110yd) (4 runners)

BETTING: 11-5 Water's Ensure 9-4 Talai Force: 7-2 Northwee Float: 6-1 Freeline Force

1995: EMBLEY BUCK 6-10-0 S Curran (SC-1) J Madites 12 ras 4.50 VALETS HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,784. 2m 4f 110yd) (3 rucners) 6F1-212 ROBERT'S TOY 7 (B.F.G.S) (C Smith) M Pipe 6-11-10 C Manufe 127 23402-2 MORLE LORD 119 8F.F.G) (Compass Perfecting) R Prillips 4-11-8 B Powell 122 1F03-FF MORLE COLOURS 21 (F) (S Cellate) S Collates 4-10-4 R Johnson 120

BETTING: 5-4 Robert's Tay 6-4 Noble Lord, 4-1 Noble Colours. 1000, NO CORRESPONDING RAIS TOMORROWS BIG RACE

3.20 PRIX DE L'ARC DE TRIOMPHE (Group 1: £448,934: 1m 4l) (18 rusmers) 1 (7) 240-531 POSDONAS 17 (D.F.G.S) (A Christophodou) P Color (GET, 5-9-5 (b h Silp Anchor - Tamassos) (Oranga, maroon disc, maroon cap) (8) 4-54114 STEWARD 21 (CD.G.S) (G Couck) D Sepulcine 4-9-5 (b c Saumarez - Bella Ombre) (Light blue, maune spots, light blue cap, maure spots) (18) 5-56252 NOTHER LEICA DANE 21 (C) (Callan Hodge Econic Synch J Hammand 5-3-5 G Messas 116 (b c Danehili - Lesca Presender) (Tartan, black hoop) (b a Zayyanı - My Derlang) (Pirik, green imple diamonds, green skeves, pink cap, green diamond) 5 (10) 1-23011 BUSY PLIGHT 23 (D.F.G) (5 Wingdald Digby) B HRs (68) 4-9-5 M Hills 118

(br c Phony - Busting Nelly) (Apple green, black sleeves) 6 (11) 11-2103 PREDAPPIO 28 (O.F.G.S) (Godolphin) S bin Surata (GB) 4-9-5 (b c Polich Precedent - Khalafiya) (Royal biuo) (13) 143-213 SHANN 17 (SF.CO.F.G.S) (Goddydno) S bio Sorbor (GB) 5-9-5 ... (b it Neshwan - Love Smitten) (Floyal blue) 8 (12) 30-2531 OSCAR SCHWOLER 15 (D.F.G.S) (D Lebwel K Predesignal (on) 5-9-5 C Assesses 117 (ch in Royal Academy - Sanacian) (Whote, royal blue sesh, red and blue did Cap) 9 (15) 1-32121 PE.SIDSIO 22 (D.F.G.S) (Lord Worsdoth M Storte (68) 5-9-5 M Kinane 125

(b c Pary King - Holice) (Yellow, green epauleto) 12 (14) 5131-31 NY EMBA 46 (CDF,S) (Halbers Racse) R Guesi (68) 4-9-2 (b I Marju - Pato) (Emerald green, emerald green and yellow quartered cap)
(2) 13-1112 PERKITE CELEBRE 21 (BF.C.D.G.S) (D Wildesteh) A Fabre 3-8-11 ... 9 Paster 129
(ch c Nureyev - Panture) (Dark blue, light blue & white check cap)

(cy in Theetrical - Griddle) (White, rod epauleties, blue sleaves, white and it

(16) 2-11031 CLEEN MALD 21 (CD.C.S.) (G Tarestel J de Rossille 3-8-8 _______ T James 116 ared - Modiyna) (Green, whate chewon and sleaves, white cap, green diamond (4) 13-3232 GAZELLE ROYALE 21 (G) (D Thompson) J Hamming J-8-8 . M Robe
(b) (Garde Royale - Beautywal) (Fled & dark blue halved, sive naversaid, sirped cap)

BETTONG: 5-2 Petotre Catebra, 3-1 Pilsantsia, 7-2 Heitsson, 8-1 Seraio, 10-1 My Emma, 74-1 Ostar Schardie 16-1 Bongta, 20-1 Busy Flight, 25-1 Preciapolo, Boarbyta, Coreca Massá, 23-1 olhars.

Positiones best Acabian. Story is not in mid Newbury ficient states (good to firm) with Swain (7th better off) neck and Brush Playsh best Verkinher 11 in 15/m Newbury states (good to firm). Occars Schindler best Parsian Planck. 21 in 15/m Carraph group i Irish St Leger (good to Smit). Occars Schindler best Parsian Planck. 21 in 15/m Carraph group i Irish St Leger (good to soit). previously 16 3 in 16/m Doncaster Riched states (good); previously 11 2nd to Swain (levels) in 15/m Assat group I King George and Duesen (Excelate th Diarronal States (soit) web Helissio (Bevels 214) and any Pretappio (levels) 17/7 7th. Vitohama best Nothin' Leca Dane (levels) 11/1 4th. Helissio 32 2nd to Spinning World in Im Loopchamp group I states (good). My Emma best Whitewater After 34 in 11/m York group I states (good); previously 1/1 3nd to Surgeon in 15/m Malsons-Laddle group in 15/m (good). Peintre Celabra feetz 2nd to Rapoute in 15/m Loopchamp group if states (good). Peintre Celabra feetz 2nd to Rapoute in 15/m Loopchamp group if states (soit); previously best Brate 2 in 15/m Loopchamp group I states (leave). Exactly to be 15/m Emma group if states (soit); previously best Brate 2 in 15/m Loopchamp group I states (good) with Predappio (4th better off) 21 3nd. Que Belle 15/1 3nd to Caitaro in 15/m Emborn group I states (good), previously best Borgia (gevels) 11/m In 15/m Loopchamp group I Bittles states (good). Hill 15/m Loopchamp group I battes (good) with Predappio (4th better off) 21 3nd. Que Belle 15/1 3nd to Caitaro in 15/m Belles states (good). BORGIA, who is improving with every outing, is well drawn and can capting a surprise

ENGCHAMP TODAY

GOING: GOOD

1.25 PRIX DU CADRAN

(3) 15-0014 DOUBLE TRISSER 23 (BF.D.F.R.S) (A Hoppins) M. Johnston (GB) 6-9-2 (2) 15-6074 (DOUBLE HINDRING 22 (B-JJJ, M.) (B) Hongreet B - Alexander (Double 49-4 B) Honores (B) 49-5 (B) 49-BETTING: 2-1 Caleria, 11-4 Double Trigger, 4-1 Persian Punch, 5-1 Calef Contender, 8-1 Allianys Earnest, 23-1 Toba, Lancard Querots.

1996; NONCRETO 6-9-2 T Jamet (18-1) J Lankovics: 10 mm

2.25 PROX DE ROYALLIEU (Group II: Fillhes: £26,923: 1m 4l 110yd) (9 runners) 7 (4 0316 ROSABELLA 34 (2) (Shelish Mohammed) H Partiall 3-8-7 ... S Goldon 8 (2) 21141 DAME KIRI 19 (D.C.S.) (Aylesseld Farms) Mime C Hand 3-8-7 ... D Dolesco 9 (2) 4636004 GRACIE LADY 25 (R Sarases) R Collel 3-8-7 ... D Bouel

SETTING: 5-3 Tulipe, 3-1 Acmite, 4-1 Derechandeh, 6-1 Kassane, 8-1 Derec Kirt, 10-1 Muscanist. 12-1 Arenge, 25-1 Offers. 1998: ANNABA 3-8-7 L Delton (9-1) J Gosden (98) 13 mm 2.55 PRIX DOLLAR BBC1 (Group II: £26,923: 1m 1f 165yd) (8 runners)

BETTRIC: 5-2 Astronout, 7-2 Alterent, 4-1 Visionery, 9-2 Handsorne Ridge, 5-1 Decent Story, 16-1 Land Cromby, 26-1 Mannembers, 33-1 Bello. 1868: FLEMENSPRTH 4-9-0 L Daton (2-1 lw) J Gustier (GB) 11 ran

LONGERAMP FEMOREON

1.30 EUROSTAR - PRIX DU ROND POINT (Group II: £35,897: 1m) (4 runners) BETTING: 8-13 Decorated Haro. 2-1 Mandison, 7-1 Kaldou Star, 14-1 Size Rick. 1986: ALHAARTH 3-8-11 R Hills (8-1)*W Hem 10 run

2.05 PRIX MARCEL BOUSSAG (Group I: 2-Y-O fillies: £71,795: 1m) (10 runners) BETTING: 5-2 Astronatal, 4-1 Silent Tribute, 9-2 Anna Palartra, 11-2 Desart Disars, 13-2 Ide De Prance, 7-1 Khumba Mela, 8-1 Loving Clatze, 14-7 others 1996: RYAFAW 8-11 L Deston (2-1 (I-lav) J Gostlen (GB) 13 ran

2.40 PRIX DE L'ABBAYE DE LONGCHAMP (Group I: £44,872. 5f) (12 runners) (6) 0-11121 RDYAL APPLAUSE 30 (D.F.C.S.) (M al-Maldoum) B HRIs (GB) 4-9-11 (B) 4451343 AVERTR 8 (D.F.C.S.) (I) Deet W Mair (GB) 6-0-11 (M) 431335 ITTUS LDVIUS 32 (D.E.S.) (Minrchus Family) J Posca 4-9-11 G A | 69 | 451343 | AMERIT 8 O.F.E.S.) (Disc) | Miller (82) 6-9-11 | Miller (83) 454343 | AMERIT 8 O.F.E.S.) (Disc) | Miller (82) 6-9-11 | Miller (11) -321235 | TITUS LIVIUS 32 (D.E.S.) (Marchus Family) J Pozza 4-9-11 | G. Amussaw (9) 10-11 | LATE PARADE 63 (BF.D.G.) (A Batzann) A Rarson (N) 6-3-11 | O. Fancas (10) -6-1000 OEEP PRIESSE 17 (CD.F.S.) (J Stres) Miller (83) 3-9-11 | O. Roberts (13) 6-0-051 | EVENNETSE 17 (CD.F.S.) (J Stres) Miller (13) 3-9-11 | O. Roberts (13) 6-0-051 | EVENNETSE 17 (CD.F.S.) (J Stres) Miller (13) 4-9-7 | O. Pasier (13) 6-0-051 | EVENNETSE 17 (CD.F.G.S.) (Hever 8.D.T. Respirator (CB) 6-9-7 | J. Whomer (13) 1345-5 | CARagel LAKE 25 (D.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 4-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 111-14 | NSTIBIA 16 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 16 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 16 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA (14) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (13) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Westhalmer of Front) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (14) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Respirator) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (14) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Respirator) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (14) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Respirator) Mirror C Head 3-9-7 | D. Bood (14) 11-14 | NSTIBIA 18 (BF.CD.F.G.S.) (Respirato

BETTING, 5-2 Pas De Reposse, 3-1 Royal Applause, 8-1 Eveningportormance, Don I Worry Me, Kisterio, 10-1 Titus Lielus, 12-1 Liele Parales, Caristos Liela, 14-1 ofters, 1996: NESTEMA 3-8-7 O Doleuze (15-1) Mime C Head 10 ran

RACING NEXT WEEK TOMORROW: Leicester (first race, 2.30), Kelso (2.20) Wincenton (2.10)

MONDAY: Portlefract (2 15), Wolverhampton (AW. 2.25), Fontwell Park (2.35). TUESDAY: Redcar (2.10), Warwick (2.00), Plumpton (2.20),

WEDNESDAY: Nottingham (2.10), York (2.00), Towcester (2.20). THURSDAY: York (200), Exeter (2.20), Ludlow (2.10) FRIDAY: Ascot (BBC, 2.00), Carlisle (1 50). Huntingdon (2.10). SATURDAY: Ascot (BBC, 2.00), York (C4, 2.15), Bangor (2.10), Hexham (2.20), Worcester (2.25).

Flat meetings in bold



Mu reap Mildend.



47 jy 1

7

THE PARTY AND

- Friend

3 500

-

Pilsudski pursues finest triumph

Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe challenge is built

on Stoute's patient approach to training

here is an air of authority about Pilsudski. Not swagger: there is no aspect of bluff about him. It is just that he has grown used to a certain amount of deference from those around him. He expects this, and without making an atom of fuss, this is exactly what he gets.

But then he is a fiveyear-old. In Flat racing, to be five is to be a wise old ancient. A five-yearold horse in a racing yard looks out over the daft two-year-olds and the skittering full-of-themselves three-yearolds and knows that he is a citizen of stature.

And a certain class. Pilsudski is one of the best racehorses in the world and, while it would be ludicrously

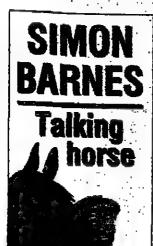
anthropomorphic to add "and he knows it", it is perfectly clear that he thinks a good deal of himself, and has a good idea of his place among the horses all around him. Which is, for choice, first.

There is one object in the way of his dominance at Michael Stoute's yard in Newmarket. That is Singspiel. "Just hates him," said his lad, Paula Roberts. (The term lad is now sexless as it has always been ageless.) Singspiel is another fiveyear-old and the two have been stable companions for four years and rivals in races since Sandown last April, when Singspiel came out on top. Stoute's yard has the pleasant custom of allowing the horses to take "a pick of grass", on the green sward around which the boxes run along three sides of the square.

"But he won't get his head down if Singspiel's there." Roberts said. "They just stare at each other. Nothing else, Just stare." Pilsudski has never acquired the habit of backing down. It is a handy quality to have, in the middle of a tough race; better still at the end of one. Pilsudski runs in the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe in Paris tomorrow, one of three co-favourites, and

there are few tougher races in the world. Pilsudski, in a racing word, has "class".

And it is one of the most anxient principles in horseracing: that Class Will Tell. Or as an American gambler once said: "Cheap horses know it." Anthropomorphic? Let



Budiansksy, from a recent book that should become a classic, The Nature of Horses. "Some seemingly slower horses horses that have recorded considerably faster speeds; it seems plausible that this is at least in part a reflection of subtle assertions of dominance that horses ... instructively defer to when hors-

es are on the move." But it helps to be rather quick as well. And it helps to come from a vard where the sense of dominance is also part of the air that is breathed by the lads, and the horses. Stoute can be considered objectively as tional trainers in the

world, with victories in the past 12 months in the Canadian International, the Japan Cup, the Dubai World Cup and the Breeders' Cup Turf, four of the richest and therefore most prestigious races in the global racing round. To pick up the Arc it would be his first - would complete a

Contradictions come easily in racing. Stoute, on a day with a Newmarket race meeting, in the middle of sales week and days before one of the year's biggest races. was strung up like a banjo: also relaxed, calm and exuding a kind of wary confidence. You don't win races without being very, very determined to do so, and that involves a very great deal of tension. But you don't get anywhere at all with horaes without convincing them of your calmness and self-confidence.

Patience is a virtue in horsemanship, too, and Pilsudaki stands as a masterpiece of patience. He ran twice as a two yearold, and didn't win either time. The next year, he did reasonably well in reasonable handicaps: a decent enough sort of horse, but hardly Premier League class. But Stoute was convinced that the horse had plenty of improvement in hlm, and Pilsudski turned out to be the classic late developer. But how did Stoute know? "Lord Weinstock." he replied, "is very kind." This being the owner, and managing horses is the easy part of training.

Managing owners is the tough part.



Mist opportunity: Starkey puts Pilsudski through his paces on the gallops in early-morning preparation for his challenge on the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe

But Lord Weinstock was prepared to go along with Stoute's belief that the best was yet to come. "It was the way he ran as a two-year-old that convinced me," Stoute said. It was not until the autumn of his four-year-old season that Pilsudski seriously started to keep his promises. After winning big races in Ireland and Germany, he was second in the Arc last year. This year, he has won the Irish Champion Stakes and the Eclipse. "He's better than he ever has been and better than he ever will be." one of the lads said: the line is less pithy without the expletives.

but a good deal shorter. Seven-thirty, and Pilsudski stepping. from his box like the old pro he is. A leg-up for his work-rider, Greville Starkey. Then Pilsudski and a work-companion stride off side by side towards the racecourse for a last gallop before the Arc. Photographers, as a race, tend not to be long on tact. Accepting advice on his best position from Stoute, Julian Herbert asked: "Will he be the one in front?" There was a pleasingly dangerous three-second pause. and then, in a voice of velvet: "I hope so."

He was. We stood in the Silver Ring and watched the horses materialise from the mist, not quite at full racing pace, but a good sharp clip. It was a performance that was filled with rhythm, self-confidence and - yes - class. It was satisfying. "Are you happy?" I asked. Sometimes writers are not much better than photographers. The outside corner of Stoute's mouth turned softly upwards, his eyes stayed focused on the strip of grass that a lew seconds ago had been lightly singed by Pilsudski's passage. The gentlemanly silence meant that Mr Stoute would be happy to answer questions on Sunday

Pilsudski must first attempt to answer his own question on Sunday afternoon. Win or lose, he will get handfuls and handfuls of Extra Strong Mints from his lad, who purchases them for him in industrial quantities. Win or lose, he is a very fine racehorse. But win - and he really is one of the greats. A monument to perspicacity and patience: classic horsey

You might like to think of Pilsudski as the horse that surprised the world, and then went on and on surprising. But Stoute would emphatically disagree, in words that deserve to be taken down as one of the definitive remarks of racing, a must for all quotations books, "If you have a decent colt or filly, they're hardly ever a surprise," he said. "You tend to get disappointments in this game rather than

Celeric to reap early dividend

LONGCHAMP

BBCI 1.25: This can be dominated by British raiders, though there must be a doubt over Persian Punch lasting this trip. Celeric and Double Trigger, by con-trast both Ascot Gold Cup winners, had excuses for dis-appointing runs last time and the consistent Celeric gets the

2.25: It would be remarkable if even the in-form John Gosden could produce Armaba to repeat last year's success, not having raced in the interim. The ground is faster this time, which will not trouble Tulipa, who confirmed how well she stays when rallying gamely in the Lancashire Oaks.

2.55: Local success seems assured here if Astarabad can repeat his French Derby third to the Arc favourite, Peintre Celebre. He led, travelling well, in the straight but may not have got home, so this could prove his optimum trip. He loves fast ground and has a touch of class.

CHEPSTOW

BBC1 2.05: Caution is certainly ad-

vised about Crack On, despite the promise of his sole start over fences last season, as he is not a proven stayer. Bayerd. conversely, would prefer a stiffer test, which makes Fraser Carey the prudent choice. His swift return encourages one to forgive an Exeter failure, when something appeared amiss, and he had previously run his best race when chasing home a subsequent winner at Bangor. 2.40: Far Dawn and Summer Spell earned their big weights in top juvenile company last

year, and it may pay to side with less exposed horses. Punkah, unbeaten over timber. faces his stiffest task today. but Richard Dunwoody's booking offers encouragement that Fairly Sharp is fit. Crandon Boulevard certainly should be having shaped nicely on his Worcester reappearance.

3.10: Samlee finished last season with a fine second in the Scottish National and could improve. Father Sky won on the Flat the other day but, like the lazy Andrelot, has his quirks. The same may be true of Beatson, but he can go well at a big price, having blown. up over a shorter trip at Market Rasen last week

CHRIS MCGRATH



NEWMARKET! CHANNEL 4

2.55: Despite winning the Oaks, Reams Of Verse is arguably better over this trip. One So Wonderful won easily on her belated seasonal reappearance at Sandown, but has never raced on ground this fast. Kool Kat Katie was impressive when winning in France last time and is open to further improvement.

3.35: see facing page.

4.10: Jiyush is not the soundest horse in training but is decidedly useful. He beat Grey Shot easily at Newbury and can cope with this rise in class. The Faraway Tree and Double Eclipse are dangers.

4.45: Risque Lady's only defeat came when she bolted to the start at Kempton. She showed herself a decent filly when winning at Haydock last time. Raise A King and Monte Lemos pose the biggest threat.

LONGCHAMP

TOMORROW - BBC2 1.30: After being sidelined by a cough early in the season, Marathon has shown himself to be potentially decent and won a group three in decent style at Deauville five weeks ago. He is preferred to the consistent Decorated Hero.

2.05: Ashraakat possesses huge potential according to her trainer, John Dunlop, who has a decent record in this race. The Danzig filly should give a good account but Andre Fabre's unbeaten Anna Palariva has looked smart in both her starts.

2.40: Bags of speed here with Eveningperformance (best run last time) and Royal Applause liking to force the pace However, British sprinters are nothing special this term and Pas De Reponse signalled her wellbeing when reverting to a sprint trip at Deauville in August.

3.20: see facing page RICHARD EVANS ed event it transpired that he

GOING- GOOD (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES) DRAW: 5F-6F, HIGH NUMBERS BEST 2.15 FUN FAIR HANDICAP (£4,016: 1m-6f 15yd) (18 numers)

5-1 Alpese Panther, 7-1 Veranica frazzo, 8-1 Taulari Boy, Castal Weier, 10-1 Mountement, Joseph, 12-1 plants. 2.45 ROLLER CRASTER MAIDEN STAKES (8-Y-0; £4,175; 6f 15yd) (10) | Company | Comp

3.15 LEVY BOARD DODGEMS MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-0; £4,551; 6f 15yd) (17)

COURSE SPECIALISTS TRAINERS: H Ceell. 20-winners from 69 namers. 29.0%, LF Prescott. 12 hrow 42, 28.5%; J Gessien. 10 kmm 43, 28.3%; P Matics, 8 hrom 39, 20 5%; May J Ceel, 6 from 31, 19.4%; J Gangler, 20 kmm 119, 16.9%; W Brisbourne. 3 hrom 18, 16.7%, J Fanshame, 8 from 52, 15.4%. JOCKEYS: W Pyan, 75 witness true 133 rides, 11.5%; A Clark, 7 from 63, 11.1%; fi Hindin, 3 from 27, 11 1%; A McSione, 8 from 74, 10.8%.

3,50 auturn handicap

8 (609 LOYANG AND GRANG SE (8,F) H Cardy 8-12 9 1300 ROCEEY STREET SE (9,R H HARACE 6-11 9 1100 ROCEET STREET SE (9,R H HARACE 6-11 13800 FREIERICK SMACS 78 M Broken-Elin 8-9 12 SSN MOUCHE 5 (CD.F) HAR J Remotels 8-4 13 9459 SM SMAC DOCEEN 4-6 C WAS 7-11 14 3458 SUITE FACTORS 8 (6,F) K Belin 7-10 11-2 Months, 18-2 Distinctive Desert, 7-1 At Large, Lavelind, 15-2 Causion, 10-1 Rathy Spinney, 13-1 Looks And Giving, Rum Lad, 14-1 others.

4.25 MERRY-00-ROUND MURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-0: £3,470: 5i 13yd) (16) 5-1 Kedlester, 5-1 Sales A Rick, 7-1 High Gold, 6-1 / Cried For You, Essaone, 10-1 Kuthles Pot, Machen, 12-1 others.

4.55 EBF HELTER SKELTER MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES (2-Y-0: £4,598: 1m 54yd) (14) MES (2-Y-C): E4, 5398: 1 m 54yd) (14)

ASSENTEE W Lanes B-11

O FRECKLES 44 (8) M Figus 6-11

O REPOWS REDGE: 11 A Lands 8-11

O LA GALLERRA 14 13 Moore 8-11

44 MARCERA 33 M Johnston 8-11

45 MARKATE 90 (9) J Gooden 8-11

MASS JACROS R Robinstons 8-11

O ROCALL 11 M Procent 8-11

O ROCALL 11 M PROCES 8-11

SEB4 FOLKYA 18 S Hambury 8-11

TALANNE S ton Sance 8-11

TON SANCE S TON SANCE 10-10

TON SANCE S TON SANCE 7-4 Virgonus, 3-1 Talpanus, 8-1 Milyota, 10-1 Dia Cali, Philypia, 12-1 Milyota, 20-7 Alassalae, Palata, Palata, 25-1 others

5.25 CAROUSEL LIMITED STAKES (£3.062. 1m 1f 213yd) (15)

BUNKERIED FIRST TIME: Chapatow: 2.40 Fast. 3.10 Drominens. Neumaniet: 2.20 Jited. 3.35 Angel Chimes 5.20 Gein Line. Nothingherm: 3.50 Chii Concerto. 4.25 Manana. Zeopo. Uktooster: 3.00 The STy Padre. 4.00 Denger Baby. Wolverhampton: 9.00 Poetto, Russian Romeo.

Haami is back on classic trail

HAAM! redeemed his tarnished reputation with a workmanlike victory in the Somerville Tattersall Stakes at Newmarket yesterday, and re-entered the 2,000 Guineas reckoning in the process.

After convincing victories on his first two outings, the well-related Nashwan colt had then disappointed when favourite for the group three Solario Stakes at Sandown in August and was pushed out to a general 33-1 for next year's But after his 5-1 success in

Haami and Richard Hills went to the front a furlong out in company with Bintang and forged ahead to gain a 1'2-length win and a 16-1 Guineas quote from the Tota.

Though never one for excuses, winning trainer John Dunlop was keen to set the

Nap: SILK ST JOHN

3.35 Newmarket) Next best: Risque Lady (4.45 Newmarket)

had been suffering from a record straight. Looking back sore throat at the Esher track. to Haami's Sandown run. to Haami's Sandown run. Dunlop said: "He didn't run a race in any way similar to his first two, or indeed today's.

When we got him home we scoped him and found he had a dirty throat and a bit of an infection. The ground was also softer and I should think he is better on faster ground —

he is a very good mover."
"I wouldn't think he would run again," he added. "Ask Sheikh Hamdan and see what he says. I might say he would run in the Dewhurst. but I think he might disagree with me."

UTTOXETER

2.30 Hiser, 3.00 Edgermoor Prince, 3.30 Taletheth, 4.00 Danger Beby, 4.35 Nishamira, 5,05 Cardinal Rule, 5,35 Optimism Reigns.

GOING: GOOD

2.30 NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE ADVERTISER NOVICES HURDLE (\$2,337: 2m) (9 runners)

POUNTLES PLOREULE (22,357; 271) (5 furriers)

1 (JP - BRANDON BRIDGE 798 D Bragisty 6-10-11 ... R Bapple
2 34-3 CAPTAIN MARBALADE 6F D Tham B-10-11 ... R Messey (3)
3 (F- KEDGE ANCHOR MANN 329 A Feates 6-10-11 ... N Williamsolo
4 DBELDS S HIRES S William 6-10-11 ... D Gabapher
5 DPP DUR MAIN MAIN 14F (S) R Wheeler 7-10-11 R Gamdy
6 SOUND THE TRIMPFET 25F Spicer 5-10-11 Gary Lyoth
7 TANYAR 10F R Hoffunshead 5-10-11 ... Gary Lyoth
8 C32- HSSAR 9F C Books 4-10-10 ... G Brackley
8 MACHALINE WFF T Sensey 4-10-10 ... A Majorin
7-4 Hister, 9-2 Captain Marsaninte 5-1 Diniols, 7-1 Tanyer 3-1 sites

3.00 STAFFORDSHIRE YEOMANRY CHALLENGE CUP NOVICES CHASE (£5,022: 3m) (5)

2-7 Edgemoor Prince 6-1 The Say Padre, 10-1 Luttle Tineture, 15-1 others 3.30 SENTINEL HANDICAP HURDLE

(£4,981: 2m 4(110yd) (8) 1 004 HOME COUNTES 77 (D.6.5) D Molect 8-12-0 D J Mortadi 2 12-1 TALATHATH 7 (D.F.G.S) D Micholson 5-11-6 A Maguer 3 072 JALCANTO 366 (D.F. R. Macker 7-11-1 Gascombe (3) 4 1251 Mar MORPARTY (6.F.G.S) S Benerog 6-10-12 T Dascombe (3) 5 16-0 T M A DREAMER 15 F.6.1 Mics M Postand 7-10-6 R Thomson (3) 6 371- LOUGH TULLY 213 (D.3) F Jantan 7-10-7 A P McCoy 7 05-3 BEND SABLE 7 F.G.S) B Strong 7-10-1 J Outley 8 -132 BODOANTREE 13 (F) M Babbage 6-10-0 B Festion

1 354- ACT OF PARLIAMENT 155 (B.F.9.5) K Belley 9-12-0 2 25-1 CAROLE'S CRUSADER 21 (D.F.S) D Gardollo 6-11-

4.00 britannia building society handicap

4.35 STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT CHALLENGE CUP HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,347: 2m) (5) 1 11-2 NORDIC BREEZE 95° (BF.CD.F.S) M Pps 5-12-0 A P McCoy 2 01-1 DAMESOLD 21 (D.F.S) M Chamnon 5-11-6 . A Thomson 3 4-11 NESHAMRA 7 (D.F.S.S) D Noboleon 5-10-73 . A Magusta 4 /0-6 STIVAM SABET 31 (CD.F.G.) D Store 3-10-6 . A S Smith 5 045- SABET CEL 15F (CD.G.S) F Jordin 9-10-4 R Supple 7-4 Michannes, 2-1 Danégold, 5-2 Nordie Breson, 10-1 Saint Cell, 33-1 Sylven

5.05 QUEENS ROYAL LANCERS CHALLENGE CUP HANDICAP CHASE (£4,026; 2m 4f) (4) 1 PSP- FACTOR TEN 126 (C.F.G. Mass M Regin 9-12-0 ... J F Talay 2 194- CODURES 167 (D.F.G.B.) / King 9-11-1 ... M/ J TEZERT (5) 3 F-3 SPEACER WESTHERBL 7 (D.F.G.) O Bernero 9-11-0 M Bressen 4 21-3 CARDONAL RILE 21 (BF.G.S.) Mass V Williams 9-10-3 6-4 Carolinel Rule, 2-1 Factor Ten, 7-2 Copines, 6-1 Speaker Westbertill.

5.35 GREENUN (SPORTS FINAL) NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE (£4,086: 2m 81 710yd) (8) 9-4 Scarlet Rambler, 3-1 Lard Whitco, 9-2 Optimism Religio, 11-2 Catalla Atron 7-1 Region Watson, 16-1 Pallod, Phritum, 20-1 Coping 2 Croft.

WOLVERHAMPTON

7.00 Soft Touch, 7.30 Bold Aristocrat, 8.00 Farmost, 8.30 Glow Forum, 9.00 Rare Indigo, 9.30 Hannah's GOING, STANDARD DRAW NO ADVANTAGE

7.00 PRIK ICE MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-O: £2,070: 61) (13 runners) 15-8 Seit Touch, 5-1 Researche, 8-1 Bound To Please, Lasty Almetta, 10-1 others

7.30 AMETHYST CLAIMING STAKES (£1,932: 7f) (12)

2.1,93.2. 11) (1.2)

1. 2000 EFFERVESCENCE 17 (D) R Harron 3-9-6 ... Dane O'Neil 10

2. 6009 JUST LDU 25 (CD) K Burks 3-9-6 ... R Mailen (5) 7

3. 6005 PERRUES 4 (CD,S) M Johnston 3-9-6 ... D Holland 5

4. 6614 GREATEST 53 (B,D) Mais Relievely 6-9-4 ... D Holland 5

5. 5010 OBERICH'S DARKT 30 (CD) P Main 4-9-4 ... Paul Eddary 6

6. 1300 TEA PARTY 21 (B,CD) S M Consinguan-teron 4-9-3 S Domené 8

6. 6040 Mole With BESS 61 (CD) W Junes 5-8-1 D... A College (3) 12

8. 3644 BOLD ARSTDCRAT 26 R Hollansmart 6-9-10 ... A College (3) 12

8. 3640 BOLD ARSTDCRAT 26 R Hollansmart 6-9-10 ... C Teague (3) 12

8. 3640 BOLD ARSTDCRAT 26 R Hollansmart 6-9-10 ... C Teague (3) 12

8. 3640 BOLD CRATER 10 (E. 20 (E. 5) Jeny 3-6-3 ... C Londber (5) 4

11. 4500 COUNTLESS TRIES 25 W Mait 3-9-6 ... Jo Harson (5) 11

2. 4670 COUNTLESS TRIES 25 W Mait 3-9-6 ... Jo Harson (5) 11

2. 5670 COUNTLESS TRIES 25 W Mait 3-9-6 ... Jo Harson (5) 11

2. 5670 COUNTLESS TRIES 25 W Mait 3-9-6 ... Jo Harson (5) 11 9-2 Greatest, 11-2 Oberon's Dest, 6-1 Pendes, 7-1 Tea Party, 8-1 obers.

8.00 CARL LLEWELLYN MEMORIAL HANDICAP (£3,101: 1m 1f 79yd) (13)

(23,107: 1m 1179yd) (13)

1 4611 FARMOST 4 (20) F.5 M Possob 4-10-8 (6ex) ... G Duffield 13

2 200 (REDITH OF FAME 4 (15) 4 Mateuron 5-9 m. M Tentus (18)

3 4500 WEST AND SEE 71 (C) A Hollandread 3-9-5 D Gembers (3) 11

4 0200 ZERMANT 14 (F.5) M Hollandread 3-9-5 D Gembers (3) 11

5 6000 (RESTAL BRUDEE 12 (0) P Horns 3-9-5 M J O'Chorinor 6

5 500 (RESTAL BRUDEE 12 (0) P Horns 3-9-7 M J O'Chorinor 6

5 500 RESTAL BRUDEE 12 (0) P Horns 3-9-7 M J O'Chorinor 6

5 500 RESTAL BRUDEE 12 (0) P Horns 3-9-7 M J O'Chorinor 6

5 7 6548 GEMORFARE 10.0 42 5 Boring 3-9-9 C Tengual (3) 3

8 8000 CAPTAIN'S DAY 131 (9,5) H Collegador 5-9-9 S Fastinor (5) 12

9 8400 PERFETURI 10.097 (5) J Datino 43-13 S Oromine 4

10 3-0 CLASSIC FURBL 82 (1 Campbell 48-13 R Hardin (3) 5

12 R-10 THALEROS (19) F) J Weissigh 3-8-12 R Hardin (3) 5

12 R-10 THALEROS (19) F) J Weissigh 7-8-11 Does McKadom 10

13 5512 LEGM. SSSE 22 (CF-RUS) W Hords 5-8-10 A Colleton 9

5-2 Ferrent 4-1 Legal Ecole 6-1 Kickel Budge, 6-1 Zerman, 10-1 others.

8.30 DIAMOND HANDICAP (£5,495. 1m 4l) (12)

7-2 Opera Boll, 5-1 Master hälffleid, 7-1 China Castle, Medie: Aspecto 8-1 Giove Forum, Johnne The Joker 18-1 Polar Champ, 12-1 others.

9.00 JACK KIRKLAND MEMORIAL SELLING 1 5010 RISSAN ROMEO 32 (8.6) 8 Methatien 9-2 S Righton (7) 8
2 0520 POETTO 25 (7) 8 Methatien 9-2 S Righton (7) 8
3 1365 AGOK FROM THE SUM 14 (8) 46 to Tomer 8-11 D Severery (3) 5
4 5501 SUPPLIED 26 (9) C Dept 8-11 D Instand 6
5 0 ASST DISE PET GRILL 4 P Sums 8-6 J J F Egen 7
5 3630 TM NOT SUMP 26 (89) J Borry 8-6 J J F Egen 7
6 3630 TM NOT SUMP 26 (89) J Borry 8-6 C Lowiner 5; 6
8 60 REMEMBER FRAMEY 6 C thill 8-6 S C Lowiner 5; 6
8 60 REMEMBER FRAMEY 6 C thill 8-6 S Remember 15; 6
9 4602 SATIS 4 M Channon 8-6 A Deflated 1
5-2 Super Cod. 4-1 Poetio, 3-2 Reside Romeo, 5-1 Rate Indigo 6-1 Rock From The Sum, 10-1 I'm Mot Sure, 14-1 Sate; 20-1 others

9.30 RUBY HANDICAP (£2,070. 61) (13)

COURSE SPECIALISTS

WOLVERHAMPTON: Trainers: 1. Montague Hall, 4 minner; Irom 13 names; 30 8%, M. Johnston, 51 from 219, 23 3%, M. Prescold, 23 from 99, 23 2%, Lord Huntangdon 19 from 68, 21 6%, W. Hargh, 6 from 29, 20.7% P. Hestom, 31 from 173, 17 9%, Anchorys: 6 Faultone; 6 winners from 31 rides; 19 4%, D. Sweener, 11 from 60, 18,3% Dave O'Neill, 8 from 45, 17 8% R. Florench, 3 from 19, 15 8%, J. Egan, 12 from 79, 15 2% G. Dollield, 24 from 463, 14,7% INTOMETER, Trainers: C Brooks, S winners from 29 runners, 31 DK, M Pipe, 41 from 144, 28.5%, T George, 3 from 11, 27 3%, D Gandullo, 5 from 19, 26.3%, Jecknys: J Colledy, 7 winners from 22 rides, 30.4%; A PM.Cop, 24 from 88, 27 3%, G Bradley, 10 from 41, 24 4%; J F Triley, 9 from 38, 23 7%

1201 SE Auso, 96N, Paccal Micro historica Fairway 95 517,996 can Sanah 0171 2680600 t

 $\mathbf{Z3}$

1.9, 4,000 miles, Silver with Red jenther, high spec, OBC, £24,995, 1 lindy growns.

0181 546 7775(h)

or 0836 256931

AUDI

CABRIOLET 2.6E, 1994ML I owner. 56k mis. FSH. Ruby pearl met. Full specification. HP/PX/Warranty, £18,995. 0181 7640047 or 0411 005710

ruby red, lithr int. Excellent cond. £21,950.

IVER, BUCKS. TEL.01753 650909/FAX.01753 651019

labriolet Anto, M reg. Jun 95, 50k mis. Black elec bd. ABRICLET '95 M, met dk bine, libr interior, 2,0 kg, 25K mls. Scots woo history, lammediace £19,750, 0171 602 0678. 87974 746664

IVER VILLAGE CARS CABRIOLET Quality And Specialists 2.6 Augs. '\$4 ML 60,000 mis. PSH, 1 Owner, Silver. Bactric Hood, Black Close £18,500, Stunning. Tet: 0161 486 1513 (H) or 0161 777 8070 (Off. Alar

AUDI WANTED

Frankiin 🐠

We require the very best 01483 272 451 or 0836 52 55 52

Franklin Audi... Moving in the right circles 97P A3 4.2 quattro SPORT ***** 67 EP.O.A. 1 97P A4 2.8 SE *****
95N A8 4.2 quattro SPORT ***** 217 E41,750 | 95N A4 2.6 SE *** 12T £24,750 19**T** £18,250 OT \$28,750 | 95M \$2 COUPE ***

57 \$20,000 | 95M COUPE 2.6 **

Audi

CKAN

0113 263 3431

95% at 1.9 TO Escale, raby red, roof scale 940, 100 2.8 questro Branc. Buscuid Cross

Northfield Audi Tethery

Dovercourt Audi

Battersea

97F Audi A6 quattro 2.8 Salcon, Ametysi Grey, 12,000 miles

B4L Andi 100 26 SE Estate, 5 Spec Emerald Grove, 23 part males,

and AUO

Jsect

Approved

Audi

St. Johns Wood 97P Andi A8 4,2 Sport çanıtru Bouraid, 7,000 miles 97P Audi AR 4,2 quettro, Ruby, 11,000 miles

C11,975 ISN M 25 St Aum Salma, Volcam Mort, C13,975 Neck leather, volunt, climate control 814,975 96N AA 1,970f SE 110 Avant, Volcam Bibs

941. St. Estate, 6 speed, Laner stal, air con.

A625TDI SE HOMB ELDE

mental Green, 7 area, cream control. posts senis, comote locking abnolet 2.6 Auto. Crystal afree bloc, post-

Set. Audi 100 28 Quarte Fattle, Emerald Green, 17,000 miles 95N Andi AS 4.2 quatiro, Aluminium, 19,000 miles 95N Andi A4 Euro Sport, Blac Poer 15,000 miks, Black Leather 95M Andi Cabriolet 26 15 Automati wiishur Blue, 16,000 mile Ming Blue, 19,000 miles Vehet Disc. 39,000 miles 96N And S2 Coups quattro, Rugum, 15,000 miles 96N And S2 Avent quettro, Kaby, 11,000 miles 97P Audi A6 Hetate 1.8 SE, Ruby Red, 3,000 miles, 7 Seets

96P Andi A4 LS T Sport Amo, l'inserald, 13,000 miles 97P Andi AA I.S SE Avant, Ming Blue, 4,800 miles Ragua, 18,000 miles

Audi A3 Li Sport, Cactos Green, 6,000 miles, Sunrout, CD Player, Competition Alloys

0171 924 5544 98 York Road Bettersea, London

9454 Audi 80 TDi Išstate, Indigo Pioc, 38,000 miles, Surro

944. Audi 80 2.014. Black, 50,000 miles, Segrecof

0171 286 5000 30 St. Johns Wood Road

Scotts Audi

per recurs sports sexts, aircon, abs. a/beg tion. c/roof. carrers cup alloys today.

97R Audi Aó 28 quettro Tiptronic. Recivy

97P Audi Sé Auto Estate, Volcano Black tara s/seats, climate control, critise o/s/roof, twin electric sexts, traction, airbans£37,995 97P Audi 2.6E Auto Convertible. Carte

Green, leather recuro sports sents, green power hood, abs. sports s/wheel, obc. rwx4, cdf, w/deflector, 10 spokes, 2,160mls...._£30,995 97P Audi 2.6E Convertible. Spring Yellow, antirucite leather recurs seats. black hood abs, sports s/whoel, walmst, obe. otg. s/suspn. h/seats. b/focks. w/deflector. 6cd. 17 10 spoke __£28,995 96N Andi 2.6E Auto Convertible, Blue Pearl. leather sports seats, power hood, sir-con, walnut, abs. pas. w/deflector, ewx4. cdl. airbag, 96N Audi 2.6E Auto Couvertible. Ragusca Green. leather/cloth sports seats. power bood. abs. pss. walnut. wideflector, ewv4. cdl. tints. nisrm. airbag. 10 spokes. 12,980mls. £26,995 97P Audi TDI 119bhp quattro Avant. Blue blue s/seata. abs. climate. pas. traction trest. b/l/w. info pack, shalls, alarm. comp

97P Audi A4 1-85E Auto Avant. Blue Pearl. aqua trim, climate control, front armrest, remote 97P Audi A4 1.88E Avant. Cactus Green. antiracite upholstery, climate, abs. asc. airbag.

__£20,995 95N Audi A6 2.5 TDI 110 SE Auto Estate. 97P Audi A3 1.8 Sport. Brilliant Black. blue/black s/seats, abs. a/bags, p/s/roof, traction, c/w, cdl. r/h/rests, alloys, 6,680mls...£18,995

95M Andi RS2 Avant Polar Silver, black | 95M Andi RS2 Avant RS

9554 And RS2 Avent RS Blue 95M Andi NSA Avana (Septemberal Cantern Property Sense, aircod. abs. traction. 5000 alarm. efroof, carrers cup alloys. 1970A 97P Andi 2.6SE Automatic Estate. Ming Blue, squa velour interior. climate, abs. remote locks.

1999 Audi Loll Avin Convertible 9634ed. con power tood the sports s/wheel wainer, a/check. 10 spoke alloys. 32,180mis. 525,995 97P Andi A4 T.Sport. Cactus Green. Sports

96P Audi A4 T Sports 97Mod. Ming Blue. sports seats. climate control. e/roof. twin a/bags. z/locks. e/windows x4. competition alloys.

93L Audi 2.3E Convertible 96Mod. Indigo Blue Pearl, blue jacquard sports seats, blue bood, abs. pss. e/windows, e/locking, e/mirrors. 10 spoke alloys. 26,900mls...

OTHER MAKES

97R Mercedes Benz 230 SLK Kompressor, Brilliant Black, black leather sports seam, air conditioning, cruise, 4x airbugs, ets/column. /seats. h/l/w. cdx.l. g/alarm. 17' AMG alkrys. 97P Mercedes Benz 230 SLK Kompressor 9/19 Augresses and Linarite Blue, black leather sports seats, abron, h/seats, h/f/wash, a/s/column, alloys, 1.60/mils 239,995

97R 'M'Z3 321BHP Roadster. Arctic Silver. 94M Mercedes Benz E220 Convertible 95 con. p/hood. twin sirbags. c/d/seat. b/scats. w/deflector. 6 hole alloy

7.620mls_ 97P BMW Z3 Z8 Roadster. Arctic Silver. black leather sports seats, power hood, abs, traction, e/seats, l/s/tiilf, obc, chromeline, cat i

0171 730 2131 Qual

AC

AC Cobra MELV (897) Midnight Mus, Tan Leuther, 4,300 miles, Full SVO Convention (340 EHP). Fundect condition with Funtaritie History, 644,750 Graypattle (1509 22223) C Cohm LWT (890) 700 Miles Unique History, Perfect Cond Una, 654,000 Grzyphul: 0150 232233

BMW

1188 Cpc 95M BB: 1 0wp 26K AW Bad/Cass FEM/WSE /s Few £14,750 01793 740719 1

Lancoster

KENT

97P 840ci Sport 4.4 Auto Cosmos Black, Full Spec, 1 Owner,

MESCER TO SELL . .COR,995

36P 840cl 4.4 Auto

BBS Alloys, 14,000 mis £46,985

Tel: 01732 456300 Out of hours: 0589 990 72

BMW AUTHORISED

ALFA ROMEO

ALFA ROMEO

CIANTOS on new CTV CIA, 659, save 22452. Lumno 220,457, save 22453. Spider Lumno 221,579, save 25554. Other Afa models svalimble. Pickes are on the touch All cars head new, 1998 UK spec, tonery supplied in right band drive with warmany, Onight Olisi 696 0999.

2.0 Lusso. 96P. 10k mls. Met black, lthr, a/con_£21,500. 0181 8929034/ 0468 604351

087 Anto Wasted, must mileage 01463 272461

MARTIN DB7 rver(file, mirishist bine, mustic, I owner, 12/9/97 registered and full warrawiy. \$10,000. Tel: 01534 855210/ Fax: 01534 858011.

> DB6 1957, Red/ Black, wulk PAS, a/c, 40K miles only from new, 525,000 offers, torme

Tel: 01463 832654

VIRAGE Manual Coupe. Silven piped royal blue hide. 12k mls. £49,995. May exchange certier V8 or

01565 873289

V8 1986 Section 5. Rent. agnotia int. Striking car PSFI, 70s mls. £38,900.

01628 784928

Making Personal Flying Affordable FA, Room T, Terminal Bullet Shareham Alepure, BN43 SF Talephome: 07273 441616

850 Ci Anto, H reg. 88,000 esiles, FBM WSB sepection 2 just completed Calpyror Red Lagin Grey leather Very high spec tool: Sports step, 17" OZ racing alloys AC 8 Sotter full body in, and theft system £24,9%. Tel: 01942 888475

535ISE (new model) 97P, Montred Lacalic 69.01, Completion, FBMWSH, 22k miles, 3 year 99AW why. £35,000. 01926 641879

D1926 641514 Jany 325i Saloon '94 M. Met Blue/Grey cloth, ESR, Sony 10 CD, 1 lady mer, 21K mis. £19,000.

Tel:0956 581353. (Mon-Fri) 328i MANUAL COUPE 96N, 19,000 adjes, FBMWSH 1 indy owner, Metallic Green, Jamy Erran Inch ank dist control, mito sic. 6 CD alloys, Ripoder, ESS, 16 month warranty, Immunities, EA,950.

Fel: 01202 512349 (OEI OR 01241774467

325i ible. Manual. L reg 94 43k min. Black chemic hos sumon blue, leather interior, Cases apole allays, FRMWSH. Superb condition

325i Auto Conv 1994M, Bleet/Lenter, 31K ery high spec, M-Tech Bod Ka, OBC, FBMWSH,

\$27,000 cms 0101 500 3163 0181 551 6866

М3 EVO Coupe, P reg. 16K mls. FBMWSH,

l owner, high spec, £33,500. TE 01 64 20060

Z3 997, 5,000 miles, private pla c Montreal Mars CO & CIUTE.

62 sec in Scientin - 1734mph 678 4.6 - 5 Series 2446849 65 sec in Genom - 1784mph Saloun or Touring 63 3.2 - 3 Series 2534mph 63 3.2 - 3 Series 2534mph 63 sec in Genom - 1524mph 63 sec in Genom - 1644mph Sytner @ @

ALPINA

THE TIP WE SENDENCE SHE THE TOTAL THE T

Detendications available repr \$12.5.7 - 7 Series 367600 6.7 series 53mmh - 175 mmh

93M 328 ASE REG, LOS Ar. 13.500m8 ... 524,995 97P - 3231 4/55 Calgon, Ar Con ... 522,995 93/98 - 3181 S Calgon, Choice of Four

MADELAND UK DCUP 0181 302 6431

2555 Touring 92 | min, 264, alc, PRIWER, Instinct, 322 min. 512,200, 01376 331712.

1.9

97P. Arctic alver, black ftler

£77.500

81772 617996 (Lanca)

ome trim, Z alkys etc.

ono. Tel:0468 01243 264911. sees, West Sussex

Z3 2.8

R mg, Austic Silver, Black leather interior, preen, CD player, passenger saring, inited access, CO, 100, fix +

Tal: 9114 273 9867

4 dr 95N, Boston, full bod

spoke alloys, s/susp, 19k, PSH.

£17,750 can

APPROVED USED CARS

735i.

OTUA

437,000

01341 422134

Warranty

For the BMW driver who doesn't have everything...



Holland Park have it all!

For the full range of AC Schnitzer BMW approved accessories to set your car apart from all others, call us now on 0181 968 4444 for our information pack, or write to us at: Holland House, 39-40 Hythe Road, London, NW10 6UN.



Please part-exchangel





Wineatley
Hall Doncaster Hall Donicaster

Sen 31s Tourist Esr,
Sc Albys, Calyper Redissess

879 31s Tourist Esr,
Roof Relat, Col Coded, Alexa,
Se, Matchira Victor
Sen 230s Tourist College,
Sen 230s Tourist College,
Sen 230s Tourist College,
Sen 230s Tourist College,
Albys, 11s, Bright Res

Ber 235 Tourist College,
Artic Silver
Sen 235 Tourist College,
Artic S

01302 369191 0468 505657 Whitehouse

MEN SACRET A Driese, X-Stroke

Altwood

Legendary Sale of over 100 Approved Used Cars THIS WEEKEND 4/5 OCT

Rose Fund Licence & 24 month extended warranty

01753 821821 or 01628 680300

Stephen James Clock Parade, London Road Enfield EN2 6JG

ISN 840 Cl Anto Cxford Green, Botted X-Spokes 22K 842,565 ISIL , 850 Cl Auto Bright Red, Superb Spec

7P 7401 4.4 Oxford Green/Stand Beige 194 948,00 16N - 74Cl Screenio Stue, Comfort and Hested Ste 17K £34.99 PSM: 740t Accot Green/Black Leather, Full Spec 31K £29,89t FSM 7401 Cosmos Black/Grey Lauther, Full Spec 67K, \$28,895 SN 735 Cosmos Black, PDC, Top HI-FT SK 637.895 97P 799 Vermont Green, ESR, Good Spec 7K \$34,995 77P 389 SE A Oxford Green, Superb Spec 9K 937,99 TIP SOM SIE & Arctic Silver/Shark Leather, H/Spec 16K (235,599)

DON' RESESSE A Common Black, Very High Spap . 11K -634,495 PSP SEST Man Dark Blue, Spoke Blyle Alloys, CD 'SK £94,484 ### SE A Ciclord Green/Parch Cloth, G/Spec 23K 223,98 MIN (MIN ASE Fjord Grey/Silver Cloth, Good Spec 241, 221,99 91J 820 ASE Bright Red/Anth Cloth, 1 Owner 47K 211,49 MS Eiro Com Techno Violet/Silver Lity, A/C 4K 043,99 MRS Ero Corw Coemos Black, Fernantio Spec 2K SPOA

MS Evo Conv Cosmos Black, A/C, Great Spec 8K _ EPOA 1803 Ero Coupe Daker Yellow, Good Spac 7K £37,98 16N 143 Ero Coupe Estoril/Silver Leather, A/C GK 637,99 396 A Corw Boston/Bolge Leether, Air Con. 14K £33,49 11K 22,99 96N 328I M Conv Silver/Red 1/2 Lthr, V/High Spec 13K £33,49 97P 32Bi A Sport Montreel/Light Grey Life, H/Spec 8K £31,995 777 328 A Sport Montrey/Black Leather, H/Spec BK 529,999 99N 32BI A Sport Cosmos Black/Lt Grey Lthr 14K 527.898 95N 328 ASE Montreal/Grey Leather, Good Spac 15K 223.49

95N 328t M SE Cordobe/Silver Cloth 95N 828i M Cpe Morea Green, Alloys, ESR BEN 3251 TDS ASE Cosmos/Grey Life, Full Spac 13K 521,495 97P 325 TDS A Touring Coemos, Air Con BK EPO ISN 325 Auto Ope Arctic Grey, ESR, F/Col, A/C 18K 223,48 DAM 3201 ASE Cosmos Stack/Grey Cloth, G/Spec 31K £17.99: GEP 3187 S Coupe Jet Black/Grey Cloth, F/Col 8K, £20,85K HM 315 S Coupe Red/Anth Cloth, F/Col, ESR 92K 318i S Coupe Dismond/Anth Cloth, ESR 50K £13,99 93K 31Bi SE Auto-Jet Black/Shiver Cloth, F/Col 36K 213/495

91.3 318I 4Dr Auto Mauritius/Grey Cloth, ESR 6UK @10.46 BTE -3181 4Dr Man Alpins White, 1 Owner from new28K & 5,99 77P 3151 SE Man Samos Slue, Full SE Spec 97P 316 SE Man Cosmos, X Spoks Alloys, A/C 15K £18,99 96P - 316FSE Auto Boston/Anth, A/C, Tracker 15K, 218,99 2011 STEE Auto Arctic Sliver/Anth, Good Spec 15K 217,49 SEN 3161 SE Man Boston/Silver Cloth, Full Colour 21K 217,49 IN 3169 SE Man Montreal Blue/Silver Cloth, A/C 22K \$17,98

96N 316 SE Auto Arctic Grey/Silver Cloth, G/Spec 18K £17,98 95N 316I SE Auto Cosmos/Silver Cloth 34 316 SE Auto Arctic Silver/Anth Cloth, Alarm - 15K £16,98 991. 316 Man Alpine White/Arth Cloth Only 14K 212,49 97P 3161 M Coupe Red/Anth Cloth, A/C, Alloys 10K 219,466 96R - 316I A Coupe Boston Green/Silver Cloth, ESR 13K 217,965 95N 316i A Cotape Medeira Violet, Alloys, A/C 29K 217,495

95M 316T1 Comp Commos Black/Anth, Spt Spec 39K £15,98 97P 316I Comp A Alesia Sius/Arith, 3E Spec 11K 216,95 90N 316F Comp A Montreal/Sand Grey, Lux Pack 11K 216,98 95M 316i Comp Man Aleska Blue/Anth Cloth 21K 214,465 97P ≥3 Auto Arctic Silver/Stack Leather, VH/Spec 2K SPO/

0181 367 2626 0860 855850 Evenings and Weekends







ag El m lic

ar sa ni fre tie

in

97P Audi A3 1.6 Sport. Aluminium Silver. black leather sports scale, abs. airbaga. efreef.
a/s/c. e/w, r/b/rests. alloys. 11.100m/s\$17,350 talarm. z stars. 166m/s...



The first service of the service of

Tel: 0370 831178 **328**i port 76 N. 16K mls. CD III

\$25,990 ONO.

Tel: 01442 281201 (W)

ar 01672 810746 (H).

Sytnerdirect

C115 924 1144

2328

et black/Violet leatchr,

air conditioning, CD,

Tracker, 1,000 miles.

£30,995.

BMW

Tet 01768 556011 (W) er 0802 982157.

To John Capter 0115 524 1234 7.30am NO 900per 07050 105 400 21 913; Schmitter, 2,7 conven



Revival of the Vincent mystique



Barnard goes for broke in a boat

Page 47

Tragedy and farce on longest rally

Page 49

SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997

Beauty sails back into style

Fine lines are returning to boat design after a decade of yachts disfigured at berth, says Edward Gorman

gly cruising yachts seem at last to be coming to an end After years of fat, top-heavy boats that have distigured marinas and anchorages, designers and manufacturers are beginning to respond to demand for more

aesthetically pleasing craft.

The cruising market in the 1980s and early 1990s saw a proliferation of designs where the priority was internal volime and accommodation. More caravaris than sailing thoroughbreds, these yachts sacrificed looks and sailing. performance in the scramble to cram as much space below decks as possible.

But increasingly the trend has been towards a more refined approach to design with a return to traditional styling and the kind of good looks evident in racing and cruising yachts of the late 1960s and early 1970s. It seems that Britain's cruising yachts-men are beginning to be a little more discerning in their purchasing habits and now want to buy yachts that are not only pleasing to the eye, but sail

At the recent Southengus, Boar Show, perhaps the ulti-mate in a good-looking medium-sized cruiser made her debut. The Victoria 38 is an out and out thing of beauty, with

She is the latest and bigg model from Victoria Yachts based at Warsash, Hamp-shire, an independent builder that has thrived on the successful 26ft Victoria 800 and Victoria 34, Like them, the 38 was drawn by US designer Chuck Paine, with a brief to produce a strong, classic-looking, blue-water cruiser.
The show boat, Jumbly Girl,

with her distinctive burgundy red topsides, was the first to take to the water in April Her owners. Chris and Julia Wood from Alton in Hampshire, are delighted with their new boat, which they cruised to Ireland this summer, and which replaced their roomier but less attractive Westerly 38. The aesthetics were very important to us," said Mr Wood. "We'd seen drawings and thought it looked very nice, and usually what looks nice, sails well."

The 38's full-bodied hall hus a long fin and skeg design below the waterline. The deck consists of laid teak gloed on to fibreglass, and the fibreglass

traditional teak trim.

In a military of whys family
Girl's configuration might not. suit everyone - for instance. the well-proportioned couch roof looked a little too chuttered, with lines running aft -

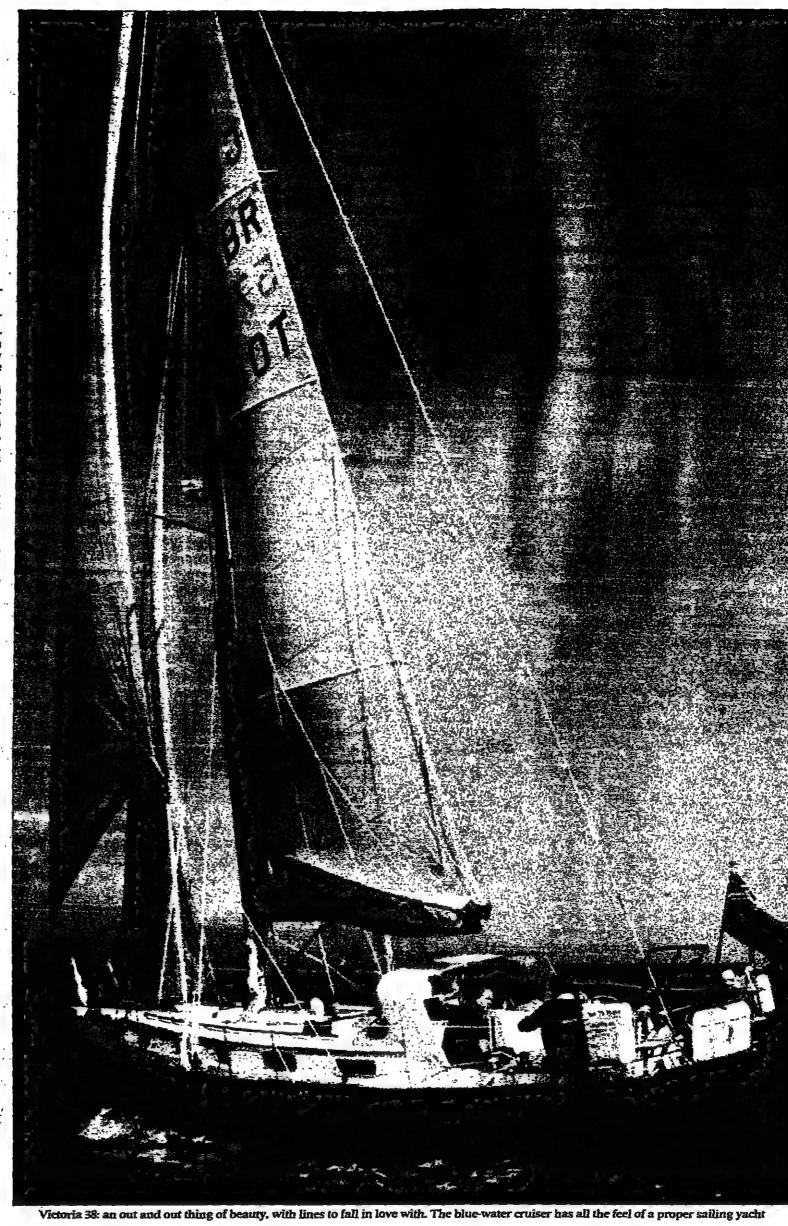
but Victoria Yachts custombuild the boat to each owner's specification so there is plenty of room for input during the layout stage.

The 38 has a spacious and bright main saloon, but don't expect unlimited accommodation. With a fine stern and cockpit floor at waterline level, the aft area makes for only a smallish double or single berth to port and a heads with sit-down shower to starboard. In the main saloon there is a well thought-out galley to port opposite a chart table big enough to take a full-sized Admiralty chart.

The forecabin on Jumbly Girl was given over to a double berth in a layout geared for two-person critising, though the design allows for between five or seven berths in total.

Bob Hathaway, co-founder of Victoria Yachts, said: "I think people are gradually realising how much better a boat this shape sails than one with a wide stern, and how much safer you feel in a cockpit at deck level. "We can't boat, or any other in our range, against simple criteria like berth count or sailing performance. We build these exquisitely and people buy

Ed Dubois, another top



DESIGNERS NOW TRADE CABIN SIZE FOR LOOKS

BILL DIXON, one of Britain's leading designers of cruising yachts both at the houry end of the market and far off-the-shelf mamufacturers like Moody,. has no doubt that tastes are . changing and for the better.

"I think people are prepared to compromise on some of their requirements to ensure that a boat looks right - that is the important thing," he says. "The boat market is very customer-led and we are now doing what I call a more elegant, time-

less look to a lot of our boats. The constant comment is people saying, "When we leave our boat and row away in the dinghy, we want to be proud of it."

Dixon argues that cruising owners are often buying a yacht they expect to keep for 20 years or more and so want something which not only looks good today but will do so well. into the next century too.

Significantly his new Moodys - the 36, 40 and 46—feature bulwarks and teak caprails.

We are going for a blend of modern looks and well trusted and tried features which I think people like," he says.



British designer, whose work has included the Westerly range, believes the in-dustry itself must bear some responsibility for the rash of inelegance that swept through cruising design in the late 1970s and 80s. "Designers and builders have a lot to answer for. It was a lot easier to make something ugly rather than pretty, dollar for dollar." He says that during that

period many people came into boat ownership for the first time, often with untested ideas about what might suit them or what their priorities in a good cruising boat ought to be. One perception was that interior space or berth counts was the key and everything else was

secondary. But he believes that things are gradually changing as the market has matured. What has happened is that the people in the market now have been around far longer and are perhaps more discerning about what is elegant or what is classic, and some definitely want something that is a classic boat,

Mister Bean gets strangled by red tape: a sad tale of terrible import



Frustrated: retired pilot Jeffrey Gray with memorabilia

Eve-Ann Prentice reports on an enthusiast's nightmare

s a retired airline pilot. Jeffrey Gray knows all . too well that a return air fare from Britain to Australia can be cheaper than a standard return from London to Rome.

Yet even Gray is stunned by the red tape that has left him paying more to bring a car 100 miles from Felixstowe docks to Slough than it has cost to transport the vehicle more than 10,000 miles from Melbourne, Australia, back to the shores of England, the country where it was made in the first

Gray, a Second World War RAF bomber pilot who spent 40 years flying airliners, is besotted with cars made by the Bean car company in the 1920s, so was delighted to learn that one of the only six surviving 18 horsepower, sixcylinder models was being sold by its owner in Australia. Bean cars were made popular in the Antipodes when

Australian Francis Birtles be-

came a celebrity by driving one from the UK back to his homeland in the 1930s. Crowds gathered along the route to autograph his car and write slogans on it during the

The odyssey made the marque synonymous in Australian minds with style and ruggedness, bringing Bean cars a period of huge populari-ty on the far side of the world.

Gray saw a 1927 Bean during a visit to Melbourne just over a year ago and even managed to have a drive in it. Months later, back in England, he was euphoric to see it advertised for sale in the Bean Car Club magazine. He negotiated by telephone to buy it and arrangements were made to ship the car back to its country of origin.

The freight cost was just over £1,000... then the problems started when the exbomber pilot tried to collect his pride and joy from Felixstowe docks. The shipping agent had



Gray negotiated by telephone to buy the car, shown here on a sales video, from a fellow fan in Australia

174 per cent VAT - making a

total of £1,016 duty payable, more than the cost of shipping

Bean cars were made in the

Black Country, but the com-

pany collapsed when they

changed their approach. They

tried to upgrade, but lost their

existing customers and did not

find enough new ones," says

Gray, of Farnham Common

"A Sheffield steel company

near Slough.

the vehicle from Australia.

muddled paperwork for the Customs and Excise, says Gray, and instead of being classified as a collector's piece over 30 years old and liable to zero import duty and just 2½ per cent VAT, the Bean was deemed to be effectively a new import - a car being brought into the country by an owner who had bought it less than six

This left it liable to tax of 10 per cent of the car's value plus

cessor. BOAC, has also been left waiting since September 7. when the car arrived in Felixstowe, for HM Customs

and Excise to clear a cheque for the duty and allow the car to reach him. Gray had contacted Cus-

tried to rescue the company,

but that lasted only a couple of

Gray, who was an airline

captain for BA and its prede-

years," he adds.

toms and Excise officers before the car arrived at Felixstowe. was told of the two rates of duty payable on incoming cars, and advised that he should classify it as a collector's item more than 30 years old. Customs and Excise also provided him with the relevant form, which he says he gave to the import agents along with all documentation

Robert Briggs, Managing Director of Interpack Worldwide, the shipping agents that handled the import of the Bean, seemed unaware of the details of Gray's case. "To claim the lower rate of import duty we must supply forms. we need all sorts of documentation, he said.

When it was pointed out that Gray had done this, Briggs offered to go back to Customs and Excise and apply for the lower import tax rate to be payable.

He did not realise that Gray had already paid the full rate of duty and was in no mood to wait for what might amount to weeks while a new application for exemption was made to Customs and Excise.

elivery was promised for this week, as we went to press, but Gray's hopes dwindled as time

began to pass. "They have now told me it might have to be tomorrow." he said. "Interpack say they have only just got the papers back from Customs and they did not sound too hopeful. I feel very sad, there are times when I really feel like giving

up on it." "I was going to have a party to celebrate the Bean's arrival." says Gray gloomily, "but by the fourth week after its arrival here, the last thing I feel like is a party ... Did Mr Briggs say when my car was going to be delivered?"

SL500

Party. New spot., Green Black, Cream like, fully loaded, ESP, etc. 6 CD, mean seasts. I owner, early 6,000 sales. Private sale,

Tel: 01708 479351/

280TE

ESTATE

C17,500

0385 550487.

E250D

Anto 95 M. Menille Blue/Black, 5m reof. Secric windows, Gost

(W-01676 83-(1494W) =

01392 S41588(H)

E300D

SL500

Jac 17, 12k mls.

Tourneline green,

stres loci ESP, ASS con

£70,000 onc.

8181 789 9105

alemore litte, verious

BMW 22 2.8 Big savings - £25,995 on the road tawe £2600. Mar 98 delivery. All care batch new, 1998 UK spac, fectory supplied in sight hand drive with ver-ranty. Origin 0181 696 0999. 23 28, 978, Silver, 120 miles 529 950, Tel-01432 267151 01886 880204.

23 Brand how R Reg. in Black / Black Louther, Tint Serven, 7% Round Spoke 225,900 Fin Avil Cheeter 01244 546681/0860 919911 t STYPE CENTRE Boying or selling Contact Us. At Least SO S-Types in Stork, Sansibly Pricot. Tel: 01827 373247 (Midlands) Tel 11:00 km; 1985 Recent rotal restoration, all hills. Te spec, original log book & restoration, all hills. Te spec, original log book of the spec, and proceed pt mediane on the special pt mediane on Z3 2.8l conditioning. Full standard specification, 17" 5 spoke loys, metallic paint, Tracker, speed manual, delivery misege. Offers. No dealers. ERC 250CE, 1969, White/ binel 1904, 79,000M, 1 family twose Automatic, leather, interestate 25,976, 01732 838976

on 0171 596 5050 office hou

 $\mathbf{Z3}$ 2.8, auto, Silver, Black interior, aircon, tracker, special wheels, CD, etc. 900 miles, List £33K. Offers. Tel: 0181 669 0061(cres or 0378 9382

325 TDS SE A Touring. 96N. zir, 17K. rails. Full body colour Cordoba Red Mes. Hot locks etc. £20,200, 0181 446 9437

M3

CONV. FSH. Aug 95. 17.5k. Red, blk lthr. 1 own. Superb. £34,950. 01277 650401

AS NEW FERRARI AUTHORISED

3281 Convertable. N rug. Montreal Met blue, Light gray leather sears, alloys, a/bags, computer. CD. 11.500 mls. 0831 837738

730 Alecther, 20,000 miles, air conditioning, CD, comfort seets. Most options. FSH. £25,500. 0181 347 7726

_ Loncoster BMWCOLCHESTER

OWNERS APPENENSIVE DISTRAL PAYING OVER £180? 0345 123111

somet (viin://www.hist.co.ed. Hill House Hammond

BMW WANTED

Collect, Cash walting, 0, 277367, 0860 541639 T

3 Ferrari WANTED Wanted, 850 840 750 M3 M5 M6 etc. uny milest 01628 660413 / 0831 123913

WE BUY QUALITY PTIJALITY HIGH SPEC BMW ANYWHERE

0831 722227 Sytner 🕃

We require the very best high **BNAVIs and Alones** Please telephone Adhen Hill for an enthusastic response. 01206 231 540 a 0385 737 969

MOTORBIKES

HARLEY DAVIDSON, 1340 Only 4,000 miles Many extras include elemative saddleba

90H MORDIAL 3.4T CABRIGLET ROSSO/CREMA 18T £40,000 1983 5128RI |PULLY DOCUMENT 19,500 cmo. Tal. 07707 574834 or 1831 457077 Call Marto Vignell for an instant price and decision if you are wanting to sall your Fernari or for some beight friendly edvice. D1509 23 22 33

HARLEY DAVIDSON Hernings Schwil 1996. Model PL STV.
1340re. Steraille walnt, milespe only
1,200. white wall tyrus. Do aminated Pathory Mandishum, Syphul 1979 Alams Syndam. Syphul 1980re Changur. Promo Pender Ingita. Sure instantial Sterain Ingitalities brach for cleaning hilts. Caronom Bilts Bubble for storage & about clean. Chroma Entrys. Pathoy color, Lower Bed panel Rear aside covert. Lower Brane Insuran Swangata Proof covern, Fanat Aside Covert. On pages colore. Ridar & Possenger Pootbourds, Phont Sender sall Pront & care suggest gibbs.

FERRARI

248 GT Competitions (P4M) One of eight UK cars Bosso Censia, sports sents, 3,000 miles, 270,000, Gerypaul 01509 2322233

THE PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

OPEN TODAY 9am - 4pm

CALL 0171 481 4000

FERRARI SE SPEER yellow/dark bits, 1996, 3,000 miles. Best cifer over £100,000 secures. No traders. 01243 263281. urophesa White/Red int Separb E6,750 Tel: 01638 711177 t

CLASSIC CARS

1974 365 CT4 2+2 hims 45.000 willes mint PX old or nor r19950.01284 830620 T

Buttley Turbo E, 87E, 99E, PSH, high spec, Grey Metallic best offer sectors PI/finance 01274 599706/0836 340760 t.

SILVER SPIRIT II

1990(H), 2 Owners, Black with partiment hide piped in black, Leather head fining. Sheepskin

rnga, CD player, active ride suspension, fiel Jack Barcley Service History 24,000 miles Must be seen £39,995.

Lex West End 0171 935 3646 or 0374 837 508

HAGLEY BANN SPECIALISTS

Inna FOADSTER, 1994, Oc.) English White with Black hide piped in Red, totally restored 1923, Concours Codd, 172

01562 777888 | 0836 501872

GERALD

CAPPS

Tel: 01371 811626

Straistone

308 GTSI QV 83A

£39,995

01625 522222

01206 855500

PASSIONE

PER LA

PERFEZIONE

-2+2 12 CYLEBER-

- 12 CYLENDEN -

97P F355 SPIDER 97P F355GT8 97P F355GT8 95M F355B

94M 348 STC 94M 348 SPIDER 94M 348 STB 93M 348 STECIALE 91H 348TS 91H 348TS 91H 348TS

- 321/308 -

--- 2+2 MOMBBL ---

CLASSICS -

- WANTER

SUNDAY 10-4

Uraypaul

A Sytner Comp

10T £49,885 29T £38,750 25T £37,000 22T £37,800

980,683

T EP.O.A T EP.O.A ST E99,860

200ms 2119,000 SA 27 266,000 SA 67 261,500 SA 107 256,500 SA 157 254,800 SA 37 252,000

20.00 P. Delicon

DUCATI 916 BIPOSTA 96P

CLASSIC CARS

WANTED

MONDIAL QV 1982 Y. Rosso/ Magnolia, 54k mis, FSH, recent service.

Printing condition. £16,000. TEL-01708 372527

FERRARI 348ts

07000 280280

60 SAMERGS on new First Coupser 207 with art £1.790, more £2517.207 Turbo with art £27,900, more £2591. Other Flat models available. Priose are on the model. All came beaud aww., 1998 UK spec. fetcher; supplied in zight hund drive with warrestry. Origin ol 121 494 with warrestry. Origin ol 121 494 SSIVE Savings on Brand New ets. We Can Vetter All Guotan tvate Buyers 01480 \$12239

ENVIRUEE Savings on Stan New Plate for Private Buyer Tel: 0171 403 4969 T. LAMBORGHINI

OURTACH Anniversary 90G, jet Black/Scarlet Leather, Magnifi-cent 9,000 miles 648,850 Synan Direct 0115 924 1144

FORD

All. Pord cars bearly now from Screpto to Plasta, Lowest Prices 01545 652767/01783 352500 Office only of Militar account of the property of the property

HVERECK 2.4 GLB1 5 door 94P Penchar black 12,700 mls, eir con £15,996 Tel: 01530 360056/01530 814440 Sen T 10(10)160 2.0 24 4 600 977 Dis-though white 30 miles cult. 210,250 Tel: 01630 860056 01630 814440 Sun T.

W 24 V, 1996 K. Ambession. Full Ri bedykit and alloys. I owner. PER. 23,000 pulses. Cl.1,800. Tak 01763 892516.

FOUR WHEEL DRIVE WANTED

CHEVROLET SUBURBAN

WANTED Please telephone: 01507 343770.

HONDA

UL- ILLE HONDA HONDA HONDA Naw 97/98 RIND Soe

Foreactic savings on all current models. Call 01703 470208 Fig. 47 1700 or 07000 1 EUROCAR Laure Hins Quested

HONDA NSX

Manual (91) Form Eleck Lucker, 31,000 624,000. Garypank 232233

RANGE ROVER

8 HSE, muto, new model, 94L Epocas Green, 28,000 miles FSH, immse condition, best value. 528,500. Tel-01432 267151 / 01586 886204. Sun-

OGUE SE 4.0 ltr. auto, May 74 dark blue met, black hide cherk blue met, black hide, \$0,000 min, FSH, air con, cruise control, air suspension, that windows, sumahine root, etc. Excellent condition. £16,400. Zeir 02844 291953. (Bucks) MANTED Range Rover DSE and 4.6 RSE for mileson had in ac-callent condition. Jerseny Mai-jer 01949 861289

LAND ROVER

MECOVERY VS 281, mars, 54000., 8 reg. 97 model, 5,000 miles Genphire / Cary Phr., AV., Tak 76T, CD, alloys, Intl 3-yes, 8-5T TISIR. 226-9-5. Tak-01924 420012. LESIAG Car Sales. DISCOVERY

TDiS Antomate, Prog. metalike Och Blass. 11,000 måles, grøy leich merior. 5 door, 2 ma 1006s, silv wheels, Cour £28,300 Anking Price £22,508. 01332 363332 /

EDENCENTRETTAL CLES THE PLANT OF

0468 057016

LANDROVER DISCOVERY entendic Sevings on new TDR & ES motels. Manual or Automotels. All with Deficery manage TDRS loaded with extrus. Range Rover also supplied.

01703 470208/

Fax 47 17 07

CONTRACT HIRE

Westmid 3 Vehicles NEW CARS ON CONTRACT HIRE/LEASE

Tel: 0121 550 1500

Direct Rentals

06 XLD, SDR £189 LAGUNA 2.2 RT D . . £21

CONTRACT HIRE 1 YR EXAMPLES SYR EXAMPLES UNTO 60 5 £179 PUNTO 60 5 £134 RAVO 1.4 \$ £199 MEGANE 5 DR £189

rice qualed are spread restal @ 10K (tox-links) \$28.



REALISTIC LEASES FOR HIGH MILEAGE USERS

(FULLY MAINTAINED) nes Corolla 1.6 G6, 5 door . 4374.25 chall Vectre 1.81 LS, 5 door, 161 Streen Zeetle 1.81 Temperation, Air Con ... nault Legana 1.8 RT Sport, 5 door... .5297.97 tale bened on 25,000 valler S.A. with field m

SOUGHT AFTER MODELS - IMMODIATE DELIVERY Ckrysler Voyages 2.0 SE, 7 Sest.. 4199.89 HMW 313 Coupé, Multiple Options £390.31 £276.89 .5296.13 \$368.11

NACW 3161 Consenset, Met Black VV Passet 1.8 SE, 4 door ... ash 9001 SE 2,5 Converti Buntals based on 12,000 miles p.a. Her 3 rentals in advance followed: T' REG ROVERS/MG - DEDERMATE DELIVERY

\$229.0 er 620 SL Air Con Bover \$25 Sterling Auto, Leather £299.0 MGF 1,81 ... \$279.00 tale hanné en 12,000 miles p.a. No 3 rentals in adminis followed All reside subject to TOT Offers subject to status.

Talk to Paul Jackson or Jo Ferguson ALL ELECTRIC GARAGES GROUP PLC Fleet & Contract Management Di HIGH STREET, HARBORNE, BIRMINGHAM B17 OFF Telephone: 0121 427 5252 Focsknile: 0121 427 4881

Scat/Sum Tel: 01543 492494 MG, ROVER, PEUGEOT, HYUNDAI, JEEP, CHRYSLER, DAIHATSU, SUZUKI, MAZDA, SKODA Delivered Nationwide

AND ROVER FOUR WHEEL DRIVE MITSUBISHI DISCOVERY TDiS, M reg. manual, many extras, VGC, 44,000 mis, marcoo.

Tel:01332 824140 Mobile:0973 747103.

LAND ROVER AUTHORISED

£14,500.

Tal श्रीया अल संस्था क

0836 563346 (London



Don't deal before you dial! A better spec? More for your px? relivery to your door? More flexible fina

PASSES & Rets Plant / Deck John Learner, Full Color Tourses (TV) SILAS HISE A. Flore Front Dan John Louise, Salashing

0114 276 5655 🕆

CORTRACT HAM PLATINUM HERE PURCHASE - ACCREST AND STOP & LOOK NEE CONTRACTS WITH THAT HELLIAN AND THE

<u>OVER 500</u> MARIE CASH & DOUTING PLANTS EXAMPLES RELOW FLEET CRECHE MONTER MEREZ £260 #£249 #£145 ₩£599 ₩£259 #£239 #£289 **脚£619** MORDED ENTIN HA THE CO.

#£299 李£325 #£259 智.5920 STREEGIE SM £299 702207 MESK SAME VIZ #£259 20 £1799 TEL: (0800) 07 33 123

JAGUAR & D'AIMLER CONTRACT HIRE THE ONLY WAY TO Spiest Mine, des etth 1931 shricos, also a/ree/, compune Omiss, alloys, side mesticings PEE Sok min Spiestid condi-tios, 29,000. 01232 840124 FINANCE A HEW COMPANY CAR - FOR COMPETITIVE RATES ON ALL MAKES & MODELS

FREEPHONE JAGUAR & DAIMLER WANTED

IAGUAR & DAIMLER 15372 746090 Male Valley and THE laguar Buyers. Collect Matterwide, 0831, 406172, w/s

PLS WOB

1990 SOVEREIGN 4.9 regardy Red, Curam Institu-teurs with Walcut criss, 160 texast, Paninthic cur with electric everything PSR for the last 3 years

Tel: 01159 263751

C, full spec. 18k min. P

01708 225176

NEW SILVER

XJ220

ĹÐ

01534 873921

ing office hos

4.0 A

93L, 31k, a/c, Burgandy met, catmed ithr, FSH, 1

£17,850

01/22 223561.

LAND ROVER

AUTHORISED

DEALERS

XJS

93L Marocum Red (II)

XIS 1001 V12 5.5 Auto. 47.00 tion. Last coarse since \$,000 mile TWR supplied. Squadron Blue, surnment Doublin Interior, pipe Slue. Stynning colour coded LEXUS Size. Sureing colour cod later. Mulculously making

SC400 XK8

COUPE Conv. 978, Topus like pack £62,500. 01291 422801, 01222 711323

LHD, VR Jade, Hex spec. Svc. rec. Werranty, 24k into **BK** 01478 582236.

LOTUS

17. Acres Mas, Phys life 17. Acres, 12010, 11; 126 225,000, 0385 542941. Africa (13, 97, Red, blur int. Africa, she based), CD, Tracker 1600mis, Mist Cond. C36,500. 01892 512275 so dealers MAZDA

MAZDA Chrise hest choice brownt prices, March Choice Prosphere 0000 323 626.

IDS Gee hages ind ht. 96N (prints piets) 17k ints, 1 over Instehns our 1 alone, Scott plates, ev. 10 CD steroe, ide. PASSE, 18 meteds historic £15,996, 0127 962 9084. EEP

GRAND CHEROKEE % F, 28,000 sales, Gleck, grap

Merlin 🕿 leether, PSSH, Jeep warranty 10/77, tall spec, considers considers Tel: 01435 500141 (1994) = 4705 321321.

IEEP AUTHORISED Jeep

BEUKS TEL: 0115 9424333 MOBILE: 0468 505685 OPEN SUNDAY 1250AM-3.00PM LARCEST SEECTON H.R.OWEN OF PRE-OWNED JEES ...

The Begins selection of pre-record Land Server is the Noble of Begins Marlborough - 10 OFF. HER STATE MATERIAL TAX IS A REAL a dealer for London PROPERTY LABOR. EST LONDON \$161 568 658 MIDDX: 01895 000 870 PULICIPAL E DE DE BUILDING IN DE CO spanking ased faute G WAR AND DEAD AND A PROPERTY AS THE

ing property property dates and a series of the color. We color 5 USEO GRAND CHEROKES 21 USED CHEROKEE - 1227 6 USED WRANGLER and passed 1.25 pp PRINCIPAL AND PRINCIPAL PR #Jeep / White the last term in With the bearing the OPEN ? DAVE A WEEK BEIT CHEST HAS IN THE PARTY NAMED IN Ministration of the St. (Supplemental) Tumme Usery (rdy School to Sinha. Witten Sainte to Negous Interest revoluciones plantifering index with intermedients because plant

MPV

MERCEDES

Greenblack / queets hide, as can, steered, del miles, Oct 105-GREEN STEERED, del miles, Oct 105-GREEN STEERED, DEL 1012-92 367-444. **EVO IV** 81.800, 5005L, SL220, 3008L 24V, 3005L, SL220, 3008L 24V, 3005L, SL220, Do Not Ber An SL Sports Without Speaking to Cruichshank Hescodes, See Display Mr or Call 0217 966 9331 Yodey. LANCER, 97, P rag, GSR apec, Silver, 1,100 miles. Warranty Included. Private sale, genuine nquiries only, absoloutly NO agencies, £28,000.

MITTSURISHI

STREET, IN

Tel: 01307 818976

WAGEN 300 Mer. Met Gree LWB. 91H 49,000 Mile £16,750. 0171 581 5280 t

E220 COUPE Bine/Black Mil Corps. Aneigna blankrysm. High spot. best sports laucher, Cam/18 alloys, 6 stant C.O. Cruise contral, P seg. Damac. 631,500 no offers. Primate. 01789 740943. met. Air, alloys, Walnut, 53k, PMBSH. £19,950. 0171 581 3771 (O) Chemic Int. above blandenment chemic Int. above, CD player only \$46,656 0468 706022 t 1973 502023 Mobil

E220 Coupe Auto 1993 'L'

Basin Biograco, April 97. gamadiae Grandenicos

Hide. 7K mis. 5 speed Anto.

Pour facing your. Air cond. Sides control. ASS, 4 Air large whiteg chemic submus. EM, SI

320 CAB

L veg. Pouri Eine Bine leather interior 19,000 miles, PMSSI

Ainton, cruine county OTC, electric sents, Sepond anna, Walnut Cares Dacher

Tel: 01883 623446

C280

No. Chapter, NOT, Tally Minally, India, press,

les deiver met, O'IG, 1952. 11,500 miles, £36,500.

Tel: 0171 730 5000

er 91367 879488

MOCLUTE Instance Impact of low mileson 2-2 Agents Summingship Mrs 01344 20072 IEK are leading automoride bay-on of legency. One cult machin six designation. Cull The Royd 0894 222830; 0141 2242205 Devet 01530 27136 LAMBORGHINI E230T

LEFT HAND DRIVE

OCCUPATE VOL 925, White, Owner, PSH, Every Brit 29,995 0151 521 1171 t VHDI VXD LEFT HAND DRIVE

TEL:01543 414307

320 Coupe CE 9171 **45 898** W 9171 633 9336 H

420 SL etoliae 92%, Auto 5 mont, committee, et., ornine, 2537 4 mar, alloys, CD, altros, EAC auch ware to 100k sale, excellent, £25,500 38K PSH A/C ABS. B/S : top. Excl cond. \$22,500. 91792 79174.

C200 500SL Professional Co. convertible. Elegance Auto 9694, white/prey, 18K, ABS, NC, 4xEW, PHIP, Stereo, ME ote Looking, FME forceculate HU3

0973 180051. 01525 874133 or 1631 497766 W. Landou: **\$280** E320 1204, DAM RECKY Avant garde 90N, 1 owner, immediate

tuelmocro leather, 5 spee teato, CC, electric seat il. condition. FSH. g, 41Kmiles with LSI, SM Private set. PM85HL 625,950. TTIL: 0111 391 0533 Tel: 01395 445511(b) (Office bours)

500 SEC SLK230 89 LHD, drk blue, grey blue standing spodless showing could, low mix, fully loaded, all ustress. Komp. 97P Vivania green, black lttr., AC. £36,250. 213,350 .01274 370555/ G181 749 4413/ **9836 522408** 4374 997391.

SLK 230 300TE 97R, new, K reg, 41k, sveen ldir, i 200 miles, Silver/Rec on, 7 sees, ESR, elloy with Black leather, full reo, air bago, Insu spec, £36,750. · 677.500 Tel: 0831 237100 0181 467 2256.

SLK R reg, metallic silver, black interior, cruise control, 700 miles. Available now. £35,000.

0171 414 5231 MERCEDES

61923 296 500 T AUTHORISED DEALERS

SST \$44,850 \$580 ES20 COUPE 1/6 ****

SL320

97P Ruby Red / Marketon Loutier, 8,900 Miles, 8 Hole Alloys, Rest Seat, Auton £58,995

01923 231 717 or

STP SLECS *** ST 075.900 931 3200E CABRIO 5 Spd 'A' *** 177 558.85 923 530SL A **** 924 506SL 4" **** 567 E42.650 | 65M 6326T **** 2T C41,880 192K 020E 8 Spd 'A' # * * ** 913 500St 'A' +++ 177 524.63 37 562 508 SEP E230 T ELEG 5 Spb 'A *** 117 \$37,500 97F E230 AVANTGRADS AT **. 96% SL220 % ***** 207 200,850 | 94M 2228 000000 AT ** 25T £24.500 27 245,889 97P 0298 ELEGANCS *** 979 S320 E **** 177 232,850 : 940 C286 ELEGANCE A +++

CRUICKSHANK 0117 966 9331 Signature Ever (0385) 998357. 7 days a week. 24 hours a day. Nationwide delivery.

1000 in sin E200 Elegance
Acto 1996 14,000 miles,
Accorde Sico/Grey Cloth,
many extens, 1 owner, £24,000. 0181 693 4141

SLK 230 1997 R Saver/Red leather, adjustable steering, AC, CD, delivery miles 240,000 0802 410290

C200 FLEGANCE 280SL poor! blue, PSH, 27k mk, 1993 L mg. Black Metallic, leather interior, I owner, PMESSR, 35,000 miles, full €21,000 spec, climate control. icomoculate, £43,950. 91424 842876. this \$171 221 7487 luon eve or day 0171 692 2747 or 04686 23238

500 SEC ens, sir bag, MOT ik G, 1 owner from new, FMBSH, fully loaded, 98,000 mis.

Tel 81715 72031. **SLK 230** KOMPRESSOR

May 97P, Linaritz met blos. nchracine/quartz hisr, a/c, r/c, cruise, Adj. secoring, 2300 mis. C34,239 6161 303 2189.

June 194, I. neg. Auto, sir con, PABSIN, 2 CAPIE. © Gne alver, 51,000 miles, blee Intelor. © Gne plue black, 80,000 miles, Both use owner, one delver, Busto congration, Available new THE MERCEDES

Assessor Green routalist, Charcout interior, Mapie vicer trim. Automatic, fully louded, all viscousy electrics, built STEN. Automatic, Ray Johana all visiting stactifics, built March 1997, air conditioning 6 CD stacros, 9,000 critics, Philissy, visitinanty, as now, 251,500 curso. Private Sale Tut; John 0802 321986 (24 hours, 7 days) (1733 840329 (#6004

Mercades C180 Classi From Only Tel: 0171.987 1999 Face 0171 987 1518

SL500 miles inly, Unmerland, 867,580 + Charlebed Plate.

Tel: 0181 658 1676 (H) 0171 294 1395 (O) . 0468587300

SLK230 rector. A/C. Limeri blue. Grey/Black interior. Tom 4040 500 6020

300 SL

£36,000. Tak 01992 464688 (w/o & gro) 9187 504 3344 (day)

300 TE 4-MATIC Owner the last and had utility, Mark Louther, Book £17.500 Tel:01920 438230

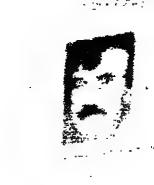
SLK230 '97 P. Imp Red/Black 3.5K, Tracker, Priv. po. Tel:91737 565941(H) er 0181 2881755(W)

SLK230 Oct97. Deliv mls. Linarite blue,

black/grey hhr, AC, full spec. M'CR area. £38,500. Tel: 0468 394589

** EMBANGED SPEC *** LEATHER OR AIR **** LEATHER AND AIR **** TOTAL SPE

THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY.



end is reb

£61 Per Week

MAZDA S

* 25-34 电心数

9 · · ·



APRIL NAME YOU

w

m lic

fo

pc or

Avast expense! Messing about in a small vessel is the least of the fun: buying the thing, storing it and making modifications will land you all at sea

How to sink your money in a boat

ow that this column has been released from the confines of the open road, there arises the opportunity to make forays into the world of what is known as sailing to the serious types who recently set off around the world in the Whitbread race. It is known as boating to the rest of us.

Sailing and boating are very different. Sailing usually involves going somewhere, often somewhere quite a long way away, and then coming back again. Boating, the ultimate triumph of hope over experience, involves much shorter journeys, if any.

Having owned nearly as many boats as I have cars, I can vouch for the attractions of going affoat. It also happens that autumn is the ideal time to start looking for a boat, because the market is fairly



slow, dealers have more time on their hands and prices tend to be lower: people would rather reduce the price of a boat than have to pay to store it all winter.

You may have read the preceding sentence and thought that it made perfect sense. Unfortunately,

so does the following: spring is the ideal time to start looking for a boat because there are plenty around, thus creating a competi-tive market, and it would be foolish to buy in the winter because

you then have to pay for storage.

These conflicting pieces of advice can quickly be distilled: there is no bad time to buy a boat and there is no good time to sell one. The boat you bought two years ago from a dealer who said that it broke his heart to sell this uniquely lovely vessel as he had hoped to put it in storage until his grand-son, now aged three weeks, gradu-ated from Oxford University, now becomes fin the opinion of the same dealer) a type of vessel for which there is absolutely no demand. In this respect, boats and cars are interchangeable.

you will get lots of advice as to the building material, mostly a choice and sheath them in plastic, thus building material, mostly a choice achieving the best of both worlds: between glass reinforced plastic (GRP), known disparagingly as Tupperware, and wood. The worst that can happen to wood is that it will rot. The worst that can happen to GRP is that it will suffer from osmosis, a sort of plastic acne.

Some people buy wooden boats

rot wrapped in osmosis.

How large a boat do you need? This depends on how large an overdraft you can negotiate. A boat over about 20ft long is not really practical for towing, unless you are the managing director of National

cruiser you will probably want to moor it in a marina, whose charges are shown in pounds per foot, although an arm and a leg are

more appropriate.
There are "extras" in marinas that need to be borne in mind. Obviously you have bought the boat in order to make long voyages to exciting places, and to this end

you will have invested in charts and pilot books. But the other 364 days of the year will be spent fied up in the marina, so you will need mains electricity, propane gas, vast quantities of food and drink and, most important, access to a DIY store.

Why so? Why, because the boat on which you have just lavished more money than you ever spent on a cur, a boot that was lovingly designed by teams of men and women working day and night for three years, a boat built by craftsmen, requires a number of "improvements" once it gets into your hands.

These improvements will cost a fortune, but think what they will do to the value of the boat. With luck, they will make no difference whatsoever to its value: you will have bought a Bohalong 27 worth EX and two years later, after rebuilding the interior, sawing through your right thumb, drawning the family dog and mortgaging the house, you will have a breat

None of which will persuade you to give up boating. It will merely persuade you that you should have bought that boat over there; slightmore expensive, granted, hut what an investment.

Vincent's twin legend is reborn

he spirit of a legendary British superbike is set to return to these shores next year, after being reincar-nated on the other side of the

Vincent motorcycles, which built some of the world's first superbikes, went bust more than 40 years ago, the victim. of a cash-flow crisis. Yet the machines, some capable of more than 120mph, attract high prices from collectors. Now the classic Vincent Vtwin engine is being updated

in Australia as the heart of a

new handbuilt machine. A

team of experts long associat-

ed with the Vincent marque

BOD OF THE

14557

1.250 - 111 (4)

整点建立

44 - No. of 186

RTV's vintage new superbike

John Naish on

plan to import the new RTY superbike to Britain early next year. It is based on the legendary Vincent Black Shadow, which was the world's fastest production bike when issunched in 1948. Surviving examples now fetch more than £10,000.

Ron Kemp, who runs a Vincent spares business in mid Wales, is handling the European end of the opera-

01949 861289

or 0860 488001

A Sybner Continues

4/4

indigo Blue Blue leather, Mohair hood

17,000 mis.

Tel: 01256 462790

MX5

Cleacupies Special Bd y 300). Reg Jan St. Mo ing, crema lenther interi

bles, comma leather trans-bles, comma leather trans-Walnut tries, 16k asis, Pow seering, 225,598.

0181 5054159/

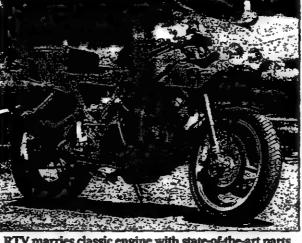
MORGAN

MAZDA

style cylinder heads have improved combustion chambers. and the cycle parts are a pick of the world's best."

Kemp says the machine will be offered with 1,000cc or 1,200cc engines, producing up to 95hhp, and top speed will be around 140mph. All this classic performance will come at a price, though - around £20,000 when the first examples arrive here in the New

One of the main inspira-tions behind the project is Terry Prince; an Englishman who built racing frames around Vincent engines in the



RTV marries classic engine with state-of-the-art parts

cents: Phil Irving, a brilliant

911 CARRERA 48

Full Turbo Body

96 P Rog. 4,600 Miles, leading Black / Province P ed Louder, Sports South, on, Suarcol + More Bran

£72,500

8375 676-675 (mobile) 9191 264 6801 (Office)

Stephen James

90H 911 C4 Targa

£31,995

1960s. He then emigrated to Australia, where he evolved his own monoshock frame, which will be the basis for the

Australian engineer, was the man who created the original powerplants that made bikes like the Rapide, Black Lightnew RTV bike. ning, Black Prince and Black The machine revives the Shadow legendary for their Antipodean link that lay behind the classic postwar Vin-

WHAT'S NEW?

CYCLE parking and showers for riders are catching on among big companies, according to a survey of 54 companies, carried out by the Environmental Transport Association.

The greenest firms included Unilever, British Airways and Legal and General. BA even offers employees a mileage rate for using a bike on company business.

ALTHOUGH flying is the safest form of travel, ten light aircraft accidents have been caused in the past year due to "fuel mismanagement" which can mean running out of fuel or letting one tank run dry. The Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association is offering a video on the subject, which normally sells for £14.95, to new members. Tel 0171 834 5631 for details.

THE MAKERS of Skystreme claim their new product is the world's first radar-reflective "personal location marker" for those who travel in remote areas.

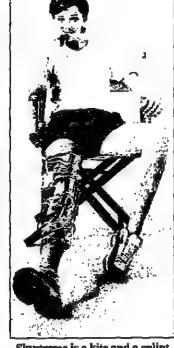
It consists of an inflatable kite-like shape covered in a mirror-bright reflective coating, ensuring it can be detected by sight and radar. A ground airspeed of 4mph is sufficient to get it aloft and it will stay airborne indefinitely at the end of its tether, even in gale-force winds.

It can also be used as an air-inflated splint, a thermal vest to keep the chest area from losing heat, or simply as a way of keeping warm. Skystreme is available from Orbic International, Faversham, Kent, 01525 718110.

928 54

Tel: 0181 500 3847 (H)

₩ 0171 894 7510 (O).



Skystreme is a kite and a splint

MERCEDES WANTED MERCEDES 2009 9531 Almonotine flui with Municector Hilds, 15,000 Miles and Electronic Citizens (Linears Control), Hostor Senta, Microlin Driver Senta, Door Cloring Adds, 10 Hole Alby Wheels, Fell Mutcardes-Senta Bloomy, 220,000, 01924 201390 or 0421 003628.7 27 20 / Carlina 1742 660418 / 0631 122911 and [507 1996 Premium priose paid for all Macorder Claum Wil-Hates 01272 749090.T SOCI 1988, 65E mis. PROSES silventhinck cloth. Street 211,900, 0181 505 7810. Cruickshank 🗘 We require the very best high

HOCE 24+ Wested must be low mileage and high specification 01483 272451 20021. 247 89C, Anthonome, Grey Bide, ASL, Air Con, HPS, SAW, Electric Seath with Manner, 25C, CC, Very Low Mileson, 25C, CS, Call December Cheese on 0113 2466972 M conjunctly magnitud high specificacion with low milesope specificacion with low milesope specificacion and specificacion spe

24 917 Injust Seat, Air Conté, 8 Belle Mirys 65,000 miles 226,000 Sytum Direct 0115 924 1144 CAL AMC Soloes, SAN, Britters Energy Visa, Classics, Since the Sens with Messacy, 1978, 1879, 32 RFH, 187 + CO, 1874, 975, call Description 0112 2465972

> 200TE l owner, 74K, A/C, FMBSH Walnut, Alloys, Poll electrics Head & and rests. Tel: 01277 232499 or 99737 45277 (P)

≱ ∰

S420 1994 owner, Dank Blue/Cre Leather, 64K, FSH, fully £27,99S 01923 836122 0181 537 0830

E200 Auto Gatata, Myster, 24k, 7 sets, roof/rest, FSH £21,250 01256 762249:

SL280 TA M. martini libra, fi , marcal sure, menticom , sloys, rose meta, sale spin e, immentate phrosphout 23,000 pds, PSH. £43.500. 01543 573457 alter 6PM of 0831 299879

PORSCHE

928 S4 Oct 88, met silver, fell navy ithr, FSH, full spec, 74k mls, £14,950. 01753 858112

STUNNING CAS nthere, sports me, air cos, 10 led alloys, mary rear peoler, colour-coursinated instruments, August 76, 14,000 rails. PSH. The store houseful of its open 267,950 Tel \$1254.736990 (office

MAZDA

0958 534783 THE BIGGEST EVER Fri Oct 3rd - Sat Oct 11th



Oct 5 mile price sming plus hard top worth \$1,500 FREE HARD TOP

SALD WITH EVERY USED MX-5

80 MX SAVE EEES ON EVERY MODEL OF EVERY USED MAZDA

see the new MX-5 Classic special edition

TW White & Sons - The UI a Largest Mazda Dealerships 0345 123 626
branches acri es London & SE SW London Guildford Leatherhead SE London Addieutone Rd Port

BOXSTER Milyer with Rouser Red

special leather, Sport pack, super car. Offered at list £39,585. Tel: 01344 545110.

PORSCHE M 911 C4 COUPE 6P 911 C2 COUPE Alors M 911 C2 COUPE M 951 Con. 357 550851 5[# 911 C2 COUPE uporb 3\$7 £49500 perb SM 968 SPORT 417 £26850 **Sytner**direct

0181 367 2626 OFFICIAL PORSCHE CENTRES

Medina: Nottingham 0115 942 0944

THO WHEEL DRIVE

99F 911 Que Shet, Ac, 17 12T

950 911 Car Shet, Nr. 17 ... 247 940 911 Car Shetter, 17 ... 167

0860 855850 Merlin Cambria Cardiff

911 June '89 Coupe Sport, Baltic bine/usvy, new rakes, Sports seats, FPSH. 77,000 miles. £21,500. Tel: 0181 943 9246

911 C2.

1993. White. 33k.

Unmarked, Porsche

Guarantee, £39,000.

01306 881777

911 CARRERA

Coupe. 95%, reg April. Mer

black, Cashmere teather

merio: Alone, 17'allows.

per six, stroof, CD, 10k mis

01621 828715

BOXSTER
Del Files, R. Reg, srede since,
soum; sed insider, sport park in
cition caresty, wed delicents, 17
by visuels, boward step, contratentials, south gatten supprise,
calcurate visual step,
to tour 6/40,550. Featballin same,
USB---Day: 01297 232150

OFFICIAL PORSCHE CENTRES

CAMBRIDGE

967 911 Ch Zwit, fr ...

\$P 如 以 以 Landa, 是...

967 911 Ini Imagin .

95% S22 (A Coupe Mark

Will Still Comp Mr. Ar.

946 911 Cause Vin Mach.

PORSCHE

01222 614622

Week: \$200 - 7.00PM Sent 11.00 - 3.00PM

LONDON STF BIL SHILL ACTOR SHEET, MAX SELTE Point Shee. . . MP MI CA Acts Sher, Ar, 18' Del 1996 1911 Cali Polar Silves, No., 17" 11T and an Ca Midwit file 17 . 91 958 911 Car Hidoghi, Nr. 17 . 267 PUR WREEL PARK 907 911 015 Michaeld Blut AT 950 911 01 Cps Shar, Ar, 17" . 24T

\$15, \$25,24 Tinhe Middles, Str 26

INF St. Torin Cause County, No. 1855 923 12 Their Gards . GOT BEE Class Stant Yallow. ... Sec. 1922 Chair Speel White MR. 1953 (Said Sport Compar Ball 24) GREATS COLL MINIT FOR LIGHT ARMEN 01223 872872

ROLLS ROYCE &

NE BEST 77 Shadow, 11. Sur-guady over yearing, NESI, 40th mis. E17.500, 01708 374043. m, 1989, dark blue mee, bloe lebristories; mel plane; 49K mile, all seal extras, Elmpusik; mela plane; 40K mile, all seal extras, Elmpusik; mela plane; Elmpusik; mela plane; New Forncios Thunchen allema/lement. Tyres. Recent. Persolin merker, PFOT, com belle, esc. 27(4,000). 139,996. Cappe 01371 81102 NOLLS BOYCE Spick II (90H), Sensetional Spec and Planory, 23,000 miles. 285,000 Greypsoh 01509 222223 Graypatch Union P. Right and Dr. Right and D

THE 87 Pl payrithm 101 marching interior, 48,000m (26,500 Cappe 01371 \$110 911 Carerra Cabriolet. MOCKLAMOS Turbe 96P, Comm Sharishegneshi Landar Fipud Shoa, Sport Susts, F+B Fhomas, CD Stark 4,000 miles £75,000 Symer Direct 0115 924 1144 2 years old, 22,000 miles Red with Black roof/attric 3 accident with Pombe certified repairs. Offers around £48,000. Tel Miss TURBO R 1986 model.
Diamond graphite with
Champagne hide pipes.
I owner.
Absolute berguin at
669,950.

Danger office hears: 8191 427 1133 BOXSTER Capps 01371 811026 Best offer over List

BENTLEY TURBO R Te± 0379 888399. PORSCHE WANTED MANTED Wanned All Posseds buy miles / condition 0162 460413/0631 123911 now.

Hooper II Alpe NISSAN BYTIMES direct from Japen, no and treed. Quicker than Fernari and more ecolombre. No a frightening test drive ca lanceur of Landon 0181 203 1450 3399 or Fex 0181 203 1450 BROOKLANDS 95 MEEL BEOME SHOOKT ANDS 23 GROOMS

BENTLEY

SPIRIT

Oct 86. Only 20,750 raties, Beautiful Ice Green colour.

£24,995 ano.

TEL:0121 7055866 (h).

0121 7053717 (o).

BENTLEY

11,000 Miles

£149,500

0585 250170

menParch, 50,000mis, Sturning **NISSAN WANTED** NGSAM 360EX wanted low mile age prof ithr Mole Valley Mose Group 0181 394 1114 respicaci, 73,000 mis. ROLLS-ROYCE &

Tel: 0171 935 1124 ROLLS-ROYCE &

eign, 1 Owner, 53,000mis

BENTLEY WANTED Relie Royce & Smiley's Sunningdala Mtr 01344 20072 MANTED Wasted Rolls & Bentley Models, Any miles/cond. 01628 640413 or 0831 123911

TOYOTA CELICA

1.8 ST 96 P. Silver/black, 6,500 m. As new. PX/fin possible. £15,995. 0181 871 9887.

SELF DRIVE ROLLS-ROYCE AND BENTLEYS

Drive in knowy all year round! Arrive at that special occasion in style The most competitive rates! Weekend special HANWELLS OF LONDON Tel: 0171-436 2070 Fax: 0171-436 3110 Open Sunday 11 - 4

TOYOTA Money CD 58K FSB 7 Days As New £12,250 01793 740779 ; Anto New, del min, Phy. a/c, c/c, £38,250, 01207 571122

CELICA GT4 Turbo Manual. 95M. White. FSH. Full

18,000 mls, £24,500. 01.424 754900 or 0966 464550(Deys)

SAAB

900S marked Grey interior, a ew, alloys etc. 4.5k mls.

£13,950, TEL:0161 7235034 or 0171 2352468. 0171 938 4333

= Saab == R. ### CS ECOPOWER 20 AUTO PLOYS. ABS 4k. Whitel 1 am FSh 29: \$13,75 ELÎ BODD ÇÊ ŞIT MAJE ÇERMÎJO HER HOU XS 169 500 MINH CALL ABS. Aloys. FSA 456 **acekensington** RADLEY MEWS, KENSINGTON WE

Y KNOWLEDGE MONEY SHOPPING TALK INTERNET

"Will things have changed by the time i turn

the page?" he thing about news is, it's never fil for long, But LongOne, the musicoble information and Internet service ways has the latest. Sky News provid news, sport and business stones from around the world and updated them around the clock as they

kesi mistaed at every issu. Try LineOne and the nternet FREE. Cali



REGISTRATION NO'S. REGISTRATION TRANSFERS 다는 아이에 보는 아이에 되는 아이에 되는 것을 보는 것을 되는 것을 되는 것을 되는 것을 되는 것을 보는 것을 되는 것을 되었다. STEERING THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL HOTE OF ADDITION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER LO-COST 24 HOUR INSTANT FAX-A-LIST OUR INTERNET SITE TELEPHONE 보험에 있는 보다 보는 사람들이 되었다. 그는 사람들이 HOW TO MAKE YOUR OWN PLATE **NUMBER 1** YOUR OWN INITIALS N19 ART Buy direct from us white stocks last Pay by credit card now Can supply most numbers within 7 days Numbers can be supplied on carificate ideal for business and personal identity A1 HEX Step 1 - Choose a prefix from: A, B, H, J, K, L, M, N, P, R Step 2 - Pick a number between 2 and 20 M1 GGG J1 ARK

registration numbers

FJG 6 On 1100 Prince 53,780 or without \$2,850.

Tel: 01372 277428

orgive us for being so loud but, The fact is, an attention grabbing

DVLA Select Registration could

be yours for a lot less than you

might think. Our prices, inclusive of VAT and an \$30 assign

start from just £250. popular numbers will be:

individually priced. R and B prefixes are available

from £399, with J,K,L, M,N,P and some A and H

prefixes starting at £250.

Numbers 1 to 20 are available with prefixes

R100 SLK 61750 01222 210037

£250

A1 XKV Offices over £2,500. T土 6081.509 5533

WW] 2

01993 822868

LOW 632 £3,750 one. On Tel: 91727 768368

Premier Plates -

alimonitard, Co. Ferminalism, Co. Fermin - (40

MARKET RESEARCH 78 CHORLEY PRO SME

10 12 MA 6,000 RR 3798

10 M13 NSA 600 SAD 286

10 M15 S9 7,000 (NOT S)

10 M15 S9 7,000 (NOT S)

10 M15 S9 7,000 (NOT S)

10 M10 N 802 L200 3333 SM

10 M10 N 802 L200 3333 SM

10 M10 N 802 L200 3333 SM

10 M10 N 802 L200 500 6666 SM

10 M10 N 802 L200 ST 923

10 M10 N 802 L200 ST 924

10 M10 N 802 L200 ST 923

10 M10 N 802 L200 ST 92 RR 3798 SAD 196 SJI 3 (NOT SJ 3333 SM 3333 SM 6666 SM 5, S49 SMO 14 549 SMD (STO)
ST 923 POA
8 TES 2,800
8 TES 2,800
600 UCK 700
UF 4 3,400
VER 958 1,250
(VERNON/VERA)
WJN 98 (450
WS 3784 2,000
(NEW JAG XX)
XUH 4 1,500

are available with certain 53 ter and one of our special ers, then add any 3 letters, ept I, Q and Z to form your own the new DVLA Registration Hotline, quoting ref: 70510, your cheque book, or Master Card handy. Lines are open 9.00am to 5.00pm,

THE NEXT DVLA CLASSIC COLLECTION AUCTION WILL BE HELD AT THE COPTHORNE, EFFINGHAM PARK, ON THE 21/22 OCTOBER. FOR A FULL LIST OF NUMBERS AND CATALOGUE SALES CALL 24 HOURS A DAY FREE ON 0800 60 30 90

200 miles and a second and a se 720 DMF 60:20

720 DMF 70:20

720 DM 11.008 3.004 6.307 6.30 1 PAM 1
1 PAM

REGISTRATIONS

XJV 8 Officer in second of each column of the column of th

CHR 151

01234 841539/

0378 643616

REG 4 VEHICLES
0116 2425353
Mont + VAT & DOT For

MGL 646 MOR ED MTM 119 PC PINEO PINEO PINEO EMANDY RO ED RUNEY ROA 946 SEL 8 S

REGISTRATION NUMBERS

£695

TELEPHONE NOW WITH YOUR INITIALS
FOR AVAILABILITYIII

H1 FMP

MIDLAND

FILL THEIR STOCKING WITH SOMETHING DIFFERENT

THIS XMAS! 1 20 (also selected higher numbers)
1 20 (also selected higher numbers)
1 of your chains. WE WILL DO THE REST:
1 to finishing touch, we will even gift-wrap
1 ince for you - resdy to put under the me.
2 in BIBHAM IN FRIB

Prices From £129

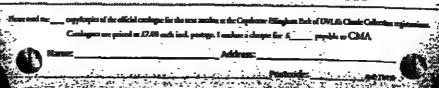
Tel: 0121 353 3333

ORDER BY PHONE TODAY

120 812 7903 10 776 10 1986-225 178 605 177 605 17

AUCTION of PERSONALISED REGISTRATIONS

2008 85 0
958 95 0
958 95 0
958 122 0
958 122 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 0
958 123 ## CP CPS | 200 9.400 9. 12 HIT 1 HIS 변수 변화 19 PM 70 170 MAN 12 170 MAN



REGISTRATION NUMBERS WANTED

H45 KEY Private buyer Tel:

THE SAMES MORE AVALABLE

01509 650529

m M of w ai la cl w re pi tr fi: pr Oi Ų, re ex ve in

r

sc ir

le fe mir as sin ed fri

Rally hit by tragedy and farce

Lord Montagu of Beaulieu with

sad news on the Peking-Paris run

that the organisers and competitors feared most was that one of our number would be involved in a serious accident. I am sad to report a major tragedy last Mooday evening, when Josef Feit, driver of a 1967 VW Cabriolet, and his son René, 17, our youngest competitor, were killed when they collided

with a stationary bus on entering Quetta in the dark. A terrible gloom has settled upon us, and the organisers cancelled all competitive driving until last Thursday when the rally restarted in Iran. The Feit family was informed by

fellow German competitors. Only a few days before, drivers left Kathmandu in high spirits after two days of having themselves and their cars succoured. No one could speak highly enough of the Nepalese mechanics who made a new spring for the Rolls Phantom V and revived

many other tired cars.

We set out on a welcome Tarmac road through the hish scenery and tiger parks of Nepal's East-West Highway, where monkeys and parrots abounded. Thousands of people lined each side of the road to greet us; ceremonial costume dancers, drums, music, elephants, and the greatest display of neatly dressed schoolchildren you should ever wish to see. All this followed the lead given by the King and Government in

welcoming us, prior to their "Visit Nepal Year 98". At the last rather rough and very hot overnight camping site, there was a certain tension in anticipation of the drive through 22 rivers where there are no bridges. We'd been warned there might be tidal waves capable of sweeping a Morgan or 2CV down to the Ganges. As it happened, it proved to be easy and, after the first few rivers, we all

Bureaucracy was almost as The Nepalese road authori-

ties had marked the route through rivers with long poles and painted stones on river banks with white blobs to guide us up moddy stretches. With high hopes, we arrived at the Nepalese border and were all whisked through the formalities to the Indian border.

So begins a farce. Going by car in and out of India is a major, expensive and frustrating exercise. Having duly warned the authorities many months ago, sent them paperwork in advance, made personal visits to High Commiss ion and Delhi officials, including a minister of sport, there were only a few officers on duty, with one book to fill in, and 90 cars sitting in the

o the convoy took up to six hours to clear. All this in spite of the organisers having paid £16,000 to provide extra men and facilities which, in the event and despite promises from the Federation of Indian Motor Clubs, proved to be non-existent on the day.

sun outside a straw hut.

The first rest halt in India was at the mountain hill station of Naini Tal, at the foot of the Himalayas, rather like Lake Windermere, and the stunning climb up and down again the following morning, was in darkness, thanks to the silly border delays.

Nigel Challis and Anthony Jefferies in their Series One Land Rover misjudged a hairpin, ran over the edge and fell into a ditch, which could have been avoided had they been in daylight. This was the end of the old Land Rover, and the two men needed first-aid treatment. Lucider were the Brodericks, who perched the front of their little Ford Anglia Estate over the end of a mountain mad, and lost five minutes in recovering.

bad getting out of India: we had to leave Delhi before dawn. Drivers were awakened

VIPER

一個為

KINGS III

ESCORT

COSWORTH

Lanx M. reg. A/C, 1 water, PSH, 50,000 male.

Tel:0171 4964578.

FERRARI

1974, Midnight Blue Pend / Hagaselle Hide. Clembe and Bagine Deman, Side Dout, S Speed VI.2 Mermal, PAS, AC, Institution (25,600 Camillor FX Bestley Turbo RA-Madanne

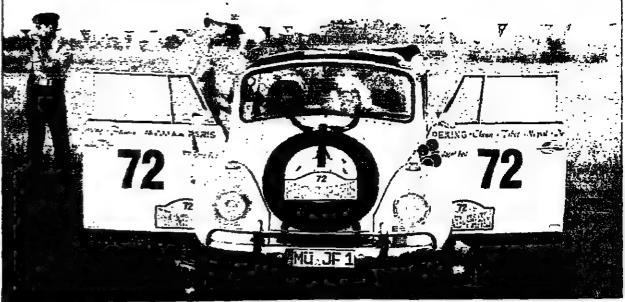
01268 733113 0650 332757

Anno H reg, Dolphin grey full matural hide, every residable extra, 17" sacra

365 GT4 2+2 Cou

A Britis Raner Conruge

AL WEST/WHINKIE IN



Josef Feit and his son René were killed when their 1967 VW Cabriolet collided with a stationary bus in Quetta

if they arrived at the horder post any later than 3.30pm the gates would be shut. Peter offer long dusty deserts across amazing landscape, twisting Noble in his Bentley took a novel route through the mountains from Naini Tal to

How very different was our welcome into Pakistan. Muchappreciated assistance, cold drinks, quick and efficient frontier staff who could not do enough to help. This is the first time Pakistan has ever experienced any form of international motor sport, and the Pakistan Motor Club certainly

Missoorie and had a beautiful

run on his own.

knows how to make the most of its opportunities. Pakistan and Baluchistan

mountain passes topped with an old mud fort and a single railway line - all unchanged from the days of the North West Frontier. This excellent motoring rally territory. backed up by the help of the Pakistan Motor Club, was a nighlight of the event for drivers, although we could have done without stonethrowing children. Crossing the border into Iran could not have been smoother.

Leader of the rally down to Pakistan was the flying Jeep of Phil Surtees, five minutes up on the American team in their 1980 Ford Coupe. Third was John Catt's Ford Cortina, with one of the Iranian Hunters fourth, and the Citroen ID2i of Anton de Stegge fifth.

Three hot and very

varied days followed.

LOTUS PEPERT BAS 9638, RMC Mor. / Magacita Hisa, 4,500 Miles, £39,995, Prosts Lotus 01273 441400 / 0374 441400

ALPHA

SPIDER S4

RHD FSH 45,000 miles PAS

0171 2663301

Honlion Road, Essler, D mins from Junction 30, MS his off MSF VVC Felshad in

THE REPORT 200

into the North West Frontier district: some of the best roads yet just the stuff to excite drivers on the world's longest rally. I think I can take the prize for the number of different

rides hitched on the rally. The count stands at eight, and due to the misfortune of David Drew, who was flown back to London for medical reasons. I am now the official navigator for Jonathan Lux in a 1972 Rover PS with a hot V8 motor.

I hope this is my last hitchhiking car, and we hope to ride together into Paris. At least 1 am back in a British classic. Next stage involves seven days crossing Iran via the Great Salt Desert. This makes us the first rally to try this since the 1977 Landon to Sydney. Wherever we go, we enter new record books.

ESCOURT

Cosworth hts., phase 2 chip. Apr 94, 8,500 miles, FSH,

£22,600.

Tel:

01264 736414

CLEVELAND CARS

Affa Romeo

CTI,465 Alla France GTV Losso TSG T Mar Agel Dist. 1,000mis. CQU.50

Ash Street (A323), Ash, Aldershot, Hents. 01252 334055

BRINKWORTH MASERATI

AUTOFAX by Pavid Long and Les Evans MATIL 1921 FORD WORKER ROLLS-ROYCE ACQUIRED MOST FAMOUS CAR, THE GETTING LOST COSTS BRITISH MOTORISTS APPROXIMATELY 350,000 TONNES OF ORIGINAL SLVER GHOST! IN PART-EXCHANGE FOR A 1948 BENTLEY MKVI.



Tough Forester is built for off-road go rather than show

ROAD TEST

SUBARU FORESTER

four-cylinder, lo-valve,

speed, 110mph; 0-60mph

gives the Forester excellent

grip, especially on the road in wet or icy conditions. The

engine at idle is nigh impossi-

ble to hear, the power steering is incredibly light, and the

transmission to low-range all-

wheel drive when the time

comes to head for the fields.

The Forester will never ford

deep rivers or climb the Hima-

layas, but it clears terrain.

ordinary estates would not dream of attempting. It will

probably be at its best with a

tow bur on the back, hauling a

This is not a car for people

who wear waxed jackets and

wellingtons to impress urban

neighbours in the supermar

ket. This is a car for those who

wear waxed jackets and

wellies because they are going out in the rain and the mud,

and because such garments

horse box.

ne turn of a dashboard button is all that is

required to switch the

Economy: 24.1mpg in

town, 36.7mpg motorway, 30.7mpg combined.

Engine Two-litre.

122bhp. Permanent

four-wheel drive.

Performance: Top

in 10.3 seconds.

Price: £16,400.

interior is bland.

long, thin locker for

your French bread or

fishing rod, and a

washing up bowl for rinsing

off your muddy wellies are

standard kit in a car ideal for

picnics on muddy river banks,

The Subaru Forester fea-

tures no fewer than 20 such

ingenious cubby holes, with the bowl tucked inside the

spare wheel, making it a

dream for any automotive boy

scout wanting to squirrel

things away before some

The packaging gimmicks are matched to a model built

around Subaru's world-beat-

ing Impreza rally car. While so

many purported four-wheel-

drive cars are nothing more

than big toys with over-sized

tyres, the Forester really can

also has permanent four-wheel drive. This makes it a

rare proposition that bridges

two motoring sectors: the fare-

ily hold-all estate and the

To cope with off-road

bumps and humps the car sits

higher than a regular estate,

with ground clearance of al-

most 8in, yet its roof is much

lower than an out-and-out 4x4.

matched by a disconcerting

seating position which is high-

er than a normal car but lower

than a Land Rover or

Mitsubishi Shogun. The ad-

vantage is an interior with

aircraft hangar proportions

with headroom for two oft5in

front-seat passengers. Load

space is also cavernous as the

rear seats fold down to create

54cu ft of load space. and because Permanent all-wheel drive work best.

The car's ungainly looks are

tough, go-anywhere 4x4.

While it is an estate car, it

go off road.

vaguely tough off-roading.

writes Vaughan Freeman



Œ

CHASTA 2.270min.
CHASTA



Volkswagen Dovercourt.

BATTERSEA 91.1 CORRADO THE Institute Rard, \$1,000 miles, First
94. CORRADO VIRS, Lawr Rard, \$4,000 miles, 7 Duran, Fad Sarakay Halany
949. CORRADO VIRS, Lawr Rard, \$4,000 miles, 7 Duran, Fad Sarakay Halany
950. 901.F 1.0. CL STUTE. Durange Games, 24,000 miles, Sarakay
950. STUF CARRIOLE, Commis Gaven, 24,000 miles, Sarakay
951. POLIT 1.8., \$5 Duran, Shakaka Games, \$2,000 miles,
951. POLIT 1.8., \$5 Duran, Shakaka Games, \$2,000 miles,
951. POLIT 1.8., \$5 Duran, Shakaka Games, \$2,000 miles,
951. CORRESPONDE Miles, \$2,000 miles,
951. 960 PELLE SPORT, States, 12:000 miles, Alleys, Stelen 969 SEMENT DE CO., Book, Donger Brown or Window Stele 969 PELLE ST. 3 Door, Stelen Steley, 9,800 miles, ASS, Tulin Air Step 979 SELE ST. 50's 5 Door, Dragon Steley, 9,800 miles, ASS, Tulin Air Step 979 SELE ST. 50's 5 Door, Dragon Steley, 9,800 miles, ASS, Tulin Air Step

979 GOLF CHINOLET 1.0, 90 May, Sala Shore, \$,000 miles, Pompe Handi 979 GOLF GO 199, 5 Dance Myselle Man, \$,000 miles, Guestic Santoni ST JOHNS WOOD 977 POLD 1.5 CL. 5 Dept, Windows, Mr. Flersch-Windows, Abbat, CDL, 1985

956 P.D.O. L.S.C., Window Date, 44E, Fell Specification 967 SOLF C. Auto., Control of 2 Manuals Proble Windows, Althour Col., 1965 SEP -CILE 1.A., 5 Door, Global of St., Mindle Print, COL, Althou, PAS-SEP -CULF VR., 5 Door, July, Dragon Gram, 190, ARC, CILE, Aldrey, ESP, PAS, EMP SSAT 28 CO. Educa, Water Blue, STV, CDE, Maker, EHT, ESP, MIS TO NOT DESCRIPTION OF MINISTER STATE OF LANGUAGE STATE OF STA SOLF VRG, 3 Deer, Red, 10K, Pel Spec, Black Landing

SED EILS ADMIGRATE, Monthly, M. Ben Lather, Fell Spice Jovercourt

VOLVO AUTHORISED nin Valley, 0181 384 1114. TOYOTA SPORTS/ AUTHORISED

became Safari experts.

TOYOTA SUPRA 94L Twin Turbo Deno + 1 Partidion Owner, Pure White With Tan Elde, 6 Speed Gen; Box, Aircon etc. 46,200 Miles, FTSH. 426,999 01452 303838

ALIERA 16 water puts, 1974 L matable: ultver, lthe sumreed 25,000 mls. 763, 2607 unto lune 76, tamely til 745 76 210,000 080, 0860 625002 VOLKSWAGEN OMEANO VES Merallic silves turio, 98 L 62,000 mile PYMESE, sharm, £11,250, 01,87 342 4395 (E),617 7780 (O).

Pole, Shutan, up to 15,000 School All Oless 65067 **BIG SAVINGS** OR 200W V W S
Pain I Act (2007) has measure sente
(2155)
Galf Aventquade Cele IX5,700 attes
(2500)
Patent SS 7201 110 att 255,000 attes
(2500) other measures with his orprices are via the road. Art care from
poor, 1500 Ug aper, facility supplies
in right band drive with warmany.

Or take 6200, 6400 (500).

THE PERSON NAMED IN VOLKSWAGEN POLO Mary '90 specification II'-0 Polo, Tremendous sevings on all models - Polo 1.4 CL Estate + Metallic Pelint + A/C + Alloys + ABS. £11,786 OTH

WHY PAY MORE? CHI 01/103 470200

AUTHORISED

VOLVO P 100 \$1 251 GBY 14020 CD LET

Tamplins

0800 614258

Templars

Ridgeway West

VOLVO

AND AND BLY DIES BY DIES Tamplins 3 0181 689 2020

VOLVO 850 T5R

owner, 1 year Volvo watner 51,000 miles, FVSB, full spe 6 stack CD. ims Tel: 01968 672375 H er 0131 4534444 (w) ENDOMINERAL CHE **AOTAO AOTAO AOTAO** R.H.D. 1988 models. All specifications supplied Please call for a very very

01703 47 02 08 Fax 47 17 07 LEASE FINANCE SCHEMES AVAILABLE PART EXCHANGE WELCOME

Batate, 95N, Dilive Green,

VOLVO WANTED WENTWORTH Estate, K reg, Metalic, grey leather, 57K mis. FVSH, alloys, a/c, 7

Tel: 01525 862157 95M, 25k mis, sete, misses, Pour Green Metallic, leather Seige interior, alarm, I owner PSH, excellent condition, still £16,995. TEL:01702 394000 e 0850910081

sealer, wly, 29,850.

PORNOTE E.S.I. for Performance
THE 911 CO Compact Guards Roblings Speller scale offens Com Team 401 (19.19)
THE 911 CO Compact Guards Roblings Speller scale offens Com Team 401 (19.19)
THE 912 CO TO COM THE PROPERTY OF THE SPELLER SPELLER

VOLVO ESTATE Wanted privately Low mileage. H.J.K & L 01282 699773 (h) 01282 661644 (w)

Maria Philadelly is cash beying Volvo Estates Nationwide 0836-294333 Bas-10pm daily

ROCKET lives, 5,000 miles, ncluding Briss James trailer and removable £26,000 Tel: 0467 324962

5.0 BC

acalata £30.000

1984 FERRARI

9161 881 2112 Manch

PORSCHE 928 S4

£22,500 p/x

CARLTON
3.6 Twin Turbo
93L Imperial press, full
black feather, s/c, CD, 669
mls, FLSH Superb. 227.00 6113 25\$ 6538. TVR CHIMAERA 535i Sport Asso, 1989 G, white, full 5N Romo Pent Geiffith 50 wheels, ice detector, alarm 4 humobiliser, black traffer baterior, 12 CD player, PTVRSH, 21,000 miles

£8,995 9131 2201774 1

PORSCHE 917 3.3 Tasha, mag No PCE 204, Met. Air Com. 39,000 https://doi.org/10.000/ https://doi.org/10.000/

200 / Seign Life, Air Com, ONC.

LOTUS

MOTORSPORT SUM 540 LHD Alpine Touring SSL, 1 of only 2, 315 BHP Mininge LITE, ROS Culton, 1925, LOTUS CHIEGA Culton, 1925, LICO, SELOCO Minis, New Engine (Factory) Superbil CTRA RAME Memorina Evolution II, 1979, Board New, LICO, 1979, Board New, L

sport alloys, 125,000 gailes FBMWSH, good condictor £9,995 p/x M131 2201774 t

911 SUPERSPORT
Disprotes 1969, 37K Beltic
plan with thus hood, lines hide
sports seets, FSH,
iconnobilities, Immaculate
£27,585.

Ting o just 1 prompts of the charging stock of our mid reago Property. Prompt call to Stople 911 Carrera 4S N (First Reg 31/5/96) Tentro First and Many

ppilen, CD player, FPSK, I awaer, 16,000 pilen, Arena Red metallic with grey isother 265,595 ono! pc Tel 7 Days, July White 01222 3957771 0410 032053 T OPPORTUNITY

MS Convertible LHD, 1992 M3 Spec, 22,000 KM2: FSFI, \$24,995. Tel: 01202 525111

MERIDIEN

Performance Ortes \$1.05 969, Seithe Racing Green Mar. Cloth Invector, 4,000 Mines, Metoballd 120 bhp. 222,905, Proves Lotte 01273 441400 / 0374 442400

77 may/ 25 2,8 Atlanta Shan MR: Like, I Star Alloys, Chryte Pack, 531,995, 01724871906 Dodge VIPER RT/10 Red. UK Specification 24,000 KM , 2 owners, Full Service History land Top / Soft Top, Alerm, 184 Clarifical No L111 PST, CD Player £39,995 Holden Chrysler

01603 617618 Rybridge Andi Stoke

Audi MW B40 Ci Auto Coupe 01782 207200.

SHREWSBURY AUDI

B7P As TDL raty, top4, w.

01743 462471 (7 days).

ports enhants, right head divice, 28,000 males, F.S. J.L. 573,998.00
LLL MASSELVETTS HAVE VETERIOR THIS DETERMINED THE SESSELVETTS CONTINUES THE SESSELVETT THE SESSELVETT OF Tel: 01666 510212/ 0468 053171 -- J O N

condition.

E14,995.00
MASERATI GE 1990-L. Black, cloth spience, L/R/D all usual extra. 48 Unit nalles, Mageal, Absolve Baryala, terry good condition.

E1,495.00
F1,495.00
F1,4

OFFICIALLY

MASSRATI 977 Espain VB markalk McCaterol. Delivery Males Foll Spec. .



177 E

6P Spacze P42 Races Green Met

24,000 miles total spec C59,995 96% Species R42 LHD Dussel Blue mest

SEM CHANGE OT AND BLOCK 95N Sover Black 23,000 miles 940 (234 (1) Managh Res Ness 18,000 miles 94L Spycer Valute £24,995

95M Corvette Red Total spec

0161-761 2221

223 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1972)

100 (1

234.59† 51.90† 53.74† 56.467

120,051 182,18

78.50 132.75 107.59 107.59 104.23 60.44 60.15

88.54 119.40 146.50 141.50 734.60 261.70 118.20 101.20 95.02 127.00 1002.00 1002.00 241.70 311.60 126.70 107.70

WELL THE

26.30

24.10 23.50 26.00 65.45 1.20.50 76.13 54.70

2.29 177.09 177.09 72.24 302.10 22.80 101.10 64.91 101.10 25.10 25.10

25.20 26.50 26.00 12.90 12.10

142 001 64.64 44.541 59.571 51.56

an (™

| No. | No.

PRABLEMETON UNIT MEANT LTD
Eng (1771 330 6500 Designeg (1056) 7.4
Ampstean Growth (107 40) 11
- (b) - Account (107 40) 11
- Ampstean Growth (107 40) 11
- Ampstean Growth (107 40) 11
- Ampstean Growth (107 40) 11
- Ampstean (107 40) 11
- Ampstean (107 40) 11
- Account (107 40) 11
- Acco

T CHAT TRUETS

5 13 86.23
248.00 364.50
257.20 389.00
497.00 530.10

Elimaterent (ME COP-5 500 525 Senty Senten a P Entry Senten a P Entry Senten a P Entry Senten a P Hap Del d Sententarian May Bailly Port Palific Sententarian May Bailly Port Palific Sententarian May Bailly Sententarian May

Juan Ser Cor Ser Alloy UK in: A Gen ILY MUNIC LIMIT 0171 242 6242 Bit Director Digs Browth Act 100000

POLITICAL E. LING DI 2004 431 440 Enuques Libraria Habita Insue Uli Instell Holing Habita Insue Uli Instell Holing Habita Insue Habita Insue Control Stall And Care House DI 3322 412 144 Capita Sepuit Fel ol Instell Hear J. C. Tollepoins June Politepoins June Politepoins June Politepoins

- 1.60 543 + 0.00 1.00 - 1.00 0.71 + 0.77 5.65 + 5.00 1.00 + 5.77 5.65 + 5.77 0.00 + 1.00 0.00 + 1.00 0.00 - 1.00 0.00 + 1.00 0.00 + 1.00 0.00 + 1.00 0.00

+ 840 074 + 840 231 + 250 081

- 1,20 + 0 10 + 17,30 + 2,62 + 2,19

+ 1.70 +11.30 +12.77 + 13.0 + 1.00 + 4.30 + 71.30 + 1.19 + 1.42

4.30 2.88

+ 3.70 + 7.90 + 2.50

+ 5.90 1.30 + 1.90 2.97 + 1.20 2.97 + 0.20 5.96 + 0.50 1.94 + 2.60 6.60 + 4.60 0.17 + 9.67 + 1.80 6.57 + 4.69 0.33 + 0.31 ... + 6.40 2.46

161 831 7455 + 7 50 + 2 90 0.03 + 5.09 1.72 + 16.50 1.65 + 12.00 4.10 + 19.00 4.10 - 0.55 + 22.00 1.47 + 35.00 1.47 + 35.00 1.69 + 46.00 3.59

384 10 188.00 189.00 197.30 19

RS LTD

111 00 76 M 100 15 LTD 15 LTD

T ANSIMT LTD 86.18

CANADA LIFE MEMT (MIS LTD
DTTOT 822 100
Case Gain Dier
de- Incom 15g1 199,59
de- Accom 521,79
de- Accom 521,

CAPEL-CURE MYPER
PRIOR STI 7433 Equi
Annelson & Bes
Foreign & Foreign
Enrigent Per
Sendler Cos (4-1)
Enright
Enright & Growth &
-0- Access &
-0- Acc

GIT1 600 GYDE
Careture Proteins
Careture
Caretur

115.00 \$55.00 \$49.50 \$20.50 \$21.00 196.20 196.20 196.20 196.20 176.74 176.76

Son A Committee Committee

124.00 124.00 146.00 146.00 141.50 30.00 137

CTTY OF LONDON UNITY THE MICH LTD 0171 711 0771 Admin: 01277 227 300 Fenerate Markets 65 07 69 04

98.90| 48.53 237.08 98.25 102.60 391.35 165.31| 84.52

+ Q54 - Q85 - 129 + 311 + 284 + 1205 - 166 + 341

+ 289 ...
- 0.34 0.56
+ 2.44 3.32
+ 0.05 6.06
+ 2.57 6.06
+ 2.57 6.06
+ 2.51 2.39
- 0.34 2.51 1.89
+ 0.67 1.49
+ 0.67 1.49
+ 0.69 2.40
+ 0.94 2.93
+ 1.35 0.51

+ 003 526 - 077 246

+ 162 + 160 + 510 + 1600 + 460 + 160 + 170

+ 740 + 740 - 1040 - 100 - 100 + 100 + 1094

* 0.00 192 + 3.00 192 + 3.00 3.40 + 1.88 1.29 1.27 + 6.20 2.27 + 9.00 0.20 + 1.26 + 2.50 0.66 + 0.10 1.27 + 0.10 1

. 6.50
+ 0.047 5 181
+ 0.047 4 444
+ 0.047 2 0.00
- 1.001
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 1.002
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00
- 0.007 2 0.00

GAR FLACKE RAB
HTT / FRE LINE
FLACKE IN THE HTT
- AREA
- A

0.39 1.77 0.06 1.50

+13.10 1,74 + 270 143 - 050 049 + 240 211 +9000 525

+ 100 + 100 + 1020 + 340 - 100 - 100 - 123 + 113 + 510

+ 150 2.5 + 150 2.1 + 150 2.1 + 247 3.1 + 129 4.5 + 129 4.5 + 129 2.0 + 129 2.0 + 20 2.0

+ 1.90 504 + 5.90 418 + 9.90 0.20 + 1.90 0.20 + 1.07 2.63 + 1.07 2.63 + 1.05 1.66 + 1.10 2.63 + 1.10 2

+ 120 + 150 + 140 + 150 + 150

+ 213 + 277 + 107 + 107 + 107 + 107 + 107 + 375 + 107 + 107 + 107 + 171 + 107 + 171 + 107 + 171 + 107 + 107 + 107 + 108 + 171 + 108 + 171 + 108 + 171 + 108 + 171 + 108 + 171 + 108 +

Draft 609 983 is Draft 609 983 is PRESTREE PORTY Income Funds Egyly Int Loop Gal Harby In Plea Professor Storn Hage Yeld Hasaged Fred UK Growth Funds Hasaged Fred Hasaged Hasaged Fred Hasaged Fred Hasaged Fred Hasaged Fred Hasaged Has

(25.02) 83.66 46.661

867,70 70

14.20 27.00 27.00 25.20

19.47之前是19.95年,19.47之前是19.95年,19.47之前是19.95年,19.57年,19.57年,19.56年,19.57年

MT TRUST ISSUED

Pric Beste Acc.
ARREY UNIT TST 10245 777 573
Calls & Freet Int High Inc County
High Inc County
Washands Bester
American Genetic Access of Europe
Access & Europe
Capital Acc.
Capital Reserve
Capital Reserve
Capital Reserve
Capital Reserve

Americans (Ministry Managers)
Americans (Ministry Managers)
Americans (Ministry Managers)
Americans (Ministry Ministry M

+ 5.30 2.74 + 5.50 1.37 + 200 1.73 + 148 418 - 1.56

+ 1,00 + 1,20 + 1,00 + 1,00 + 1,00 + 1,00 + 1,84 + 1,64

+ 4.90 - 5.50 + 1.90 + 1.10 + 7.30 - 4.70 - 4.70 - 4.70 + 1.27 + 8.90

0.51 0.65 1.46 0.91 1.03 1.63 1.63 1.63 1.63 1.63

+ 681 403 + 351 1,12 + 291 3,24 + 1,14 1,49 + 0,68 1,72 + 673 1,73

1.65

+ 1.81 1.98 + 1.71 1.38 - 0.66 + 8.50 0.29 + 1.20 0.57 - 1.66 + 0.21 4.80 + 0.21 4.80 + 0.30 1.71 + 0.35 1.50 + 0.05 6.51

+ 8.60 + 12.09 + 7.02 + 5.50 + 4.40 + 5.70 + 8.50 + 17.50

+ 106 + 128 + 147 - 106 + 126 0.35 2:10 4.00 0.30

MORRAN GROVES
Dealers: 9771 594 /
America: Graft
Sexpan Gib lar,
-do- Accept
dil Egany har
De Morran
De Accept
dil Egany har
De Accept
dir Accept
dir Accept
dir Accept
dir Accept
dir direct
d

254 254 251 251 866 031 1.45 1.45 6.01 2.30 10.00

+17 40 1.84 +4 40 00 1.84 +4 9.00 2.41 +1.05 +1

+ 850 0.12 +1610 0.55 - 0.04 300 + 0.77 7.55 + 0.02 7.55 + 640 166 + 740 166 + 740 166 + 740 0.26 - 340 0.26 - 340 0.26 - 340 0.26 + 740 171 + 1370 171 + 1370 171 + 1370 171 + 140 170 + 140 170 + 140 170

27,321 45.61 211,211 29,561

87 49 + 128 . 179427 + 227 161 184867 + 545 . 195187 + 540 041

- 0.16 - 0.38 - 0.38 - 0.57 - 0.53 -

+ 0.20 + 1.20 + 1.54 + 1.50 + 1.50 + 1.00 + 1.00 + 1.00

165721 + 284 04

+18.11 0 05 +18.51 0 05 + 1.30 + 1.30 + 18.67 - 1 90 0.37 + 9.56 8.73

+13.60 + 1.60 +14.10 + 5.80 + 4.30 - 0.80 +12.90 - 6.60 +10.30

0.81 1.39

146.30 571.20 201.50 259.60 111.20 505 rd 545.10 811.40

| 171 229 3080 | 171 229 3080 | 171 229 3080 | 171 229 3080 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171 239 3180 | 171

+ 674 + 1461 + 242 + 168 + 163 + 382 - 184 - 184 - 184 + 1163 + 163

+1710 434 +2710 434 +260 500 +261 500 +210 002 -250 ... -124 ... -019 030 -147 013

4:070 057 = 5.70 093 - 091 019 - 7.50 077

+ 0.74 | 154 + 140 | 107 + 130 | 1.02 - 230 | 138

1972年 第25年 第25年 1972年 1973年 1974年 1974 1974年 1974年 1974 1974 1974 1974

975 76 995 001 153,001

Gravith Equit Income Treat International Jupan Treat Into American Passilla General

07

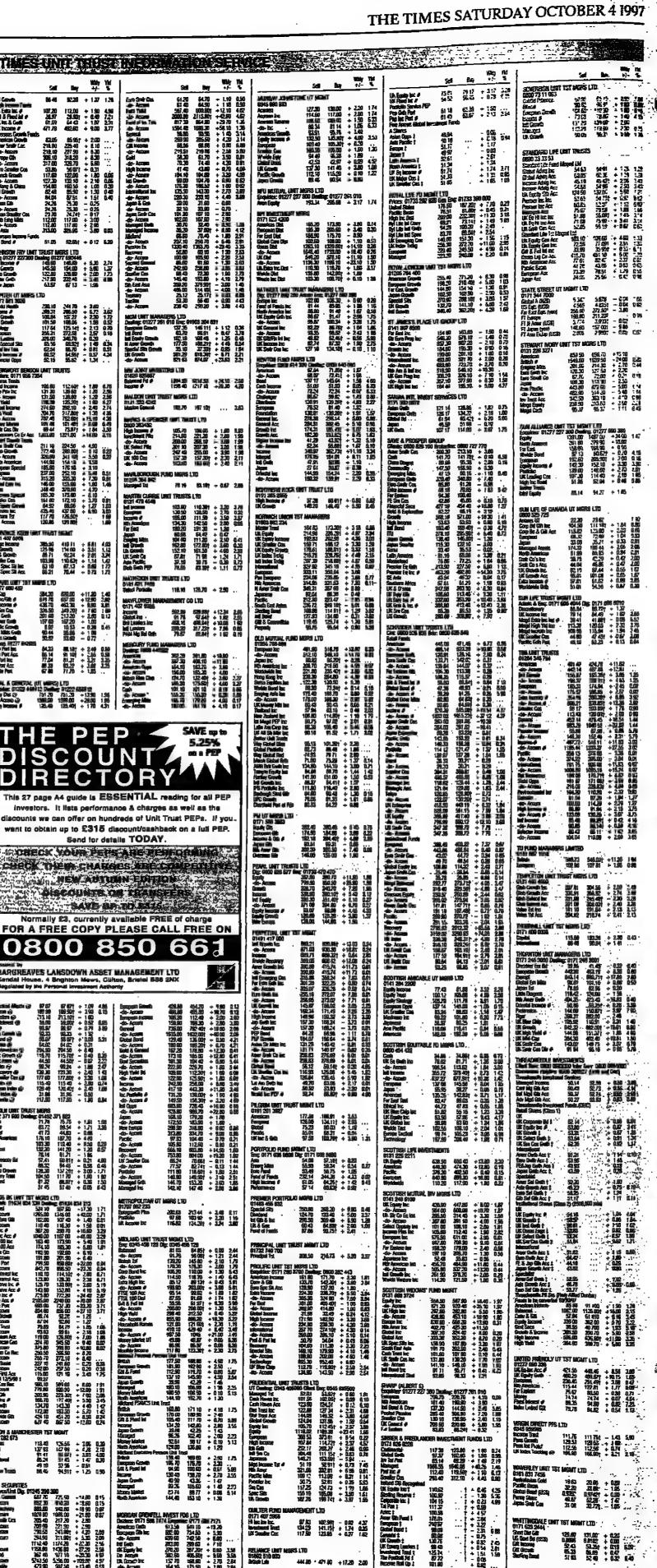
6.56 1.50 2.61 2.61 2.01 2.01 2.01 2.50 2.50 2.50

53.75 169.40 167.38 183.08

371.10 49.62 105.70 89.14

FP Fourth Oast
- do- Accusa
FP Earn Ghe
- do- Accusa
FP Earn Ghe
- do- Accusa
FP Earl Ghe
- Accus
- do- Accus
- do- Accus
- do- Accus
- flow
- Accus
- flow
- Accus
- FP Earl Ghe
- Accus
- flow
- Accus
- flow
- Accus
- FP Earl Ghe
- FP Earl Che
- FP Earl Ghe
- FP Earl Ghe
- FP Earl Che
- FP

CENTLY UNIT TOTAL TO







111.76 129.53 112.56 165.90

WOOLNIGH URBT TRUST MERS LTD

Bild 1288 4000

Fild 1288 4000

Bild 1288 4000

52.49 52.55 52.55 53.55 53.50 53.00 129.60 0.8896 \$2.43 65.35 51 63

629 . 640

WANGERLEY LUIST 1 07451 831 7456 Australisatus Gold Panific Baron Glatar Band (USS) Penny Salar Japan Sonir Con

19738 9537 65145 112,00 293.40 110,02 100,15 110,03 100,03 100,0

記1.10 に2.00 100.25 215.50 177.10 215.90 674.80 25.80 25.80

- 002 437 + 1.74 035 + 0.27 142

+17.20 2.00

SMITH & WALLI 2071 637 6877 American Couloit Couloit Encylum For Eastern For Eastern Magnan Sody Shes Decreptional

CHALTER PURC 0177 407 5968 Hi law low low lowstowed Trust US Souther Cox

HOTISSCHEID FURN Deuters: 8177 623 1 Fort Actous Portions Asta Pacific, Cash Leaning Mide: Escape Salabi Frank by P Japan North Assarka UK

52.55 50.55 50.57 53.17 53.17 53.04 50.04 50.04 4.21 4.21 638 - 4.6 4.25 - 1.39 5.35 + 0.23 4.99 + 1.59 + 1.50 + 1.50 + 1.50 + 0.50 + 0.50 + 0.50 - 0.55 -

- 1.60 . + 5.20 9.97 + 0.10 6.44 + 3.30 6.22 + 1.12 6.23 + 8.70 1.06 + 8.70 1.06 + 8.70 1.08

THE TIMES SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997



TEAM EFFORT 62

Investment clubs are learning fast

WEEKEND

GILT TRIP 54

Government stock has powered ahead



Sara McConnell reports on a trend among parents of buying a home for their children's college years

Rent-free terms of endearment



Steps to success: Emily Gibson, centre, has her friends for tenants and will not have to search for a new

alling student grants and rising property prices are persuading growing num-bers of parents with student children to buy a house for them to live in during their course rather than leaving them to the mercy of the college accommoda-

As students return to start the new academic year this week. parents who have spent the summer househunting will be congratulating themselves that their offspring will not be forced into the sleaziest rented rooms in town but have somewhere safe and inexpensive to live.

Rent ate up a massive 63 per cent of student income in the 1996-97 academic year, according to the National Union of Students, Uni-versities are building more halls of residence and pushing them as a selling point to attract students but many second and third years have to fend for themselves on low incomes. The NUS said: "In many cities they are forced to live in poor areas, prone to crime, with bad landlords."

A rental property in a popular student town or city could also prove to be a good investment. According to Nationwide Building Society, prices in London have risen 22.4 per cent over the past five years. In outer areas of the South East, which includes Oxford and Reading, prices have risen 17.6 per

cludes Cambridge and Norwich, the rise has been 7.5 per cent.

Simon Fisher, of Simon Fisher Estate Agents in Oxford, said: "The advantage to parents is that their son or daughter will be living in a reasonable area and they won't be spending £5,000 to £6,000 a year in rent. And even if they buy it for £90,000 and sell it for the same three years later, they will have effectively had three years' free

Last year Mr Fisher sold a threebedroom Victorian house in the upand coming suburb of Grandpont for £90,000 to the parents of a student at Oxford Brookes University, who planned to live there and rent the other rooms out. The house was previously let to three nurses

paying £675 a month rent.
In London where high rents and rising prices make buying particularly tempting, Claire & Co, the South London agent, has just sold a three-bedroom ex-council maisonette in Surrey Quays to the father of a London University student for £58,000. He will rent it out for the first year while in halls, which could bring in £700 a month, then

move in in his second year. In Buckingham, where the private university attracts large numbers of overseas students, Bob Jones, of Woolwich Property Services, has just sold a £50,000 three-

paid cash. "She decided rent was dead money. With property prices rising it was an investment and she had peace of mind."

Before you buy consider who will legally own the property. There are two options.

You buy the property and put it into your son or daughter's name. The student pays the mortgage if there is one, with income generated from renting out the other rooms to fellow students. This way there should be no capital gains tax bill if the property is sold at a profit because it will be the student's main residence. (Lening off sections of a property as self-contained flats rather than rooms would, however, attract CGT on the portion of property let.) Students will also be able to claim tax relief on mortgage interest, even if they are not

But John Whiting, partner at Price Waterhouse, argues this could be risky. "As a minor practical issue, do you really want to give them a £100,000 house? They could sell the house and go and live in a squat Just because you put a large lump sum into an asset, it doesn't guarantee the children will do what you want."

You could also find yourself digging into your pocket for monthly mortgage repayments if the student does not pay. The Halifax,

Degree in home economics

University held little appeal for medical student Emily Gibson. A trip with a student friend in London to belp her to find a flat was equally depressing. "They were all dark basements."

Much more appealing was the represent of her own.

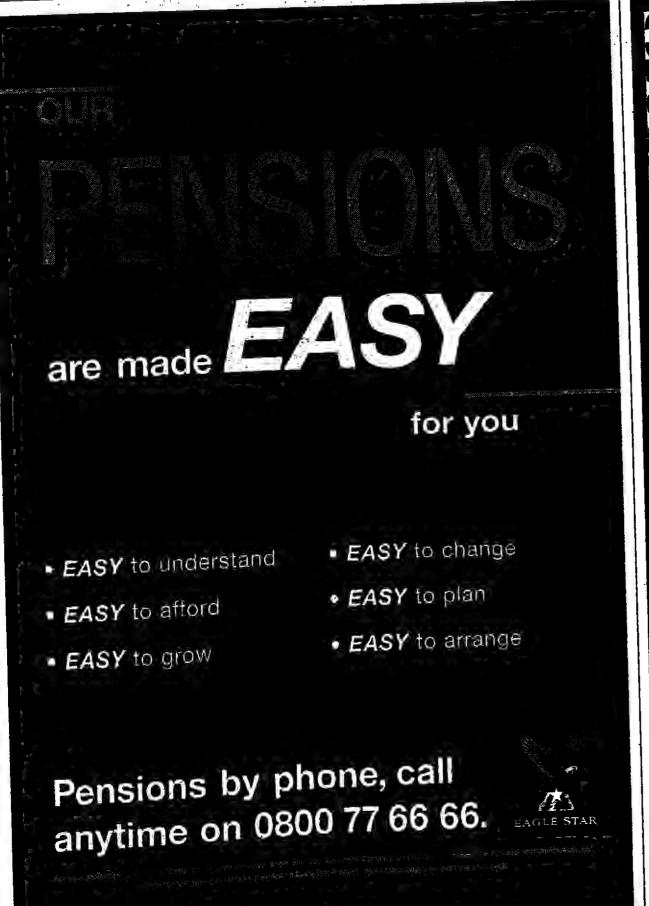
Much more appealing was the prospect of her own house in Leeds, ten minutes away from the university. The Victorian terraced house, bought for her for E60,000 by her father, has six bedrooms, five of which she is renting out to friends.

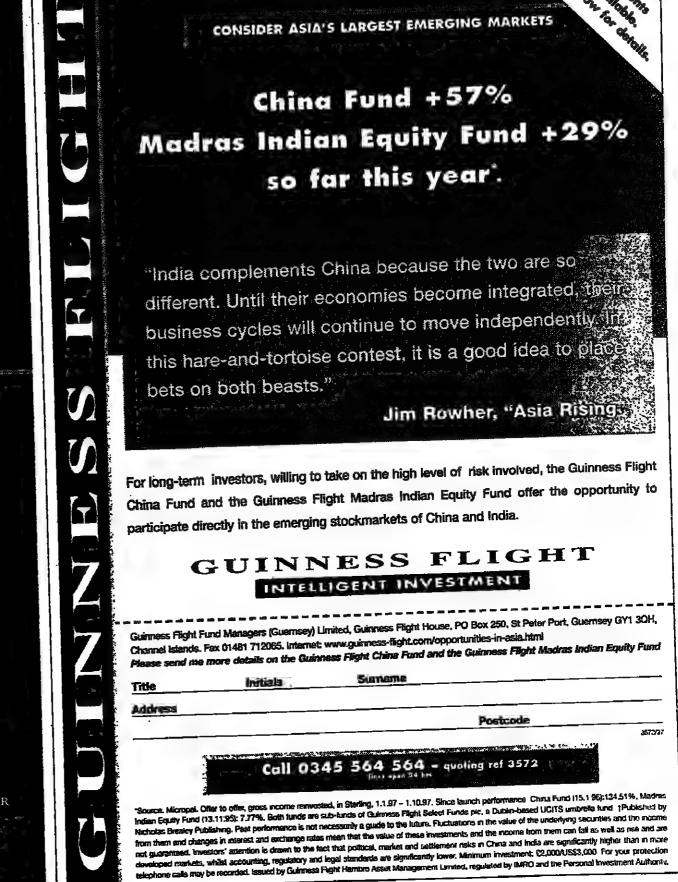
The six have spent the summer and the first weeks of their second year painting the house from top to bottom, obliterating the last signs of previous student occupation. Emily says: "It was a real mess. It sed like the people before had never used the

hoover. And they had painted a north facing basement dark grey."

The revamped house will have bright gleaming walls, a new waterproof bathroom floor and a new replastered kitchen celling. Emily is in this for the long term. "I'm going to be here for a long time because my course is five years, possibly seven if 1 do an internship. I think this will be much better than halls. I've always got somewhere to go and I can do what I

The bouse is in Emily's name and she collects the rent. But all rent will be paid by direct debit and money for bills will be collected by another friend. If people do not pay up, she says, "I'll have to start to say, this is your landlady not your friend speaking."





Rent-free terms of endearment

Continued from page 51 the largest lender, says that the most common arrangement is for the property to be signed over to the student. but with the parent acting as the guarantor for the

Parents are then, however, responsible if the child defaults. The bank said: "In the worst-case scenario, we could repossess the student's house and turn to the guarantor for the shortfall."

Students who own property and rent out rooms are legally landlords, says the Small Landlords Association. This means they are responsible for insurance, repairs, carrying out annual gas safety checks and making sure furniture and fittings conform to

You buy the property and keep it in your name. You will have to pay CGT if you sell at a profit because it will not be your main residence, although each individual has a capital gains tax exemption. currently £6.500. You will be taxed on your rental income but you can set mortgage payments against rental

You will be the landlord and should draw up a formal tenancy agreement with each tenant - including your child - said Gareth Hardwick, of ation. He said: "We hear every month of tenancy agreements entered into between relatives which have gone sour. Kids

A renewable assured shorthold tenancy with a minimum fixed term of one year will give students security for at least an academic year, but will also allow you to repos-sess the property if things go seriously wrong.

Before they start, students

■ Who will collect the rent? Student landlords will have to collect rent, particularly if they have a mortgage. But they should ask each tenant to set up a standing order (termly, monthly or weekly) so that they do not have to demand rent directly

Who will pay bills? Rents can be set exclusive or inclusive of heating, lighting and phone. But people are more likely to be careless of saving on heat and light if the cost is

If bills come on top of rent, they can be divided equally or paid by one person with others paying back their share. One possibility is to get a third party to collect money to avoid confrontation. Students are exempt from council tax but only if everyone is a student.

City pays for ignoring us

or once, private investors can afford a smile of revenge. Many a portfolio was built up from new issues, long before the Tory Government latched on and gave us BT, British
Gas and the rest. Those who played
such a crucial role in the mass
privatisations were also the backbone of the market for humbler flotations.

Small investors liked new issues because they could buy off the prospectus page without having to pay commission or stamp duty. They had a sporting chance of getting in on the ground floor of a long-term winner such as Tesco. Promoters also aimed to price shares to leave buyers a small instant gain.

in a harder-nosed atmosphere, company owners were rightly told that this was expensive. Costs could be cut by forgetting small investors and targeting bulk sales to institutions. The Stock Exchange obligingly adapted the rules. To many modern floaters, small investors were only useful at the top end, to bulk up the cash, and at the bottom, to get the Alternative Investment Market going when big investors were sniffy.

Sadly, institutions have lost interest.

The stock market party has been a jet-set affair for blue chips. Smaller shares have lagged and some companies spewed into the market by the buyout machine have been poor. Promoters can no longer depend on the more discriminating instincts of private investors, so the new issues market has dried up.

Investment trust company promoters learnt the hard way the perils of failing to cater for small investors in the 1970s and early 1980s. They lived in a closed City world. With some worthy excep-tions, they made little effort to distin-



guish trusts, their managers or missions to any but professional insiders.

Few small investors bought shares in closed funds, except when times were good and promoters seized their chance to launch new trusts at the top of the market, as in 1972. Open-ended unit trusts, which can market their wares continuously, drove the pioneers of

collective investment into obscurity.

The second-hand market was left to institutions. It became a commodity arbitrage market and in dull markets, the last thing they wanted was other people's portfolios. With the exception of trusts roaming new investment fron-tiers, which both hark back to the past and point to the future, shares in these closed trusts came to sell at a discount of 25-40 per cent to the net asset value of their portfolios. Even so, it caused a stir 20 years ago when I pointed out the absurdity of £100 invested by the country's

top experts being valued at perhaps £70. Put Not Your Trust In Money, a readable history written by John Newlands for the Association of Investment Trust Companies, shows that things have changed for the better. Takeovers on the cheap took out some big general trusts. Boards realised that good investment was no use if gains were lost to shareholders in discounts.

هكذامن والإمل

Many funds were revamped with that meant something, or changed to invest in specialist markets. Others were split to tailor their capital to different investors' needs. Reinvestment schemes and low-cost save and purchase schemes are now the norm.

ome 1994, discounts were down to 5 per cent but promoters went back to their bad old ways and raised billions in unwieldly new trusts such as the notorious Kepit, which was to exploit a continental privatisation bonanza that failed to happen.

Today average discounts are back to 13 per cent. It would make little sense to launch a simple, non-specialist, low-geared growth trust against the marketntages of open-ended funds. 3i, the UK's premier investment in small companies, is an attractive special case. But well-established trusts look much tter value than units for which you might have to pay a 5 per cent premium

If there were a big market setback, as a second big house now predicts, trust shares would probably fall faster. temporarily increasing the discount. As the growth of vulture funds implies, however, today's discounts may well prove near the top of the current cycle. Trust managers need to make sure of that by remembering morning, noon and night that private investors are again their best customers. If well-

gross

OFFER CLOSES. 31st OCTOBER 1997



Advice from Inland Revenue's Hector goes unheeded

Time running out for 1.5m without forms

people face fines by the Inland Revenue because they need to fill in a form under the new tax selfassessment rules but have

failed to request one.

Although eight million forms have already been sent out, a further 15 million people who did not receive a form may need to declare income from property or investments. Alternatively, they may be self-employed and have forgotten to register with their local tax office.

The Inland Revenue has. given warning that they should request a form by October 5, or face fines and penalties for unpaid tax from January 31 next year.

Although they have two months to return their form if they want the Revenue to calculate tax, and three months if they are prepared to do it themselves, they will still be fined if they miss the

January deadline.
Meanwhile, half of all taxpayers affected by the new self-assessment regime have not yet returned the forms and face having to work out their tax liability themselves. Taxpayers have been rushing ar rooms on time, and 300,000 arrived at tax offices around the country on Tuesday. Another 100,000

are returned daily. Accountancy firms report a huge increase in demand for tax calculation services as the

first deadline expired. Officially, the Revenue says it can no longer guarantee to have processed the forms by the second deadline of January 31. After this second date, it may charge people interest on unpaid tax and may impose a penalty of £100. So far, a total of 4.4

pleted out of a total eight million originally issued.

Michael Kaye, a partner with Tax etc., the accountant, said he expected the Revenue

to show a degree of leniency for forms returned late. Unofficially, the Revenue is saying that it may be able to work out tax on forms sent up until the beginning of November. However, there is no guarantee that it will be able to clear the backlog by January 31, which means that people may pay fines or interest on unpaid tax.

A spokesman for the In-land Revenue said: "People should not use that as an excuse to procrastinate."

Problems with the forms for the 1996-97 tax year have already come to light, including confusion over salary figures and business ex-

People who intend to calculate their own tax have until Jamuary 31 to return their forms, plus a cheque for what they think they owe in tax. Anyone who has not completed their form by that date will pay a £100 fine and interest on unneid tax. If you have still not filed a return by the end of July 1998, you w another £100 penalty. At the Revenue's discretion

you could also face daily naities of up to £60. On top of these you will pay interest on unpaid tax at the official rate of 8.5 per cent. After February 28 you will be billed for a surcharge of 5 per cent of the outstanding tax on top of interest and penalties.

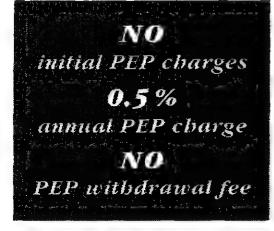
The Insitute of Chartered Accountants can help you find an accountant in your area. Call 0171 920 8682.

MARIANNE CURPHEY

The Index-Tracking PEP The Legal & General Bank

You may have seen that Legal & General has recently launched its own bank, which enables us to offer you a unique opportunity to earn an attractive rate of interest until your PEP starts in April 1998.

Quite simply, apply today and your full 1998 PEP allowance will cost you £5,830 instead of £6,000. That's because your money will be invested with Legal & General Bank until April of next year, earning interest equivalent to 8% p.a. gross. That will give you a fixed return of £170 by 6th April 1998 to make up your full PEP allowance.



Offer closes 31st October 1997

This unprecedented offer can only be held open for a limited time. So in order to secure this outstanding offer then we must receive your applications by no later than Friday 31st October 1997.

Or your money back

The return is guaranteed if you take out a Legal & General PEP in April, but you are under no obligation whatsoever to purchase one. If you wish you can simply request return of your investment

in which case you will receive a generous £130 in interest equivalent to 6% gross p.a. even if you don't take up the offer.

Find out more now-phone free 0500 11 66 22 FREEPHONE Sam TO Spin WEEKDAYS 9am TO 5pm WEEKENDS PLEASE QUITTE RFT: RODLING

Date of birth

Tel. No: Work

I would like more information about Legal & General's FISE

Post to: Legal & General (Direct) Limited, FREEPOST SWC0467, Cardiff CF1 1YW

I LO All-Share Index-Tracking PEP and Banking Offer.

Surname (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms)

Forenames

Address

GUARANTEED

(6.4° net p.a.)

while you wait

for next year's PEP

Proven Performance

The Legal & General UK Index-Tracking PEP continues to be the best value All-Share Index-Tracking PEP in the UK. Had you invested £6,000 with us at launch it would now be worth £8,526. And of course it still offers one of the lowest annual management charges of any PEP, with no initial charges and no withdrawal fee.

Why not find out more? Call us now on 0500 11 66 22, or return the coupon opposite.

Alternatively, you can contact us now at

http://www.legal-and-general.co.uk

reclaimed by PEPs investing in equity based unit trusts Both capital and income values may go down as well as up and you may not get back the will depend on your individual circumstances All comparisons of cost apply to PEPs investing wholly in Unit Trusts. Full written details are available individual Savanes Accounts (SAs) from April 1999 to build upon the experience of PEPs and TESSAs. However there is no farit indication of what will happen to PEPs when the experience of PEPs and TESSAs. However there is no farit indication of what will happen to PEPs when the experience of PEPs and TESSAs.

If you already have a PEP investment, please tick here \Box .

low Cost Assurance

£100,000 Guaranteed Cover, 25 Year Term MEN AGED 30 (NON SMOKER)

£12.4
£12.5
£12.0
£12.7

Eagle Star Virgia Direct £9.18 Legal & General

Source: Term Direct, 31/8/97.

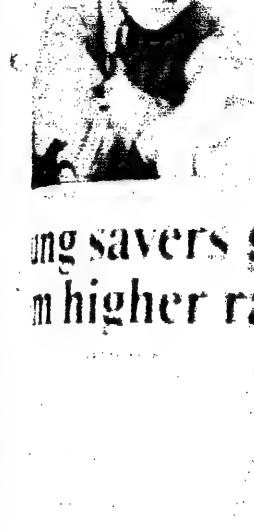


EAGLE STAR

0800 77 66 66 Open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week

PENSIONS and LIFE ASSURANCE. DIRECTLY BY TELEPHONE

The plan unant end before your 70th birthday. These figures are besed on cove He at ordinary rates. The plan is also available for ages 18 to 64 next birth for various terms of cover. Full written details are available on requ ction, your call to Eagle Star may be recorded. Eagle Star Life Assura Company Limited is regulated by the Personal Lovestment Authority. mation or advice will only be provided on Eagle Star produc



Time to see



Time to see sense over annuities

evotees of Jane Austen will know that annuities are a "very serious business". The matter is discussed at some length in Sense and Sensibility. However, there is little appreciation of the importance of annuities at the Treasury, or so this week's

at the Treasury, or so this week's events suggest. Those retiring this week with small pensions will be the victims of this ignorance.

An alleged leak from the Treasury about a more favourable stance towards the single currency caused gilt prices to rise and gilt yields to fall (see pages 54-55). As gilt yields determine the rates on pension annuities (through some pension annuities (through some time-honoured practice) these also

Those in the Treasury who are unfamiliar with pension rules may be interested to learn that hundreds of thousands of people a year

me runn

ut for 15

thout for



TO THE COUNTRY!

ANNE ASHWORTH Personal Finance Editor

age) has little room for manocuvre.

Government thinking is now turning towards making pension contributions compulsory. However, plans for reform must be

based on a better knowledge of the

system than currently appears

evident in Whitehall. People must

be told that the choice of an

annuity is as much of a lottery as

have to buy an annuity when they retire. This investment pays their

The consequence for those ending their working lives this week is a retirement income as much as 5 per cent lower than they would have had a month ago. Most will have no idea that they can post-pone purchasing their annuity in the hope of a better deal, and few of those who are aware of this concession will be able to afford to use

wise, to have an adequate pension. To match the maximum a pensioner can receive in state benefits, you need a pension fund of £30,000. To have a pension of £30,000 a year would currently require an annuity costing £350,000. it. Anyone with a fund of less than -£100,000 frather more than aver-

Little sympathy

BARCLAYCARD is said to have been string by criticism of its interest rates. So we will have no jokes about cardholders subsidising the fat salaries at the Barclays investment banking subsidiary BZW. But will these hurt feelings run so deep that the card company cuts its rate? Or will it soon be telling us about a new range of added extras designed to conceal the charges?



DISCOVER FINANCIAL FREEDOM WITH THE

WOOLWICH DIRECT FLEXIBLE MORTGAGE.

own finances. It also gives you an instant-access loan facility at a standard variable nortgage rate which is much lower than normal personal loan rates. With the Woolwich Direct Flexible Mortgage, you can:

If your income fluctuates or you would simply like more control over your finances, the Woolwich Direct Flexible Mortgage is just what you have been waiting for, For more information, call us now on 0645 75 75 75, quoting reference TN410.

Get much more with a

WOOLWICH DIRECT Flexible Mortgage 0645 75 75 75



Philip and Lynn Sweeney with Erin and Lauren, who both have YoungSaver accounts.

Young savers gain from higher rates

Rates are improving for young investors, after a period when those with only small amounts to invest have been ignored by banks and building societies.

The Britannia, now the third-largest building society, is paying 7 per cent on balances of as little as £1. Its FirstSaver Account was launched on Monday. This beats the banking divisions as Sainsbury and Tesco who pay

6.5 per cent. The Britannia's closest competitor is the Coventry Building Society, whose Interest Zone pays 6.75 per cent on EL. Abbey National matches Britannia by paying 7 per cent to young investors, but only on palarices of more than: £1,000. Birmingham Midshires also pays 7 per cent, but only on a 1500 investment. At the Britannia, once a child's savings reach £500, the rate becomes

Lizanne Rose on

the improvement

in returns now

being offered to small investors

cent for investments of more

than. £5,000. Britannia has closed both its existing children's accounts, Brighter Savers and 11:17, and replaced them with the single new account, FirstSaver.

Children who had savings in either of the old accounts will benefit from the increased rates — up between 25 and 3 per cent from 4.50 per cent: On top of the interest paid annually, FirstSaver account holders are also eligible for the members loyalty bonus scheme.

bonus points that are converted into cash at the end of each year. Savers should apply when they open their account and will qualify for bonus points at the end of their first year. The average bonus paid out in 1996 was £35.

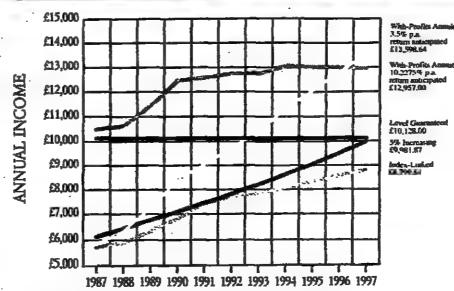
Britannia's youngest investor is Erin Sweeney, who is a week old, and had an account opened by her father, Philip. on launch day. Mr Sweeney already has a mortgage and savings account with Britannia. "I felt it would be easiest to put the family's investments under one roof. We intend to build up Erin's account over the years as pocket money and birthday money is added," he

An alternative for long-term saving is National Savings children's bonds, which offer a per cent for five years.

The wrong choice at the wrong time could reduce your retirement income by up to one third.

FT Quarterly Review of Personal Finance 27 - 28 January 1995

ISN'T IT WORTH SHOPPING AROUND FOR YOUR ANNUITY?



The figures in the above graph are based on a purchase price of £100.000 on I April 1987.

The form of appearity is a joint-life annuity - male and fereale aged 60, payable monthly in advance, not reducing on first death.

You may not realise that when you take the proceeds of your pension fund you face a critical decision: which investment route and which company can provide the best possible income for you to live comfortably for the rest of your life.

There is a range of different options available. Which one is appropriate for you will depend on your individual circumstances. Some will be offered by your existing pension provider, some

So, we invite anyone approaching retirement with a personal pension fund to examine our range of retirement income plans and compare it with those on offer from other companies.

After all, having spent many years carefully selecting your plan provider and contributing regularly to build up your fund, it would be a mistake not to investigate all the options before making a once and for all decision. Turning your pension fund into income is compulsory and your

Please shop around before you make your final decision, but especially take a look at what The Equitable has to offer - there are no second

choice irrevocable.

The above graph is designed to show what happened to five identical people and how different their outcomes have become. The graph is not designed to favour one route over another everybody's personal circumstances are different that's why you should seek advice about the most appropriate route. Furthermore, you should appreciate that the initial levels of annuities and

their relative positions would vary depending on the date of purchase.

Failure to exercise your right to choose could prove a very expensive mistake. The Equitable Life offers the widest range of retirement income plans in the UK. We offer plans that can guarantee a fixed income, can be inflation proofed, can be linked to stock markets and plans which can give some degree of control over your investment strategy and income.

If you would like to know more about The Equitable Life Retirement Income Plans, by post or by telephone, teturn the coupon below or call (0990) 38 48 58.

www.equitable.co.uk

PT-CHART A MINICE WILL LARD BE LAND, THE BUTTAINE CHOICE PREDICTY RECURRANCE BY THE PRESIONAL PARTICIPATE AT HER LAND HAVE THE RECURRANCE WILLIAM FOR THE PRESIONAL PROPINCE OF THE PRESIONAL PROPINCE OF THE PRESIONAL PROPINCE OF THE PROPI
Tor The Equipolic Life, FREEPOST, Wahon Sures, Antesbury, Bucks HPZI 7BR
I would welcome details on The Equitable's Rettrement Income Plans.

Leapers to take the benefits from a personal person plan in the new facure 🛘 TMCP7A We paramise that no company outside The Equitable Group will receive these details. If, however, you would prefer to receive no further

information from us, please tick this box. 🗆



Are you earning

If you have £6,000 to invest. Commercial Union's Monthly Income Plus PEP offers you a high rate of regular monthly income.

COMMERCIAL UNION

To find out more about the Moi Plus PEP, simply speak to year Financial Adviser or complete and return the attached comon or salf fractions <u>0000 004433</u> and we'll send you full details. Please remember that levels may not be sustained and you may not get back can go down as well as up, finandore current income

capital growth may be foregone. Any significant change in interest rates would substantially affect the capital value of the fund. Securities held stay have a purient value higher then their ultimate maturitywhich The tax treatment of PEPs will be publical pass personners is not necessarily a guide to home from them PLUS to teken statutory change and the value of home from them. depend on individual circumstances.

COMMON SELOW AND RETURN IT TO US 080 WITHOUT OFLAY OF CALL FREEPHONE

To: Commercial Union Monthly Income Plus PEP, FREEPOST, CV 1087,

Old hat: in the past, gilts brokers could rely on safe, steady, some might say dull, returns stock marker. Lower gilt yields

why most investors buy gilts. What one expects is safe and steady, albeit dull returns. Yet in the last six months the gilt market has rocketed ahead, culminating in a dramatic surge at the end

City investment banks are reported to have made millions of pounds in profits in gilt futures trading on Friday last week, with Goldman Sachs rumoured to have made up to Ell million as the market was swept up with speculation about EMU entry.

The world of gilts has been turned upside down in the last six months," said Theodora Zemek, M&G's director of global fixed income, who manages £2 billion in gilts.

Three events have trans formed the gilt market the (1) election of the Labour Government, the granting of indepen-dence to the Bank of England and the surge in expertations about an early entry of sterling into a single European currency. After each event, the gilt market leapt.

If the Government does innounce an early entry into EMU, then gilts are almost certain to enjoy breathtaking gains. One City investment manager predicts that an entry announcement would see gilts leap by up to 25 per cent in a matter of weeks, or even days. "The sky's the limit if we go in." said one analyst.

But it is not just big City traders who are making huge profits from the gilts market rally.- A small investor who bought a 25-year gilt last March is sitting on a total gain of 18.25 per cent today. While verybody has been focusing on the stock market's record breaking run, the remarkable gilt market rally has gone almost unnoticed.

Gilt yields are the linchpir for a range of financial products, such as fixed-rate mortgages and annuities. Lower gilt yields spell cheaper fixedrate mortgages; but also lower annuities for pensioners. The price of gilts is also critical in determining the level of the

A QUESTION DE MONEY CHEETS

A Gilt buyers have the certainty of a fixed return (the coupon), paid half-yearly, and the certainty of a fixed value on the redemption date. However, if the gilt is bought at a price above its will incur a capital loss if they

A The price quoted is for a nominal amount of £100 pounds worth of stock. If the price is, say, £90, it is below

par or at a discount. If the price is £110, the buyer is paying a premium over the nominal amount.

ple, if you buy a 10 per cent stock you would get £10 interest a year for each £100 nominal. If you pay more than £100 for £100 nominal of stock. the actual interest rate you receive will be less than the

nominal rate quoted. If you

pay less than £100, it will be more.

value rise and fall? If a gilt issued ten years

A ago offers 10 per cent interest and base rates subsequently drop to 6 per cent investors will be keen to buy the 10 per cent gilt for the extra yield it offers. This demand and the owner enjoys a rise in capital value as well as the interest payment. Of course, it can also work in reverse.

What is the tax position Q of gilts?

A Interest on gilts is liable ter and co to income tax. Interest on tion form.

gilts held on the National Savings Stock Register is paid gross but should be declared to the Inland Revenue. Capital gains from the sale or redemption of a gilt are exempt from capital gains tax. No stamp duty is payable on purchase

Q

A The easiest way is at the post office, where you can get the pamphlet Buying Gilts without a stockbroker. It details buying through the National Savings Stock Register and contains an applica-

FROM THOSE PEOPLE

A GREAT IDEA

YOU'VE SAVEI

HAVE YOU

EVER CONSIDERED

BECOMING

A LANDLORD?

"IT'S EASIER THAN YOU THINK WITH THE WOOLWICH"

Our new "Buy to Let" product is a tailor made

We are able to offer competitive terms and

If you would like to find out more about

mortgage and insurance package designed for private individuals wishing to purchase a property

through our streamlined telephone based service

provide the highest levels of professionalism and

this exciting new product call us, at local rate, Monday to Friday 8.30 am - 9.00 pm Saturday

9.00 am - 3.00 pm Sunday 10.00 am - 2.00 pm

on 0345 45 44 45 quoting ref: TBL410. For your

security, telephone conversations may be recorded.

Get much more with

WOOLWICH

0345454445

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

'A drug charge over the property will be required as security for a mortgage. For interest only lowes you are advised to entend a sustable represent vehicle to repay the depical at the end of the mortgage

hathority for iris assurance and unit trust business. Woolwich old adheres to the crinciples of the Code of Mortsage Landing Practices. Cookie of the Code are assisting on mounts

herm. All mortgages are subject to shabus and valuation and a minimum age 1.8. A within quotation is available on request. Woolwich Direct is a service pro Watting Street, Secleyheath, Kent DAS 7RR. Registered no.3295899. Woolvich pic represents only Woolwich Life and Woolvich Lint Trust Memagers which a

for investment.

FOR YEARS.

To filt am another way to save you money. Open a light is account will give you a witepping a Stati afficially apove ci. Your resheard less you withdraw in the second of the second of the machines of the second of the second

Your Life Assurance can be cheaper

Policy Choice Direct



the financial people who let you choose Our Unique Service is FREE

- Our FREE GUIDE gives you the facts Our FREE listings let you compare the rates of the
- We refund your first two months premium

0500 813913

We do not give founcial advice

Our Corporate and Private Clients require

> ENDOWMENT POLICIES

For Competitive Prices. Quick Results, and Quality

> Service CONTACT



THE INSURANCE POLICY TRADING COMPANY LTD

22 CHURCH STREET: GODALMING **SURREY: GU7 1EW** 2 01483 427575 : Fax 01483 418866

An Equitable pension means you can vary contributions without penalty.

You know exactly what your circumstances are today, and can choose a pension plan to suit them perfectly. But what about tomorrow? Or next year? Or ten years from

What you need is a pension plan which is flexible enough to cope with any changes in your lifestyle - without making you pay

That is why you should consider an Equitable personal pension plan. We don't pay commission to third parties for the introduction of new business, and our expenses are kept enviably low. So, you don't have to commit yourself to paying identical contributions each year, they can be increased or reduced to suit

you - without penalty. · And if you want to retire earlier than planned, your benefits will be exactly the same as if you'd chosen that date in the first

What's more, you have the reassurance of knowing that your nsion fund is in the hands of one of the finest investment

So, if you'd like further information, by post and by telephone, on a personal pension plan that lives up to its name, call (0990) 38 48 58 or return the coupon below.

www.equitable.co.uk

Information/advice will only be given on Equitable group products
Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority
THE EQUITABLE LIFE PREPOST WALTON STREET, AN ESBURY, BUCKENGHAMSHIRE HPT I

To The Equitable Life, FRPEPOST, Walton Street, AYLESBURY Bucks HP21 7BR I would welcome densit on The Equitable's promon plans. I am nell employed TMP77H

1	I TANAME INC	Mary Ma	36) .	-
				-
ı	ADOM:55			
ı	4			
ŀ		:		-
,	<u> </u>			



The Equitable Life

You profit from our principles

drama grips gilts market Yields hit pensioners

the reverse because the market

interpreted the move as sig-

nalling a tough new approach

week, in a report in the Financial Times (denied by

the Treasury) that the Govern-

ment was on the verge of

adopting a much more posi-

tive approach to EMU. As a

single European currency nec-

essarily implies a convergence

of German and UK yields, the

report sent UK bond yields

tumbling and capital values

olin Harte, who is in charge of Gartmore's 19 billion in bond in-

vestments, said: "It was the

catalyst for near panic in the

gilt market." The yield gap fell

to less than I per cent, its

Can the rally continue any

longer, or will it now run out

of steam? The key will be what

happens over the euro. If

pean currency then the nar-

rowing of bond yields down to

German levels could result in

another huge bonanza for gilts

City analysts say that the convergence and elimination

sterling enters a single Euro-

lowest level for years.

Then came the news last

to inflation.

Patrick Collinson on the reasons behind the

recent transformation of government bonds

underpin rising stock mar-kers, and further falls could see equities reach new highs. An investor who buys a gilt - UK government stock - is

guaranteed a fixed interest rate, paid half-yearly. But the total return can be boosted and just as easily reduced - as the capital value of the gilt moves up and down to reflect changes in market expectations about the direction of interest rates.

It is these capital movements which have boosted gilt returns in recent months. For example, the 18.25 per cent gain quoted above was made up of 14.25 per cent capital gain, with just 4 per cent of the gain coming from interest

The first positive shock for the gilts market was the election of the Labour Government with a landslide majority. The great fear of gilt investors is that inflation will eat away at returns, and with the marker's nerves on edge prior to the election, finding

gilts buyers was tough. But the decisive Labour victory dispelled fears of a minority Government at the mercy of its old left wing and renewed optimism about continued low inflation. Then, only days after the victory, Chancellor, stunned the gilts

market. "In comes the Gov-ernment and it knocks the in tandem, actually provoked market for six by declaring the Bank of England indepen-dent," said Ms Zernek. Independence for the Bank was viewed as securing long-term low inflation, and the gilts

market jumped for joy. Market traders measure gilts by the difference between their yield and the yield obtained on German Government bonds.

Peter Raines, Commercial Union's head of global bonds, said: "Before the election, gilts were trading on a wide yield premium of about 1.8 per cent over deutschmark bonds. After the Bank of England announcement, that premium fell sharply to just 1.2 per cent."

A 0.6 per cent fall in yield may sound small, but it can make a big difference to the capital value of a bond.

The strength of economic growth has further spurred the gilts market. Growth has produced unexpectedly high tax returns for the Government, As a result it has not had to go to the gilts market to raise money. With new gilts issuance slowing to just a trickle, the price of existing gilts has been pushed higher.

The increases in base rates by the newly independent of the Pper cent yield gap will Bank of England, far from produce a 20 per cent to 25 per

cent capital gain for long-dated (25-year) gilts. Shorterdated gilts will enjoy smaller, though still substantial, gains.

What do the experts say about the likelihoold of a further "convergence play"?

The Bears

Gartmore's Mr Harte said: "Early entry into EMU will be a policy error equally as bad as last time round when sterling went into ERM. I suspect Gordon Brown is not going to rush to join, and the last thing the UK needs right now is for short-term rates to fall to European levels. Ultimately it could lead to a sharp rise in inflation and gilts would be slaughtered."

Mr Harte said there are alarming parallels in the gilt market between now and the end of 1993, when a wave of euphoria about permanently low inflation subsided and the bull market went into reverse. He said: "There is a hell of a lot of good news in the price already. What if there is an inflationary shock? There is possibly a nasty accident wair-ing to happen." His strategy is to buy short-duration gilts, hedged into marks to gain as

Brian Luck, of Edinburgh Fund Managers, said: "We believe there has been a structural downturn in inflation, probably returning to the situation common in the 1950s. We've always believed the euro will go ahead, and I

not in the first wave.

"The UK has been sceptical about the euro project for a long time, but there has been a lot of effort put into making EMU work. The newspaper report last week has simply brought home the changes that have already taken

The Cautious M&G's Theodora Zemek said: "Much of the run so lar has been common sense catching up. At current levels gilts are still reasonable value. There is no reason why gilts should yield more than Italian Government bonds, yet they are trading at 0.5 per cent less than gilts. On the other hand it's hard to argue that the UK should yield less than the US, where ten-vear Treasuries are on a yield of 6.11 per cent,"

Mr Raines added: "The convergence gains from EMU entry could be modest. European economies are picking up, so interest rates there are likely to rise, so the gap could narrow without gilt yields falling substantially."

tiring this month will dismayed by the rise in gilt prices that followed newspaper reports of a ministerial change of heart towards European economic and monetary union (EMU). They will receive pensions as much as 5 per cent lower as a result of the close link between yields on gilt-edged stocks and the rates on

pension annuities. There is now speculation that gift yields have further to fall, which would result in still lower annuity rates.

Under the complex rules that govern pensions, those who have personal pensions. or are members of moneypurchase type company pension schemes, are obliged to use at least 75 per cent of their pension lump sum to buy an annuity. Their income in retirement will be paid from this investment.

The insurance companies that sell annuities use the yields on gilts as their yardstick when setting annuity rates. Rising gilt prices cause

are now at an all-time low. Gilt yields began to fall in

the wake of the Government's decision in May to grant independence to the Bank of England. The markets believed that an independent bank would control inflation more effectively than the Government. The decline in yields accelerated in September. On September 1, the 15-year gilt yield was 7.10 per cent. It is now 6.47

per cent. Peter Quinton of The Annuity Bureau, the independent financial advisers specialising in the annuity market, said that annuity rates were the lowest he had

known. A month ago, a 60-yearold man with a £100,000 fund would have received an annuity income of £9,093.48 a year. This has now dropped to £3,693 after five successive annuity rate cuts

at the Prudential. Other major providers, such as Norwich Union, Sun Life, Standard Life and Stalwart, have also dropped this week, Standard Life was still offering an income of annuity.

Mr Quinton suspects that rates may drift further as gilt yields move closer to yields on European fixed-interest stocks and bonds, in antici-pation of Britain joining the single European currency. "Convergence trading" is now the name of the game in the European bond markets.

He suggested that anyone who had received a firm quote on a higher annuity rate before the EMU report should accept the offer. Those with funds in excess of £100,000 could explore the various options that allow the purchase of an annuity to be delayed.

Mr Quinton added that other forces were also combining to drive annuity rates lower, including the in-creased longevity of the population, Insurance companies are paying less because

ANNE ASHWORTH

The floating of the Rock

Caroline Merrell looks

at the record windfall

payments that greeted members of Northern

Rock earlier this week

The flotation of the Northern Rock **Building Society this week brings** an end to the wave of conversions that kicked off with the announcement of the proposed merger with the Halifax at the end of 1994.

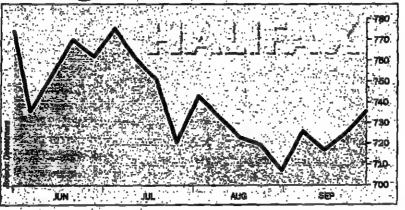
Shares in Northern Rock, the smallest of the building societies to float, initially raced to 470p. The price was far in excess of the 295p predicted in the offer document mailed to society's 800,000 members at the end of February. The rise in value of Northern Rock has been helped by the scaring heights of the UK stock market - record levels were again set this week. In particular, shares in the banking sector have rocketed, pushed up by the surge in prices of gilts on the back of speculation about the UK's entry

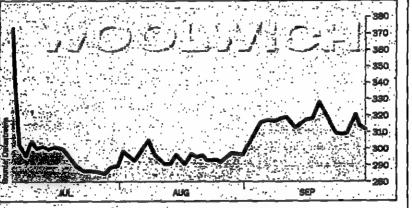
to the single currency.

An unusually high proportion of Northern Rock members opted to sell their shares immediately. Nearly half, 43 per cent, sold them via one auction on the eve of the float. Far fewer people sold their shares in Halifax, Alliance & Leicester and Woolwich immediately only around a quarter of the members. from each opted for the cash.

Adam Appleganth, executive director, put the high number of people selling shares down to the fact that most of the Northern Rock's members live in the North East. Only a small proportion of people in this region are used to owning, shares. "Geordies prefer cash, "he said. Those who sold their shares immedianly can look forward to a cash windfall of £2,255, which will arrive in their accounts by October 9. The windfall is based on an average price achieved at auction of 452p. Those who sold their shares through this route will be charged a flat-rate dealing charge of £10.

Although this sum, which is the biggest windfall from the converters, may seem like a fortune, analysis believe that the 380,000 members of Northern Rock who opted for the cash.





rather than the shares may have been a little hasty. With a market capitalisation of £2 billion. Nothern Rock is by far the smallest of the banks and the newly floated building societies. Its comparatively small size and low-cost base means, according to the analysts, that it can grow earnings swiftly to enhance returns to its shareholders.

The society has managed to increase its share of the mortgage market over the past few years. Salomon Brothers, research analyst, pointed out that Northern Rock had also been successful in attracting new business in areas other than the North East. More than half of its new mortgages are now originated in the Midlands and the South East.

Shares in Northern Rock may also be helped by the apparently more positive stance adopted by the UK Government on economic and monetary union. EMU earlier than anticipated means that interest rates could fall, boosting the

housing market and mortgage lenders like Northern Rock.

The flotations of Alliance & Leicester,

Woolwich, Norwich Union, Halifax and Northern Rock released around £30 billion in the form of cash and shares into the economy, with average windfalls of around £1,200. The biggest windfalls among the societies was doled out by Halifax, where members made more than £8,000 from cashing their shares in straight away. The share prices of the companies have shown mixed fortunes since their respective flotations, as the graphs show.

All the companies have some un-claimed shares. Halifax has the fewest at 250,000, compared with the Woolwich, which has 75 million unclaimed shares from 121,000 shareholders. Norwich Union has 2.2 million unclaimed shares held on behalf of 210,000 shareholders, while Alliance & Leicester has around 22.5 million.

MERCURY SSET MANAGEMENT

Fund Management Group of the Year judge why for yourself

Mercury Asset Management has recently been judged Fund Management Group of the Year by Investment Week, a leading financial newspaper.

This award is, in recognition of Mercury's highly disciplined Investment strategy - not to mention our consistent, long-term performance.

For further compelling evidence of our success in the investment arena, read a copy of the Mercury Investor's Guide. As well as outlining the wide range of Mercury investments, this free

Gulde includes thoughtprovoking articles by leading independent financial journalists.

For your FREE copy, call us now or return INVESTORS GLIDE

2 0800 0800

FREEPOS	hure Requests, Mercury Asset Menagement if, KE4930, London EC48 4DQ. Please send my y of the Mercury Investor's Guide. Ret TMGW4187
7he	Surreme
Address) full -
	Postcods

The value of investments may fluctuate and is not guaranteed. William Street, London EC4R 9AS

PENSIONS MADE SIMPLE

24 hours a day. 7 days a week. Now you can pick up the phone and getpensions information or advice and even set up a plan, quickly and without fuss.

0345 6789 10

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

For your protection, your calls to Scottish Widows may be recorded. Information or advice will only be provided on Scottish Widows products. Issued by Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, a mutual company. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority.

WE MOVED TO EXITER **INSURANCE**

think about moving to Exeter Friendly Society. That's because we make a policy of never increasing your subscriptions simply because

Indeed, the age you join at is the age you stay at. Because we are a friendly society, all surpluses are utilised to improve benefits for Members and the absence of "age related" subscription increases can save you huge

50 + Plan, one of the healthiest on the market, REMEMBER-THE AGE YOU JOIN AT

IS THE AGE YOU STAY AT.

	THE SHIELT OF AG	ENELATED INC	REASES WHEN YO	EJON AT ACES
	JORNAGA ACII	PREFERRED PLAN	SMEAR FLAM FROM AMORHEM WILKER	MOKIAL
	. 20	643.94	£\$1,89	195,48
	RENEWAL AGE			<
v	. 22	453.47	£66.35	£154.56
	. 60	£65.07	£88.53 ·	£281.52
	65	£79.19	£127.71	€582.24
	70	C96_37	£179.72	£1900.20
	75	£117.28	£248.14	£1570,32
	Pigerus for jobility sign that assessed it 47	50 are cutrient ra K unnest subjected	es. All other tight are in on increase every year f	and on terrestructure or both plant.
г				

If you are under 80 years of age please telephone 01392 477210, the 01392 477235 or complete this compar for details.

0800 20 40 20 SAVE & PROSPER

ting in emerging markets carries on extra degree of risk. Save & Prosper Group is regulated by the Personal ent Authority and BARO. We only advise on products and services offered by the Flemings and Save & Prosper Marketing Group.

Caroline Merrell explains how UK pension fund managers have missed the boat

Trust the American dream

The biggest mistake made by the UK pension fund managers over the past two years is to have been out of the US market. According to figures from CAPs, a company that monitors pension fund performance, managers had only 4 per cent of their equity portfolios in the American mar-ket, despite the US stock market being among the strongest-performing markets in the world.

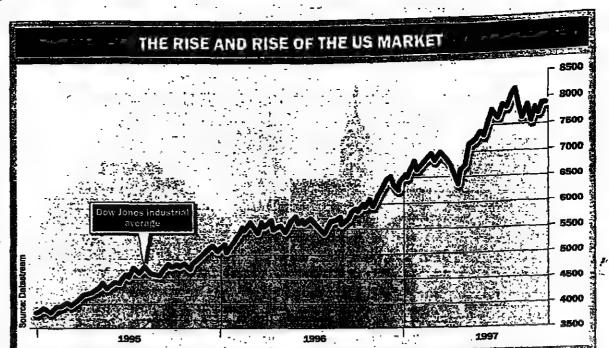
Pension fund managers preferred to keep the majority of their money invested in companies that were quoted in the UK or in fixed-interest securities. Many of the pension fund managers would rather put their money into companies quoted in Hong Kong, which is a fraction of the size of the American market. In any case, the performance of many of the companies on the Hong Kong market is directly linked to the

performance of the property market.

Last year funds suffered from reducing their exposure in the US to an average 3.9 per cent from 4.3 per cent in 1995. A world index of shares suggests that 53 per cent of non-UK shares should be held in the US.

Private investors with millions of pounds held in unit trusts and investments trust that hold shares in the US have enjoyed some spectacular returns over the past few years. For example, an investment in a Gartmore's American Emerging Growth fund would have risen 380 per cent over the past five years, while an investment in Schroder's US Smaller Companies fund

rose 353 per cent over the same period. When the Dow Jones industrial average reached record highs earlier this week, the US stock market had risen nearly 30 per cent for the year. This record run followed the big gains of 1996, when the supposedly mature economy surged ahead 26 per cent. Even before US equities gathered momentum in 1994, many managers





viewed the market as overpriced. De-spite this share prices have risen strongly. Further impetus was given to the US stock market last month with the \$9 billion bid for Salomon Brothers by Travelers Insurance. Some believe that there will be a spate of takeovers in the financial sector, which will lead to further gains for investors.

However, is this a good moment to invest in the US stock market? Kather-ine Garrett-Cox, Hill Samuel US equi-ties manager, said: "The US market may be a little bit more volatile in the third quarter of this year. Earnings growth is expected to slow down."

She said that there was further consolidation expected in the financial services sector on the back of the bid for Salomons. However, she and other fund managers expressed the view that the US market would continue to provide good investment opportunities. She said that fears that the Federal Reserve would put up interest rates had begun to recede.

Hilary Speller, Gartmore US fund manager, said: "The overall picture in

the United States is positive. We have a positive view on interest rates. However, we do expect some deceleration in profits growth in the third quarter."
Those investing in US funds may also

be helped by the recent fall in the value of sterling. A weaker pound will lead to better returns for those investing in the US. As the tenth anniversary of Black Monday looms, this may be enough to persuade even the least sceptical that now is not the time to move into US equities, yet the market has confounded expectations many times. Indeed, some expect a raily towards the end of the year with the focus moving to smaller companies as blue chip shares reach their full values.

Make most of employer's generosity

The labour market is be-coming increasingly flexible. Employees no longer work for just one em-ployer and most will switch jobs two or three times throughout their working lives. Many will have periods where they are self-employed, or per-

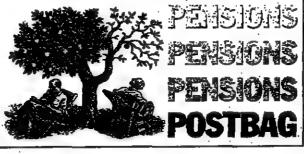
haps not employed at all.

However, this new mobile workforce could find that it is short-changed when it comes to pension arrangements. AB, from West London, for instance, explains: "I was emby two different employers over a period of seven years. One period of employment lasted for about five years, one was for two. I companies. I was then made redundant and became self-

employed for two years.

"My financial adviser advised me to take out a personal pension with Scottish Equita-ble. It looked like a pretty good plan because it offered loads of flexibility. You could pay a lump sum into it when you wanted and you could vary your contributions.

"After about two-and-half years of self-employment I was offered a job. The job entitles me to join the company pension



scheme almost from day one, but this leaves me a problem about my personal pension. If I contribute 4 per cent of my earnings into the scheme, my company will contribute 8 per cent. They will not contribute

"I am also in the process of transferring from the group personal pension I was in with the company I used to work for. What should I do?"

Pensions postbag replies: About 18 million employees are in occupational schemes. Most companies make contributions on behalf of their employees into the scheme. Private sector employers will pay a percent-age of earnings into the company scheme.

OCTOBER

7.10%

7.00%

GUARANTEED UNTIL

Option Bond (Issue 2) gives you a high return on your savings,

Plus you have the option to rejoyest for a further term, so you really can earn a high rate of interest year after year - without tying up your

Grees plan

7.40%

7.30%

DON'T MISS THIS LIMITED ISSUE - CALL US NOW

9 can to 9 pm - 7 days a week

0345 665522

COVENTRY

TLC NOT PLC

lates: *52,500 salakuwa bakwa far brandus, 55,600 salakuwa bakwa far p<u>ental</u>

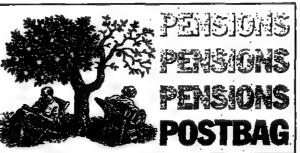
guaranteed aetil 31st October 1998.

investment for a long period of time.

2019 000,012

\$25,000 plus*

The money paid by employ-



For example, many firms willnot allow their employees to join the scheme for two years. Those that allow employees to

join straight away will refund contributions only if the employee leaves the company

easily wrongfoot the seven million who have chosen to

minute with the classes and pensions.

Many of these people will move into employment at some point in their lives and be offered the opportunity of joins. ing the company scheme. The National Association of Pension Funds (NAPF) says that few ies will contribute to personal pensions. The NAPF says: "Eight years after the introduction of personal pensions, employers still retain the view that if the employee does not want to join the company

scheme, then no employer con-tribution should be made." Financial advisers are un-

should do.

Christine Ross, director of financial planning at Abbey National's financial adviser division, says: "People in this situation should always join the occupational scheme, to get the extra contributions from the extra contributions from

the extra contributions from the employer. A lot of company pensions have extra benefits, such as a disability pension."

She points out that some of the newer personal pensions could be converted into additional voluntary contribution schemes, allowing the employer in contribute to both the ee to contribute to both the company scheme and the AVC

CAROLINE MERRELL

ACCOUN A capital rate for a wiser saver.

The Capital Wise 60 Day Account can be opened with as little as £5,000 and, as well a high quality, professional service. And,

The account is operated by first class post you'll receive an account pack making it easy and convenient to run - and our same day service is second to none.

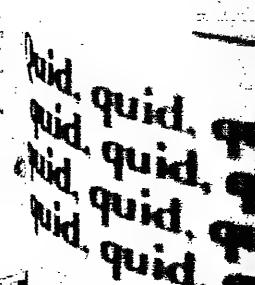
So if you're looking for a wise investment with security, a good rate and excellent service call Capital Wise for an

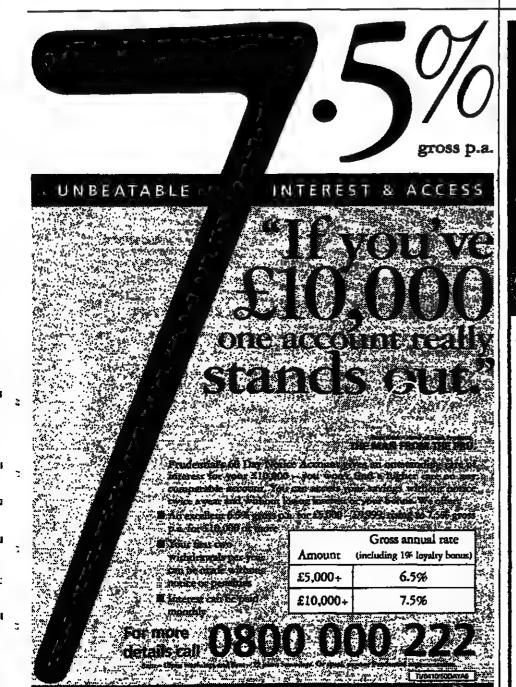
CAPITAL WISE"

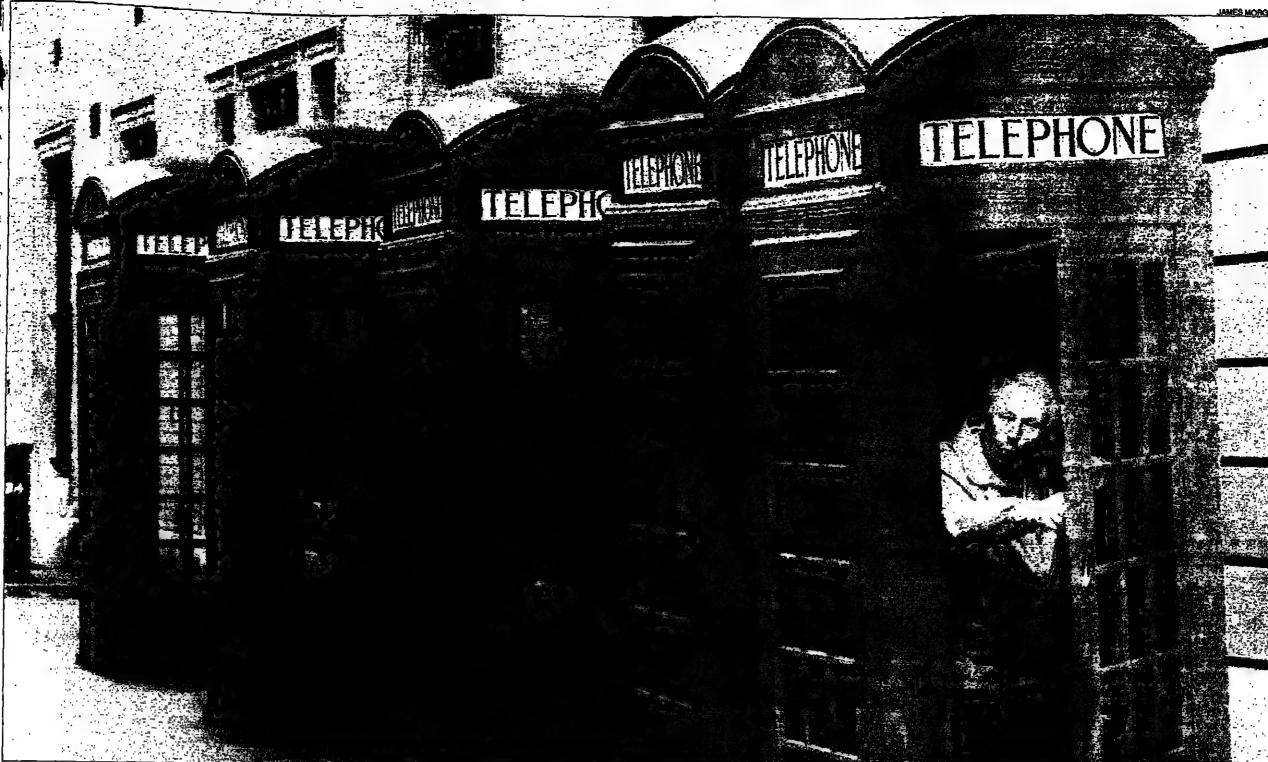
CALL FREE NOW 0800 212127

lease post to: Capital V	Vise, PO Box	: 223 ₇ Dou	glas, Iste of Man, 1M99 LKT, or fax on: 01624 6811
Ar/Mrs/Miss/Ms			Forename
Sumanne		· ·	Address
Pastoode		Tei	Fax

holution in







A triumph of modern financial engineering

he possibility of a share buyback by British reek as WorldCom, a little known but gigantic telecom the US telecoms giant that BT is attempting to wed. If the WorldCom bid, which ostensibly tops BT's bid by £3 billion. succeeds. BT will be left with a

generog

THE PROPERTY OF

47

large amount of cash. It already has a 20 per cent stake in MCI, which under the terms of the WorldCom deal is valued at £3.75 billion. BT's that it was posmally being ousted from a marriage that has already hit some severe problems relating to \$800 nillion losses at MCI - losses hat BT's management million shareholders.

semed unaware of. However, despite the favourable reaction of the markets, successful enrication

an electronic dealing system

that will transform the way

shares are bought and sold.

Called the order book, it will

sweep away the system operated by middlemen

Until now, market-mak-

ers have bought shares from investors wishing to offload their stock and sold

them to other investors

wanting to buy. They have made their money from the

"spread", or difference, they

From October 20 inves-

tors wishing to trade in blue

chip stocks in the FTSE 100

will no longer have to go

through these middlemen.

The buy and sell prices for

all these stocks will be constantly updated on an

electronic screen and inves-

set between the two prices.

known as market-makers.

Caroline Merrell reports on the utilities that want your shares

with what has been described as a "gaping hole" in its global strategy.

BT would like to spend its money on some form of international expansion, but this is proving to be a fricky proposition. If the BT/MCI merger fails, and no other suitable share prior soured on the news partner can be found, pressure will grow on BT to go through with a share buyback. This piece of financial engineering could be worth as much as £1 a share for each of BT 23

Whatever happens, stockbrokers are advising shareholders to hang on to their BT shares Scott Penrose, of

With market-makers out

of the picture both buyers

and sellers should get better prices. However, it is not

clear how far this will

benefit private investors, as many of their deals are under £4,000 and are too

small to go through the order book Private client

stockbrokers with this size

of order will still go to the

market-makers. Although

the market-makers are obliged to offer the same

prices as the order book,

they will be able to charge a

fee for buying shares for

investors who cannot settle

within five days. For a

booklet on the new system

contact the Stock Exchange

on 0171 797 1372.

Revolution in

the marketplace

n a formight the fors wishing to deal will London Stock Ex-change will introduce wait for it to be picked up.

Perhaps BT will again consider a merger with Cable & Wireless. Or perhaps they may try a three-way merger with MCI, and WorldCom." Bernard Ebber, the expansionary chief of WorldCom with a line in garish ties, even

> afraid of attempting to take over BT itself. The 1.37 million shareholders in BG plc, one of the two British Gas earlier this year, were this week sent details of the company's share buyback proposals. However, it is not an excess of cash that is

hinted that he would not be

pushing BG into a buyback. BG and its demerged partner have had a turbulent year in the face of increasing pres-sure from regulators and from the Government. British Gas lost-more than £500 million in 1996, its final year as a single entity. The costs of the demerger pushed the £130 million pre-tax profit into a

£571 million loss. The company wants to stop paying such large dividends to shareholders in the face of a caused by tougher conditions imposed by its regulator, the cost of financing the operation, as the cost of the debt to buy the shares back is cheaper.

vould have been much larger. but for fears that Ofgas could force extra price cuts on the company, costing £500 million

BG is hoping to return £1.3 billion of cash to its shareholders by issuing "B" shares. Under the terms of the deal, shareholders will receive one B share for each of their ordinary shares. Each of the B shares are worth 30 pence. They can be sold immediately for no charge.

t the same time, 17 of their ordinary shares will be exchanged for 15 new ordinary shares. The B shares will have some value as they will attract a dividend. The first dividend will be paid in November of next year. Brokers say that it will not be worth holding on to the B shares. The market for the shares is likely to be very illiquid - demand for the

shares will not be high. Holding on to the shares will hamper the company's cost-cutting exercise and prevent it from making progress. Simon Flowers, of Natwest

Securities, said: "The share buyback will make the company more financially efficient." Those who want to take advantage of BG's offer to sell the B shares for free should return the forms by the Ofgas. The buyback will cut end of October. The financial engineering is subject to approval by shareholders at an EGM on October 27.

Cashing in your Endowment Policy? ... hated being prices and review with a few Of hom quals

GAVIN LUMSDEN

1 min / 100 min 100 mi Martin: 0113 239 1941 Saeth West: 6517 939 2827 Call today, Your always open.

Basic Dobie & Company Limited, Fotbridge Mill, Making, Essex CMS SPK

Please quate TREUS

With our pension you lead tollows

Looking for a personal pension plan that adapts to the way you live your life? You're looking at it now.

- O Stop and start payments whenever you like
- O Increase or decrease contributions without penalty
- O Fully portable from job to job
- O If you're not entirely satisfied within two years, you can transfer your pension fund, and all the administrative charges you've paid, to another provider!
- O Index-tracking for growth potential at low cost

And you can start your pension plan from just £50 a month. For more details call 0500 65 65 65.



trust us to deliver

Please send me a personal Mustration on the Legal & General Personal Per Tribe: Utsphin/Minschier)		Take she first steps
Auktrens:	Postcode:	your pension on now
Employed ☐ Unemployed ☐	Date of birth: / /	0500 65 65 65
employer's pension scheme.	bper month cata sea	Sam - Sparweckdays, 22m - 5parweckends, Call now, quoting reference Blothis
Income:&p2.	£	or talk to your financial adviser
	to Plan, PREEPOST (SWC1006), Cardiff CF1 1YW. clucts: http://www.icgal-and-general.co.uk	Secretary constant with the desired before the desired agent

The value of units may go down as well as up. Peet performance is not necessarily a guide to future preformance. Now and then, we may tell you should not other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer that to receive this carefully selected information, please contact us. Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are requisited by the Personal Investment Authority and Direct Limited to purposes of recommending, advantage on and willing life assurance and investment products hearing Legal & General's name. Legal & General Direct Limited Repistered in England No. 2702080, Replaced Office: Temple Court. 11 Queen Victoria Street, Limited

Just £20 a month opens a Martin Currie investment trust Savings Plan. And look at

- > No initial or annual charge † ➤ invest lump sums from £200
- > Easy access to your money > Pree share exchange
- > Average annual returns of 15.7% over the last five years

MARTIN · CURRIE

CH 9500 61 62 65

Martin Carrie Savings Par

y movements may cause the value of situres, and the inclose from them, to fell as well as rise and you may get back less than you invested when you decide to sell your shares, † NOTE: This only cost on purchases is stamp do pringement charges and administration expenses. *SOURCE: Micropel. Average growth per amount with not income reinvested over five years to 1997. The figure is based on the average share price performance of seve of the trusts in the Stockes Plan. Martin Currie Japan Investment Trust and Premium Trust do not have five year records. Martin Curie Investment Management Limited, Saltire Court, 20 Castle Terrace, Edinburgh EH1 2ES. Regulated by IMRO.





America suffered perhaps the most famous stock market crash on Wall Street in 1929

Does what goes up have to come down?

he anniversary of Black Monday is looming (October 19) and the gloom mongers have been hard at work prompting fears of a rerun of October 1987's stock market plunge. Ten years on, fears of an imminent upset are not based purely on superstition but on the lessons of the past, that things tend not to go on getting better.

هكذ (من رالإصل

Share prices in the UK have been climbing higher for 40 months. Backed up by data on previous stock market cycles. there have been plenty of pundits saying that a correction is due, if not overdue.

Stock market followers such as David Schwartz, author of the Stock Market Handbook. point to a number of patterns in market cycles. "One important indicator is that the stock market has a correction of at least 15 per cent every 24 months. It is not a precise rule but does happen with consistency," says Mr Schwartz. Here, Weekend Money answers some of your questions

Q market crash?

on stock market crashes.

A The word "crash" is ire-quently used to describe

Clare Stewart offers a crash

course on stock market cycles



share prices, though there are varying definitions of how big a fall qualifies as a crash. Generally analysts take the view that a fall of 50 per cent in share prices over a given period qualfies as a serious crash, while lesser declines are better destribed as mini-crashes, market corrections or just bear markets.

What happened in the 1987 crash?

A Sticking to the 50 per cent rule, the stock market move in 1987 was not a crash, however dramatic the fall and its impact on investor confidence. On October 19, Black Monday, shares fell 10 per cent, with a similar fall the next day, wiping billions of pounds off share prices. Overall, the decline over

four months left prices around 36 per cent lower. But it was the speed of the fall - and its arrival against a background of relative economic stability that shocked investors. many of whom had not experienced a market downturn.

How have shares

Despite the severity of A the fall in those four months, share prices recovered relatively swiftly and have made strong progress subsequently. In 1987, during the week of Black Monday, the FTSE 100 index hit a low of 1,795.20 points, a drop of 257 points on the week. Ten years on the FTSE 100 has again breached the 5,000 level, having hit a high this week when it touched 5,269.2.

Was 1987 the worst crash there has been?

A in the 1970s stock mar-kets were battered rather harder than in 1987, and over a longer period. This, says David Schwartz, was "the grandaddy of bear markets", lasting from May 1972 to November 1974, during which me prices dropped staggering 73 per cent.

A catalogue of factors has been cited as responsible, including worldwide recession, inflation, oil price increases as Opec flexed its muscles and in the UK the reaction to the election of a Labour Government in 1974.

What about the crash of

The best-known crash A this century is certainly

that of 1929, when the boom in world markets came to a.... dramatic end. The first signs, of falling prices were seen in 1928 in the UK, though it was not until the following year that Wall Street felt the effects.

The rise in British interest rates is cited as a key factor. prompted by the flood of British money into the booming US economy. The weakening of the British economy and the subsequent shock decision that took Britain off the Gold Standard combined to knock & prices 60 per cent lower during the 1928-32 period.

Any other crashes to

Wars have a habit of A wars have a man cycles and stock markets. After the turmoil of the First World War, a period of economic and social unrest was characterised by recession, unemployment and inflation. The stock market fell by more than 50

per cent in a year. In the late 1930s, a minor economic downturn was worsened initially by the threat of war and concerns over rising taxes. By mid-1940, when the progress of the war looked particularly bleak, prices hit further lows. Over the period 1937-40 prices dropped by 60

What might trigger a 1990s crash or correction?

A There are a number of factors that might prompt a marked reverse in share prices, not least the belief held by some that share prices, particularly in the US, are overvalued and that a correction is therefore

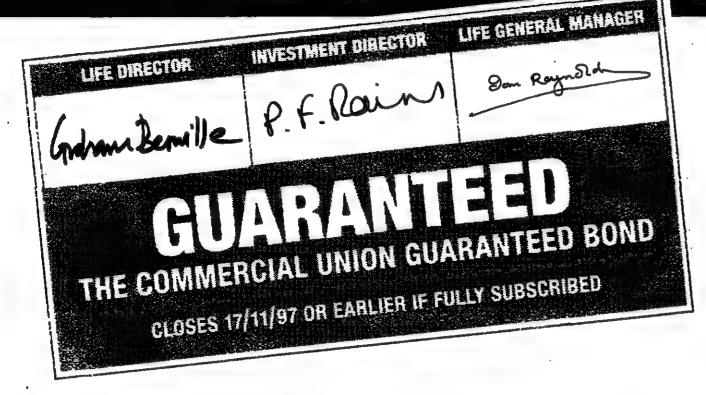
One key trigger would be a rise of US interest rates, as a means of containing levels of economic growth. Not all stock market watchers, however, subscribe to the view that this would prompt a dramatic reaction on Wall Street.

David McBain, equity strategist at NatWest Markets, says: "In the near term there are risks of a correction in the US and the likelihood that other markets would be

caught up." But he says to talk of a crash addition, he says that London is a less vulnerable market than others where valuations have soared. Also, looking at key indicators such as dividend yields, he says the market looked more stretched in 1987 than at present

"On a 12-month outlook we retain a positive view," says Mr McBain. But inevitably, as October 19 approaches, he says: "Investors will look back and there will be a sense of

TURN £10,000 INTO £14,000 AFTER 6 YEARS, **GUARANTEED**



Now you have the chance to invest in the Commercial Union Guaranteed Bond. A with success guaranteed, by 3 key directors of the Commercial Union Groupguaranteeing to grow your investment by 40% after 6 years.

Make even more at no risk

As long as you maintain your investment for 6 years you gain all the security of a high interest Building Society Account but with a guaranteed rate of return.

There's even a built-in, extra profit scheme that could gain you even more - you'll get full details when you apply.

So after 6 years there's no risk and you can earn even more.

The faster you act - the more you gain

Better still, if we receive and accept your completed application before 20th October 1997, you'll get a 0.4% bonus on your investment.

You can invest as little as £5,000 but invest more than £15,000 for an extra 0.3% bonus and over £25,000 for a 0.6% bonus on your investment. This offer will close on 17th November 1997 or earlier if fully subscribed.

For more information contact your Financial Adviser or call free on:

731 7140

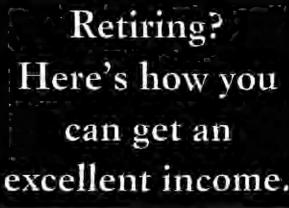
Lines are open 8am to 8pm 7 days a week, please quote reference G1EBo1. To maintain high service standards, your calls will be recorded

0.4% BONUS FOR EARLY RESPONSE, UP TO 0.6% BONUS FOR LARGE INVESTMENTS.



Ref: G1EB01

Data Protection: Please remember that Commercial Union never make your name and address available to other organisations outside the Commercial Union Group of Companies Naturally, Commercial Union will occasionally tell you about their other products or services. Commercial Uruon Life Assurance Company Limited. Registered in England No. 79678. Registered Office: St. Helen's, 1 Undershaft, London ECSP 3DQ. A member of the Commercial Union Marketing Group, which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for Life Assurance and Pensions, Unit Trusts, UCITS and PEPs.



Whether you've just retired or are just about to, you want to make the most of your pension fund to maintain a satisfactory standard of living. But how do you choose what's best for you? At The Equitable Life, we have a wide range of

options which could help you combat inflation and enjoy your retirement. With inflation as an ever present threat, it makes

sense to investigate ways of minimising its effect on your pension. If you would like further information by post and

by telephone, call (0990) 38 48 58 or return the coupon below. After all, wouldn't you like an Equitable pension?

www.equitable.co.uk

Regulated by the	ON STREET AYLES	SURY, BUCKINGH	AMSHEKE HEZZI 798
To: The Equitable Life, FREEPOS I would welcome information on the I expect to take the benefits from a p			
NAME (Nº Ma Min)			TMNA7D
ADDRESS			
			
Tel- (Office)	1	Postcode	

The Equitable] You profit from our principles

Baxter: prefers personal touch

Actress calls curtain on computers

arah Baxier, an actress, suffers from a complaint common among Britain's 3.5 million selfemployed: she wants a personal business relationship with her bank but finds that the all-powerful com-

puter continually gets in the way.

The 25-year-old graduate opened her account with Barclays Bank three years ago after leaving Leeds Univer-sity, where she graduated in drama. in spite of her efforts to explain that the life of a young actress is an unpredictable and unrewarding one, she still has to convince her bank that unplugging the IBM and listening to what she has to say would be more productive.

Sarah, of Crouch End, North London, says: "I have nothing against my bank: in fact I have very little contact with them. But when I do, I find that every decision is made by a computer rather than a member of staff. If I ever ask for a temporary overdraft to help me manage because overdraft to help me manage between shows, they always ask for details of my regular income, which isn't something you are used to as an actress."

Sarah takes part-time jobs outside the theatre to pay the bills when she is not acting: therefore she finds that part of her income is taxed at source and the rest paid gross. So this year she has decided to call in an accountant to help with her tax

She earned around £9,000 last year, but a recent If-month tour of Europe, where she was part of a five-strong female cast performing William Golding's Lord of the Flies, means she expects to earn considerably more in the 1997-98 tax year.

Her punishing daily work commitments mean that she has no time to visit a bank during normal opening hours, so she is considering moving to one of the growing number of telephone banks, such as First Direct. which allow her to do all her banking by phone.

JOHN GIVENS

John Givens on banking for the self-employed

Give fine account of your business

Being self-employed and running a successful business will depend on you maintaining a number of good relationships, not least with your bank manager. Unless your business can be totally financed from your own funds and never runs into overdraft or requires another form of lending, having the backing of the bank could be vital to your

future as one of the growing number of self-employed people in the UK.

The first stage of your business relationship with a bank is to open an account. This may seem obvious, but there is more to it than meets the eye. If you are self-employed and trading under your normal name, your personal bank account will be sufficient, although you will have to keep bank statements to prove to the taxman what your income and outgoings have been. However, if you give your company a name you will have to open a business account because payments made to you by cheque will be in the business name.

THE CHOICE: You may decide to open a business account with the same bank that holds your personal account. Some people, how-ever, would advocate

going elsewhere to make sure private and business banking are kept separate.
According to the
Federation of Small Businesses, NatWest is the market leader when it comes to the small business ac-

count sector, claim-

ing 27.4 per cent of the market last year. Barclays is next with 23.4 per cent, followed by Lloyds with 15.6 per cent and Midland with 13.6 per cent.

COSTS: Although most personal accounts are operated free of charge, this is not the case with business accounts. However, all the main high street banks will run new business accounts for at least 12 months without levying costs, after which the normal range of fees applies.

■ OPENING UP: Opening your account involves more than just filling in a few forms. Almost all business bankers will want to see you before agreeing to offer banking facilities. Not everybody who asks to open an account gets the go-ahead, usually because the self-employed person has a record of financial problems or because the bank thinks there are fundamental shortcomings in the business idea

or how it is being set up and funded.

Any of the big UK banks will need convincing that your business idea has been well thought out and that you have at least the basic skills and expertise needed to operate in your chosen market.

INTERVIEW: It is important to prepare properly. All the big four banks — Barclays, Lloyds, Midland and NatWest — offer guidance to customers setting up in business, both in person and through a series of guides and booklets. NarWest, for example, offers a set of guides free of charge, covering everything from setting up as a self-employed worker to putting together a business plan.

During the interview the bank manager

will discuss your plans and voice any concerns he has. This is not meant to be a criticism of your plans but more the chance to highlight any problems which might be prevented if they are spotted early.

■ BUSINESS PLAN: Consider putting together a business plan before you go to see your bank for the first time. A business plan should include everything about the business which is relevant to its performance, including what market it is operating in, who the key people are, a description of your products or services, the size and potential of the market, a list of competitors and where the business will be

An in-depth business plan should also include as much financial information about you and your self-employment as

you can give. This will include details of any assets you have such as cash, investments or property, what you expect your turnover to be in the first year of trading, what your products or services will cost. what the profit margins will be, any funding you might

and a cashflow forecast for the first 12 months. If you are not sure how to prepare a business plan you could pay for an accountant to help, or you might find that your local chamber of commerce can help. Ideally your plan should be sent to the bank a few days before you visit.

BORROWING: The last part of your visit to the bank will probably consist of a review of your borrowing requirements. Banks like to lend money because it is a major source of revenue, but they will need to be satisfied that your self-employment is likely to be a success and that you can afford to repay the money loaned to you. Many bank managers will ask for security to back loans.

Within a week of your visit to the bank your account should be open and chequebooks, paying in books and account cards sent to you. All you need to do now is keep your bank happy. The golden rule is always to be honest and to keep the bank manager up-to-date with what is happening, even if it is sometimes bad news.

As long as you explain to the bank what the situation is, you should find it will be patient and help as much as it can. However, lose your bank's trust and you will probably find it becomes an adversary rather than a friend:



- Technology is in use all around us, from PCs to the information superhighway, from mobile phones to cars

- It's a vibrant long-term sector and we have a powerful unit trust to match

Available as a PEP for investments up to £1,500

- Invest from £50 per month or £500 for lump sums

Call now or complete the coupon for full details

-0800 35 37 37

PROLIFIC TECHNOLOGY UNIT TRUST PERFORMANCE[†] Since Lounch 18.2.82 1,593% 1st of 31 15t of 130

1% DISCOUNT AVANABLE

25 years of investment *pro*wess

Please send me details of the Prointic Technology Limit Trust. Please return this coupon to Prointic Unit Trust Managers Limited, FREEPOST, Kendal, Cumbria, LAB 8BR

THE DESCRIPT APPLIETO UNIT TRUST LUMP SUM INVESTMENTS OF \$500 OR MORE FROM IT DOWN ON \$2.90 TO 17 MU ON \$2.10 ST TROUBLE INMINISTRUME SUM INVESTMENTS OF \$500 OR MORE FROM IT DOWN ON \$2.10 ST TROUBLE INMINISTRUMENT AND THE SECTION OF THE TO MID SAFE TO SA

Aller Pelity Republications

If you have regular bills to pay and a family to support it's understandable if you've put the issue of life insurance to the back of your mind. After all, insurance can be costly, and you need money to hand.

But what if someone were able to offer you the level and quality of insurance that really makes a difference, for a daily cost that can be little more than the price of a postage stamp?

Then you'd have peace of mind you could afford

With a General Accident Term policy you can do just that Because, for a fixed payment of only £9.10 a month (the equivalent of just 30p a day*) a General Accident Term poicy can provide you with £100,000 worth of insurance for ten years. Which means you can get on with your life knowing that, if the worst were to happen,

the people you care for could get on with theirs.

So don't delay any longer. Give your loved ones peace of mind by calling General Accident now, or by completing the attached coupon. We'll work out a personal illustration just for you AND send you a stylish pen and pencil set, absolutely FREE and without obligation. If you become a policyholder you will be entitled to choose a further free gift - a Black and Decker Cordless Screwdriver, a Custom Monaco Roll Bag or a Casio Travel Clock Radio.

We reserve the right to offer alternative gifts. This offer applies if you are aged between 20 and 55 inclusive. This is based on a healthy male non-smoker, aged 30 next birthday. The cost of insurance will depend on age, sex and smoking status. Full written details are available on request. Any financial advice given will relate only to General Accident Life's products. General Accident Life is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority, General Accident Life Assurance Limited, 2 Rougier Street, York YOI 1HR.

General Accident

CALL FREE. LINES OPEN 24 HOURS

0500 Send to: General Accident, Term Policy, FREEPOST NEA 2070/1, Worksop S80 1BR

Ministra MasiMs	Forename(s)	
Same		
Airms		
	Postcode	
Telephone No (Dav)	(Evening)	:
	Smoker □ Non-Smoker □	
COME OF CHET	who has not used any tobacco products in the la	st 12 months)

envalent distration. We never make your nd address available to unco were offered by ourselves and oceled GA Croup companies. Tick the bar 🗖 if you curty, your call with General Acodem may be estered in England No. 226742



ave each month with the Scottish Widows European PEP and you could enjoy superb returns on your money. That's because it offers the tax-efficiency of a Personal Equity Plan and the potential for real capital growth. The PEP invests in our European Trust. Had the Trust been available as a PEP since 1986, It would have returned an average 16.7% p.a. Past performance is not necessarily a guide

What's more, we're offering you a FREE £10 Marks & Spencer gift voucher when you start saving.

To discover more, simply call the number below or return the coupon opposite.



CALL NOW 6 0345 6789 10

SCOTTISH WIDOWS	
SCOLLISH WIDOMS	
broad to Course Midden investment Library and Louiside	

INFORMATION TODAY. NO COST. NO OBLIGATION. NO SALESPERSON WILL CALL. Please return to: Scottish Widows, Customer Services Department, FREEPOST EH2920, 16 Bernard Street, Edinburgh EH6 6PP. Open to UK residents only, aged over 18 and resident in the UK ver, we will occasionally tell you about our other products and services which we believe will be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this

■ Currently free from UK Income Tax

and Capital Gains Tax

■ Excellent capital growth potential

Withdraw money at any time

DON'T MISS THIS OUTSTANDING

OPPORTUNITY! REQUEST MORE

Source: Micropal. Based on £100 per month from 14.2.85 to 1.7.97. Offer to Bid prices. With grass income re-invested. Over the 5 years to 1.7.97 the same ded an average annual growth rate of 19.5%. The figures shown illustrate what the return would have been if the Trust had been may not get back the amount originally invested. Exchange rate change may cause the value of any overseas investments to go up or down. Where ap will recover any overseas tastes wherever possible and practical. Tax assumptions are subject to statutory change. The tax treatment of PEPs will change in The value to an investor of any tax advantages depends on personal circumstances. For your protection, your calls to Scottish Widows may be recorded or monitor

NATIONAL SAVINGS

5.00 3.751,000-25,000** 100-10,000

10-10,000** 20-500***

100-250,000 8day

0645 645000 0645 645000

THE TIMES MONEY INFORMATION SERVICE

هكذا من رالإمل

RBS abolishes overdraft fees

verdraft fees are being abolished by the Royal Bank of Scotland in a bid to simplify its current accounts. From December 1. an agreed overdraft of £500 over 12 months with the Royal Bank's interest paying current account will cost £20.71. This compares with E142 with Bank of Scotland, £80 with Barclays and £37 with First Direct. The bank will no longer charge for arranging or renewing an overdraft, or impose a service charge on an agreed overdraft - only the interest on the amount borrowed must be paid. Customers who exceed their overdraft ☐ More than 60,000 people retire in the UK each month. limit will be charged interest at 2.45 per cent per month plus a service charge of £15 per month (increased from £10).

Call 0800 [2] [2]. Only a quarter of women are saving for a pension. according to research by TSB. In response to this statistic. TSB has produced a free booklet, Women & Pensions. which offers guidance on what women can do to build up their own pension, taking into account possible career breaks. It also explains how marriage, divorce and widow-hood may affect them. Call 0645 758700 for a cupy.

☐ After the launch in September of the Share Centre's investment advice service for buy and sell shares, a daily market update is now available at no extra charge. The market report. which can be accessed via the Internet, includes the Share Centre's buy/sell/hold recommendations and reviews immediate share prospects. The investment Advice Service costs £15 plus VAT per quarter. Visit their Website

www.share.co.uk, or call 0800 S00 008 for more information.

While this is good news for those who have planned properly for retirement, for many it will mean a personal financial disaster. If you want to learn how to increase your retire-ment income by 60 per cent. how to protect your estate for your heirs, and how to avoid osing your house should you have to go into long-term care. How to Finance Your Retirement, written by Tony Grang-er. Is for you. Available in bookshops from October 23. priced £7.99.

LIZANNE ROSE

INSTANT ACCESS ACCOUNTS	Account	Notice of term	Deposit	Rate	Interes pak
Sainsbury's Bank 0500 405060	Inst Access	instant .	£1	6.50	Yh
C&G 0800 742437	inst Transfer	instantB	£1,000	7.00	Yh
Legal & General Bank 0500 111200	Direct Access	Postal	£2,500	7.05	Yh
First National BS 0800 558844	Direct Access	PostalB	25,000	7.45	Y)
		Notice	•		Interes
NOTICE ACCOUNTS & BONDS	Account	of term	Deposit	Rate	paid
Leeds & Holbeck BS 0500 225777	Albion 30	30 day p	210,000	7.15	Yh
Chelsea BS 0800 132351	POST-tel 40	40 day p	£5,000	7.30	Y
Coventry BS 0345 665522	Postal 50	50 day p	25,000	7.35	Yi
Legal & General Bank 0500 111200	60 Direct	60 day p	210,000	7.60	Yh
		Notice			Interes
FIRST TESSAS (TAX FREE)	Account	of term	Deposit	Rate	pak
Principality BS 01222 344188		5 year	£2,500	7,65	Yh
Hanley Economic BS 0800 838811		5 уеаг	£500	7.60	Yk
Loughborough BS 01509 610707		5 year	2,500	7.60	Yh
Sun Banking Corp 01438 744505		5 year	£3,000	7.60	YI

CREDIT CARDS	Card type	interest per month	APR%	Fee per
Capital One Bank 0800 669000 Co-operative Bank 0800 109000 Robert Fleming/S&P 0800 829400	VIIII Advantage Visa Base Rt Linkd M/V	0.64%N 0.64%NC 1.00%C	7.90%N 7.90%N 12.70%	NI NI

Alliance & Leic Grp 0990 526262 £167,56 £187.73

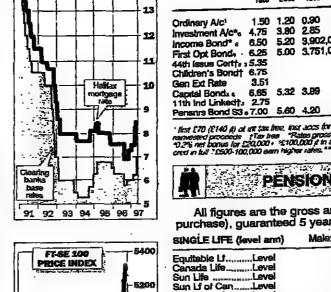
12.80%A

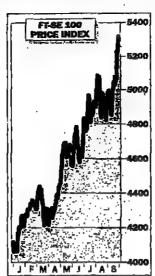
12.90%

* RATES SHOWN ARE GROSS AND SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE PLEASE CHECK RATES BEFORE INVESTING

Direct Line 0181 680 9966

Hamilton Direct Bank 0800 303000





11th Ind Linkedt 2.75 Pensors Bond S3 7.00 5.6	30 4.20	100-250,000 100-10,000 500-50,000	8day 60day	0645 64500 0645 64500
first E70 (E140 #) of all facilities, named to proceeds film has 10.2% net bonus for E20,000 + % cred in full * E500-100,000 earn hi	inst accs for a Rates gross	witian ia 51 t	יייטאסא 52 אמן	monal meas it held for 5 veer ga 6 favene co
PE	VISION	ANNU	ITIES	· · · ·
All figures are the purchase), guarantee	gross an	inual ann s, paid m	Oliuna	
SINGLE LIFE (level ann)		Age 60	Age 65	Agen
Equitable Lt.,Level		£ 9,534	£10,462	
Canada LifeLevel		£ 9,177	£10,270	
Sun LifeLevel		£ 9,135	£10.257	
Sun Lf of CanLevel		£ 9,137	210,195	
Standard Lf,Level		€ 9,044	£10,136	
SINGLE LIFE	Female:	Age 60	Age 65	Age 7
PrudentialLevel		PS.496	2 9,313	
Canada LifeLevel		£8,470	2 9,293	£10,49
Equitable LfLevel		£8,595	£ 9,291	€10,26
GeneraliLevel		28,335	£ 9.264	
Sun Lf of CanLevel		28,382	£ 9,141	£10,24
LOUNT LIES OF MADONAS	Male:	Age 60	Age 65	Age 7
JOINT LIFE, 2/3 WIDOWS (level annuity)	Female:		Age 60	Age 6
Equitable LfLevel		28,277	€8,813	€ 9,54
Canada LifeLevel		£8,033	28,687	€ 9,55
Sun Li of CanLevel		£7,992	€8,586	
Sun i ife i evel		£7,918	£8,557	€ 9,45

Statistics compiled by Lizanne Rose

4.85 £30-100k

FIRST TIME BUYERS

Source: Armsty Direct (0171 684 5000)

Building Societ

Newbury 01635 43676

Mansfield 01246 202055

C8,554

3% discount for

6% discount-6 mth

Further dec apply 3% discount for

	* * *	
	' '	
CHARAKTEED	INCOME BONDS	
GUARANTERU	INCOME DONOS	
COLUMNITION	HANNE WINDOWS	١.

ANNUAL INCOME Rates as at October 2, 1997

	Investment (£)	Company	Standard Rate (%)
1 Year			
-	1,000	Hambro Assured	5.05
	5,000	AIG Life	5.27
	10,000	GE Fin Assur	6.75
2 Years			
	1,000	Hembro Assured	5.65
	10,000	Hambro Assured	6.40
	20,000	Hambro Assured	6.55
	50,000	Hambro Assured	5.60
3 Years			
	1,000	Hambro Assured	5.55
	3,000	ITT London & Ed	6.30
	50,000	Hambro Assured	6,40
4 Years			
	1,000	Hambro Assured	5.80
	3,000	ITT London & Ed	6.35
5 Years			
	1,000	Hambro Assured	5.65
	3,000	Pinnacio Insur	6.35

Bradford & Bingley 11.625% 152.86 7.605 100.13 10,000 Bradford & Bingley 13.000% 171.43 7.583 100.20 10.000 Britannia 13.000% 171.85 7.574 100.42 1,000 Coventry 12.125% 160.62 7.470 100.76 1,000 First National 11.750% 152.62 7.699 100.25 10,000 Lands & Holbeck 13.375% 177.04 7.555 100.23 1,000 Newcastle 10.750% 140.99 7.575 100.92 1,000 Newcastle 12.625% 166.50 7.583 100.45 1,000 Northern Rock 12.825% 165.54 7.822 100.14 1,000 Skipton 12.875% 170.45 7.553 100.48 1,000 Gross Europe Prices District Prices Buying Issue Minimum Coupon Prices Prices District District Prices District Prices District Dis	FIXED RATE	Gross	Suying price	Gross yield	hisus price	Minimum purchase amouni
Bradford & Bingley 13.000% 171.43 7.553 100.20 10.000 Britannia 13.000% 171.65 7.574 100.42 1,000 Coventry 12.125% 160.62 7.470 100.75 1,000 First National 11.750% 152.62 7.699 100.25 10,000 Lands & Holbeck 13.375% 177.04 7.555 100.23 1,000 Newcastle 10.750% 140.99 7.575 100.92 1,000 Newcastle 12.625% 166.50 7.583 100.45 1,000 Northern Rock 12.625% 165.54 7.622 100.14 1,000 Skipton 12.875% 170.45 7.553 100.48 1,000 FLOATING RATE Coupon price Buying Issue price Directory Pri	Birmingham Midshires	9.375%	126.12	7.391	100.17	1,000
13,000% 171.85 7.574 100.42 1,000	Bredford & Bingley	11.625%	152.66	7.605	100.13	10,000
Coverity	Bradford & Bingley	13.000%	171.43	7,593	100,20	10,000
First National 11.750% 152.62 7.898 100.25 10,000 Lends & Holbeck 13.375% 177.04 7.555 100.23 1,000 Mewcastle 10.750% 140.98 7.575 100.92 1,000 Mewcastle 12.625% 166.50 7.583 100.45 1,000 Northern Rock 12.625% 165.54 7.622 100.14 1,000 Skipton 12.875% 170.45 7.553 100.48 1,000 Gross Euring lesur prices	Britannia	13.000%	171.65	7.574	100,42	1,000
Levide & Holbeck 13,375% 177.04 7.555 100.23 1,000 Newcastile 10,750% 140.99 7.575 100.92 1,000 Newcastile 12,625% 166.50 7.583 100.45 1,000 Northern Rock 12,625% 165.54 7.622 100.14 1,000 Skipton 12,875% 170.45 7.553 100.48 1,000 Gross Buying Issue Minimum prices Physical Indian Prices Coupon Prices Physical Indian Prices Physical Indian Prices Physical Indian In	Coventry	12.125%	160,62	7.470	100.76	1,000
Newcastile 10.750% 140.98 7.575 100.92 1,000 Newcastile 12.625% 166.50 7.583 100.45 1,000 Northern Rock 12.625% 165.54 7.622 100.14 1,000 Skipton 12.875% 170.45 7.553 100.48 1,000 Gross Buying Issue Minimum prices Planting Issue prices pric	First National	11.750%	152.62	7.899	100,25	10,000
Newcastle 12.625% 166.50 7.583 100.45 1,000 Northern Rock 12.625% 165.54 7.622 100.14 1,000 Skipton 12.875% 170.45 7.553 100.48 1,000 Gross Buying Issue Minimum price P	Lands & Holbeck	13,375%	177.04	7,555	100,23	1,000
Northern Rock 12.625% 195.54 7.622 100.14 1,000 Skipton 12.875% 170.45 7.553 100.48 1,000 Gross Buying Issue Minimum prices prin	Newcastle	10.750%	140.99	7,575	100,32	1,000
12.875% 170.45 7,553 100.48 1,000 1.000	Newcastle	12.625%	166.50	7.583	100,45	1,000
Gross Buying Issue Minimum FLOATING RATE Coupon price	Northern Rock	12.625%	165.54	7.822	100,14	1,000
FLOATING RATE coupon price price purchase Cheshira (30/09-27/03)9.04063% 120.00 100.00 1,000 First Nat(22/09-20/03) 9.98359% 105.00 100.00 1,000 PIBS = Permanant Interest-bearing shares. Source ABN AMRO House Govet: — 0171 601 0101	Skipton	12.875%	170.45	7,553	100,48	1,000
First Nat(22/09-20/03) 9.98359% 105.00 100.00 1.000 PIBS = Permanent Interest-bearing streets. Source ABN AMPO House Govert — 0171 601 0101	FLOATING RATE					Minimum purchase
PIBS = Permanant Interest-bearing shares. Source ABN AMPO House Govert — 0171 601 0101	Cheshira (30/09-27/03)	9.04063%	120,	00 10	0.00	- 1,000
Source ABN AMRO House Govett — 0171 601 0101	First Nat(22/09-20/03)	9.98359%	105.	00 10	0.00	1,000
HOPES THAT US MERGER WILL FAIL	Source ABN AMPRO House (Govett — 0171	601 0101	7		-470

Lender	interest mun %	Loan eize	Max %	· Notes
Building Societies				
Chelsea	5.39	£20-150k	80	Rate fixed to
0800 291291 Nationwide	5.75	to £300k	90	2.35% discount
0900 302010	3.75	E LOOK	-	for 2 years
Yorkshire	4.95	925-150K	. 25	3% Unicount for
0800 378836				1 year
Banks		200 4 anu	, 05	Charles and
Bank of Ireland D1189 510100	0.99	E20-145K	95	Fixed for 6 miles 3% disc-6 miles
Bristol & West	2.90	no max	90	Fixed at 2,90%
01170 792222				in 1.9.98
			٠.	
1 19 76 7 20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A STATE OF THE STA	A. 10.18	Control of the Contro
%	LA	RGEA I	OAI	vs.
	Interest rate %	BALANTA E	OAI	VS Notes
Zander	Interest	Loan	Max	Notes
Lender Building Societies	Interest rate %	Loan eize	Max	'
Lender Building Societies Nottingham Imper. 0115 9817220	interest tale %	Loan elze 225-150k	Max % 75	Fixed at 0.75% to 31,1,98
Lender Building Societies Notingham Imper. 0116 9817220 Leeds & Holbeck	Interest rate %	Loan eize	Max %	Fixed at 0.75% to 31,1,98
Lender Building Societies Nottingham Imper. 0116 9817220 Leeds & Holbeck 0113 225 7777	Interest rate %	Loan eize £25-150k to £180k	Max % 75	Fixed at 0.75% to 31,1,98 7% disc-8 monti 1% disc-1 year
Lender Building Societies Notingham Imper. 0116 9817220 Leeds & Holbeck	interest tale %	Loan elze 225-150k	Max % 75	Fixed at 0.75% to 31,1,98 7% disc-6 month
Lender Building Societies Nottingham Imper. 0116 9817220 Leeds & Holbeck 0113 225 7777 Scarborough 0990 133149	Interest rate %	Loan eize £25-150k to £180k	Max % 75	Fixed at 0.75% to 31.1.98 7% dec-6 month 1% dec-1 year 6.99% dec-6 mt
Lender Building Societies Nottingham Imper. 0115 9817220 Leads & Holbeck 0113 225 7777 Scarborough 0990 133149 Banks	0.75 1.20 1.20	Loan elze \$25-150k to £180k £15-100k	Max % 75 95	Fixed at 0.75% to 31.1.98 7% dsc-8 month 1% dsc-1 year 6,99% dsc-6 mt 2%-8mth,0.5%-1
Lender Building Societies Nottingham Imper. 0116 9817220 Leeds & Holbeck 0113 225 7777 Scarborough 0990 133149	Interest rate %	Loan eize £25-150k to £180k	Max % 75	Fixed at 0.75% to 31.1.98 7% dec-6 monti 1% dec-1 year 6.99% dec-6 mit

LARGER LENDERS

Monthly payment on 25,000 for 3yrs with insurance no insurance

£183.75

£189.98

£166.38

£166.65

01246 862120	J.E.J	ZIQ-IOOK		12 months
Banks Bnk of Ireland 01189 510100	0.99	£20-145k	95	Fixed for 8 mins, 3% disc 6 mins
Halifax plc 01422 333333	5.45	£25-250k	95	3% disc-30.9,99, .5%ovrSVR-10.04
Larger lenders, loans an	d lirst-lime	buyers tables by	Blay's Gr	ades Ltd (01753 851482)
			•	
TH	E	ASS.	ΤI	MES
CAN YO	DU AL	WAYS GE	T YO	E NINETIES UR COPY?
	jent, piens	e deliver/save o	ue a cobi	y of THE TIMES
Name	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	**************************************	
Address			14 sparrowers 1	4-4:::m::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
	-	Postcod	<u> </u>	
- 100			20	

 				-
		9.5		_
			W. Lily	ч
	Die	Olivi		3
AEGON LIFE.	ansur.	INCE	_	
Edinburah Park	. Edinb	orph Et	(13.4%E	
(HJL) 199 4101 [lalanced	\$42.50	627.50	- 6.91	
UK Equity	41416	902.10	+14 10	
Property Freed Interest	447 AV 179,70	477.91 401.40	• 4.70 • 4.47	•••
Money	274 60	24140	• (1.31	
International	140 10	517 MD	• 450	٠.
ARREY LIFE				
Holdenburst Ro	nd, Bos	r ne pojeki	b	
D119 8.\L D1202 24257				
Cu malan 54	220 00	231 60	+ 200	
Ethical 5-6	177 (0	147,45	• 210	
International SI Protected Gift No.	242 (0	137.60	- 210	:
Asian Facilic	207.30	218,43 842 99	e (L-III)	:
European 🕶	777.50		•).nu	٠
Propriet Set 4 Funty Set 4	4,57,70 321,50	100 (4)	+ 0.30 + 0.30	
Man bot 4	Mar St.	44 . 41	+13,70	
Com Set (P-4 40	A	0.20	
Money Not 4 Flacel int Sec 4	315 W	164 (A) 482 (A)	+ 4.5U	"
American Set 4	ASH ST	404,300	*13.42	
High Inc Set 4	1917 90	1090,10	• 29 pd s	
indreed the wird Japan Set 4	249,40 245,20	272,001 437,31	- 201 - 241	•
ALBANA LIFE				
V Darkes Laur. 0707 CM				
Equity Fd Act European Fd Act	걸살	024 40	~47.00 ~10.00	• • •
Fised Int Act	22.11	654 41	-) 10	•
Gittl Money Act	2.1	(41,117)	6 (3.40)	
inti Managed Act int Frd Int Acc	143 (14)	り[45点] 春日 (81	• [17 E] •	
lapan Fund	254	30.00	+ 250	
American Acc	719 90	540.33	+1,70	
Prop Fd Act Multiple In Acc	7(8:30 1962)	502 To (448 %)	+ 11 (g) + <u>3 * 6</u> ()	:.
ALLIED DUN	SAR AN	SURAN	CC	
Swindon SNI IE 01743 SHSH	L.			
Port int Dep Acc	414 24	140 41	P 10/91	
Equit. Acc	2546 CT	2154 real	-2510	
Property 460 Far East ACC	117 60)/4 #1	- 1 Ja	•
Manager Capting	779.20	742 311	* 0 '41	
edre Act Occrecio Act	January January	1543.40	-14 (III	
Gut Edged Act	617.59	1/50 (0)	= 3,20	
Amer Equits Aca	1422.11	1497 (#1	422.10	

BARR LAYS LIFE
222 Received Rused.
253 F44 5544
Easter Act.
254 F44 5544
Easter Act.
255 F44 5544
Easter Act.
256 F44 5544
Easter Act.
256 F44 5544
Easter Act.
256 F44 544
Easter Act.
257 F44 544
East.
257 F44 544
Ea

BRITANNIA 50 Bothwell M. (0141 248 2001) Manusch Peri Performance Pro-unt Profit Peri

901.00 927.40 41.50
905.00 1006.00 954.40
200.00 314.40 - 0.10
200.10 304.00 - 0.50
371.00 94.20 - 5.50
305.41 322.01 - 1.50
279.00 54.31 40.00
404.01 521.00 - 4.70
404.01 521.00 - 4.70
417.70 100.00 - 0.40 CETY OF WESTAINNTER ASSURANCE Scatty Horse, 500 Archary Blod.

Seath Horse, 500 S88 a) 14.50 ...

COLONAL MUTTAL GROUP

Colonyal Mathed Howe, Chaffam Marink
Kest M14 47 0 00M 890 000

Idotto Rev 1 2702

de-Procentaler 227 20 de 10 de 10

Briani & West (2) 1 112.00
Equity Mgd \$1 339 49
Managed \$1 225 40
Adventumus \$1 20130
Managed \$1 225.00
Managed \$1 225.00
Equity Mine (2) 111.70
Equity Mined (2) 177-20
Equity Mined (2) 177-20
Equity Mined (2) 177-20
Existed & West (2) 113-30
Existed & West (2) 113-30 1130 1130 120 120 120 120 120 GT GLOBAL FUND MGMT LTD

Alban Gate. 14th Fp. LS London Wall, Land
EC2 5AS, 0771 710 4567

GT Plan FEAN 10000 522.50 • 11 10
GT Plan Weide 623.40 656.97 • 11 (4) ...

GAN LIFE & PENNIONS
Gan Honse, Harfors, Essea
CNEO 2EW 01279 626.52

Portfulli AGT 881.50 881.50 81.20 • 12 (4) ...

ALL IN A 81.50 881.50 81.50 10 12 (4) ...

UK Equiliy 61.50 625.10 • 12 (4) ...

Gall Pius 21.50 285.10 • 12 (4) ...

Managed 411 75 42.50 • 10 in Galt Pius

Managed

Galt Pius

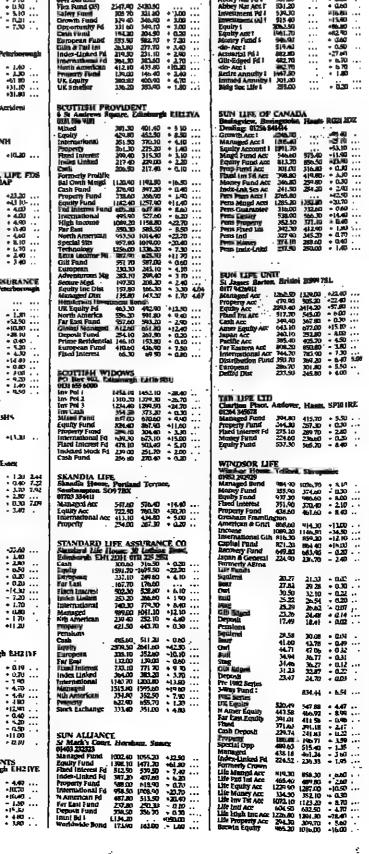
Managed

GENERAL ACCIDENT

GENERAL HALIFAA LIFE LTD
PO Rate 285, York YOL LYB 08905 MIND
His Fundation 75,54 37,48 + 0.49
Balanced 35,22 37,607 + 0.49
Capportunits 35,40 27,50 + 0.51
Depoy 2 5,40 27,50 + 0.61
Person Frienk
Fundation 52 27,85 20,32 + 0.20
Balanced 32 35,50 MIND 40,44
Depoyin 52 27,50 20,01 + 0.47
Depoyin 52 24,75 26,03 + 107

	51.4	- day	Wkly Y
AMBRO AKS	NA URED	Oller	-/- 9
MERO AKS Proof House II SML WITI	Posterio Secundo ZNA III	-	en, Laures
anaged ir Pens K Equity	7(7) /MI 251.60	245,40 124,10 258,90	5.50 8 NO
> Pres Hamational	330.50	278,80 275,60 270,10	415.30
- Pens	714.40 [55.30	163,40	• 3 IC
Perm	[40,31	201.10	- 0.30
ILL SAMUE	LUFE		
ILL SAMUE LA Toner, 4d	dheomb	r Read.	Creșdos
conty jund wish rand (congrana)	767.40 194.70 737.30	4174,30 41 MAG	•17,70 •19 20 •10,70
iliur Jaggal Apitat Fund	HM HN	794.90 734.90 735.30	-14,10
come Fund	1072-00 545-60	177.60	•21.30 4.70 43
open: [188]; tancial Fund	1013.50 1013.50 751.40	Dieff 10 Oktobrio	- 7.80 -35,80 . -12.00 .
	1371.40		•2 .50 .
mej Senes A mes Units	E 3 3 Sec.	456 70	• ቢያገ - ቪቶባ .
ule Fund of Imeres	MALE PAR	Dr. Dr. 1911	
dested Sees repeats Faird (UPA) Res	1124 10	199.60 21.140	- 1.00 - 1.00 - 1.00
uura) Res r Eest Fund raiker Cos	562.70 690.00 715.60	111.20 110.74 119.50 75x 40	414 81
ecial Sits an Currence		312 (31)	+14 40 · · ·
panese Tetili Simaller Cus	20110 2010	अद्धार विकासक्ष अद्धार	- 270 -18-41
roneriy Target i. Abroli	ille AASUT 27n Sil	201.20	LIG .
ष्ट्राच्या इस । स्ट्राच्या इस । संस्	3500 3600 (0.60	419 JU 419 JU	• 040 . • 2.10 . • 2.10 .
anasped ned Cinswin	360.51	40,70 419 70 94 40 95 10 390 60	- 2,60 - 5.40 - 1.20
open; Sidential Prop	125.00	19 70	- 1.30 - 2.70 - 1.20
B Unerlean B Bry Goth B Eupopeart	10,200 13,30,20 13,30,20	112.60 1748.21 441.41	+22.10
B Income B Income	623.30 Sel 40	050-20 594-30	
Parific	4,46 110	120 40	5.80 - 3.60
ISH TIFE A	SNL RA	VCE.	
ISH LIFE A No Life Centre ons ALI 573 (. N Albun
dui Managed dui Properts	832.90 3 PA_61	357 DJ	+22.RJ 1 Tell .
otal Managed etal Property otal Flued Int obal Equiry obal Cash	96 KB	677,01 1172,40 251,63	27.50
Laurentiar, se			
KG-LL & CIEN Montellere Re 173 924000	ad, Ho	MITAL No. Sum	BNS ISE
en: Inki ink P acz	200.60	211.20	- 0.31
i Opps ini • Acc Si Iniµal	134.80 200.60 201.80 272.83		
ko- Acc			
guay initial in dec ced initial	1741 30 182 00	(010,40 (475,01	-15.10 -24.67
lo- 4cc des-Unial Cali	745 30	296 17	1.40
n-Acc U Itidal	39,31 17,140	249 47 43 10	- 2m - 4d0 .
r- Agr. Susped inkisi	VI (4) PASTED	M5 70	- 0.40 - 0.10 - 3.40 - 1.40 - 1.40 - 0.40 - 2.00 - 4.00 - 4.00 - 4.00
or Acc Opens initial or Acc	231210	244.20	14.40
> 4.0C	1480	44.70	1 741
NCOLN	nê s /		
et Comps. 101-1 index L'ES ILZ	01575.25 CUESTO	0 Keed 10 200	. Combo
yeta cana hopera Cale al Ed Escribud	11-0.00	1347.00 1544.00	~U(0
of Ed Ease Ford of Cipits Ace of High Inc Ac of High Inc Ac of Property Ace of Mingel 2 Ace of Mingel 3 Ace of Mingel 3 Ace of Mingel 3 Ace of Mingel 4 Ace of Mingel 4 Ace of Mingel 4 Ace of Mingel 5 Ace of Mingel 5 Ace of Mingel 6 Ace of	94270 94270	002.0	*16.10 *16.10
id Property Ass.	25 ell	701.0	- 160
id Mingel 3 Act	24 21 24 21	65 (3)	144)
id Deputi Acc	116.40	71 (G 44) 10	u.)
id Amerika id Indi Mare yo.	251.30	117; 31	·26/0
d India Acc	241H1 766 70	253 (C 245,00	1.40
d Global Act d Earn Act	304 TO 23270	244.03	• (H) .
d Ini Cred You	19849 (24.00)	145 IF 19870	1.00
d Çap Gib.tez 4.300: Numi	177.50	Hen.Su	1.0
anaged angert	363.10	542.70	· 510
Legalry Feb	054.50	10140 10140	1441
der-UC Christo	215 gt 125009	25:77	4 [30] .
hid Cap Gift Acc Hammer mann Internet Security Fut Internet Security Fut Internet In	他代	17.10 17.10	13.70

			-1,0,7		22 J- Je 110 15	-	9-7-17	11.	
	Bjd	Offer	White	tid S		Birl	Offer	Willy	Yid
European For East	212.30	23.40 26.20	• 250 • 970		OLD WINTHAL	Joseph B	inan Pr		
LONDON LIFE		نه جم	- 470		2 Bardey Way, I 81256 768998 Equity Fund Acc	43441	462.50	- 4 80	
830 Towards Stew 8117 984 7777	n Bree	E BN1 6	EA		Pad Interest Act.	102.90	319 60 337.00	• 3.00 • 4.70	:::
Equity Nord Invenes	1325.70 774 40		15,01= 0k.1 =	.:.	Managest Acc Property Acc	21440	310.50	• 5.10 • 0.40	
Property	479.90		+ U.90		Money Age Spec Miz Age	172 No 344 80	152.30	+ 0.20 + 570	
Deposit I Miacd 2	MI.10 107-50	٠.	a 1,10	:::	Japan Equity Acc	Un 90	101 20	+ 0.30	'
Indexed \$800k 1 International I	3/1/90 349.50			'	N Asser Age Pacific Acc	353.50 1.99.90	271,01 46,60	• \$10 • (2)	:::
Equity A!	10.40 10.40		+),91 - 0.90	::	Ентреал Асс	яная	371-10	- 7.30	٠.
Property 17 Deposit A 7	210,10		+ U.27	.:	PEARL ASSUR	ANCE			
Mixed A I Index Stock A I	251.JO		• 230		The Pearl Centre PE26FY 01713-0	Lynch'	Weed, P	distribution.	افعه
Internetional A1	217.80 1177.10			::: ,	lift Prop Dist	147 °D	155.70 274.30	- 1.40 - 1.30	
Fleed Int P1	746.JU		- 191			976,80	2007,20	41 B)	
Property P ! Deposit P i	1077/98 344 30 741 40		< D#1		inv Managed	(23) (0 (13) 90		+31.10 +31.60	
Mixed #1 Index Stock #1	100.90	- :	• 7.60 • 2.60	:	For Prosident Mut	iual see t	General A	verjeleni	
inumational Pl	425.20		• 320	. !					
LONDON & M Winslade Park, I	ANCH Exerc F	ESTER 35 IDS.	ASSCE OUNZ 20	LT4Sb	PAUDENTIAL				
in Inst Cap:	105, 10 130 M				Holbert Bar. I	oedes.	ECIN 2	П	
Property Cap :	141.0	::.	• 1.405 • 3.40		Managed	490,00	909.70	+10.20	
FLI INTERIOR CAP :	214.80		• 250		ORIUNIO PER SE	*********	*****		_
-do- Act I Equity Cap I	393,20 112,40		·14.70		I Siephen Street. 0171 508 5278	Totala	WIP2	AP	r J.Ab
internati Cap t	1004_600 (0.5 (0.6)		-29 (Q - 240)		Managed Fund	UNIC 10	144/40	+21.20	
do-Acc? Gld Deposit Cap i	150'10	::	110		Equip Femilitaria	13年A0 第12.10	2517.10 1654.90	+U 0	٠
-do-Acc t Flexible Cap t	200 OU 421 FO		• 0.30 • 0.10	i an	Property Fund	542.50 532.60	724JU 540 70	+ 4.90	
-do- acc ! Moneymaker id !	"HAID		+ 9,3] + 2,6]	٠.	Cault Fund Partific Basis	407.60	429,10	+ i\.+0	
Capital Growth	2018110	:	0,00		N American Fil	167.20	491,80	+ 110	
M & G Historia (Med. C					Euro Fund Balanced Fund	450.80 216.50 242.60	227.93	• L10 • 240 • 340	::
01245 266366				110	Strategic Fund	24220	245.40	•) 40	•••
Amer Rec Bond	710.70 845.30	440 (0	• 1.40 US.11•		BOYAL HERD	AGE L	IFE AS	SURAN	CE
Am Smit Cos Bd Australasia Bd	362.00	360.20 351.80	• 1.90 • 10.27		Peterborough B PE26GG, 01713	990000	Park, Pi	eterbore	- Spin
Commodity Bond Deposit Bond AO,	TOTAL STATE	410,00	* 7 MI	:	Mult Grow (45) 1	981 tal 533,20			***
Equity Bond Act European Bd Act	2041.50 MIT OF	2143.00 633.20	-15 70		Op Prop Op Equity	561.40 1474.40	200.00	* 1,30 •\$2,50	
Extra Yld Bd Act	1112 TO	15 MUST	•12.90 • 4.40		Op High tield Op Managed	739.50 HULEO	778.40	+10.80 +29.10	
Gold Bond Acc Lineb Yield Bond	(5t.10) 449.10	16400	+ 8.20		Op Deposit	4 VR, (0 14740	461.30 151.30	0.40	
Index-Lnk GI Bd International Sd	241.90	47 70° 254,00 (004,90	- (20		Managed Gift British	381.00	401.00	· (4.4)	
Jaran Bord Acc	10,750	148790 1477-01	- 5.30	:::	Ginbal Broad	120.207	133 90	< 0.80	
Japan Sm Cos Ac Mapachal Bonds	189.10 1175.50	7234 30	-22.20	::	Tabau Gori Araus	#1 70 334 to	352.20	• 10fl • 9.30	
Prop Burid Act Rec Borid Act 5 Eart Avia Bul Act	547.60 (389.40	575 (d 1144.00 243.50	•13 10 •14 10	::	UK Smir Cos Mrugd caprovib	593.30 634.80	624.50 665 10	• 1.40 • 9.50	:::
					ROYAL LIFE I	Merin (,		
MGM ARSURA MGM House, II BNII 2D9, 81963	100m P				New Hall Place 0151 239 3000	Liverp	pol LAG	H'S	
Ch. Equity LIR Equity Acc Special Sils	127.30 510.00	344.80 93n,40	• 940	Ξ.	Royal Life tinki Lii Manaşəsi Fund	16ed 535.00	503.10	+(3.20	
incomi sin Acc	1542AD	741.99 221 10 286 74	6 240 6 470	:					
North American N American Acc	272.30 £24.10	44a.50		.::	It-22 Western Ro RMI 31E, 0708	raz ud. Ro	miord.	Events	
Pacific Basin Pacific Basin Acq	्रहरू (त	150 A) 546 20	- flat		RMI 3LE, 07708 Ballov Fund	766966 74.90	105 70	- 120	24
Fixed Interest Fixed Interest Acc		18 JU	• 1.40 • 1.10	٠,	Cepack Fand (2)	425 40 649,90	450.20	. 0.40	7 7
Риорену Гророду Асс	140734	31260	• 1.00 • 1.50		Chile I Familie Ed	417 703	319,90	+ 1.30 + 2.50	
Deposit Ac.	747.10	164.31	• 0.20		Corporn Fund (4) AC Band Fund	171,777	180.70	- 3.47	
Managed Managed Acc	H410	347.29 Sin.30	• ພໜ	•••	SOUTH LANGE	10.01			
MERCHANT I			- /141	-	SCOTTISH AM ISO SI Vuncent S OHI 248 2323	irect, G	la gen		
St Bartholomes Brisal BALDVII	House	, Levins	Mead		Firmus D.	HH2.30	924.90	-37,60	
				į	Fixed interest index-Minted international	330.71	241 N	• 140 • 250	
Property I K Equity Gilt Edged Interest Fund Managed Fd Int Equity Mark American Full Edge Int Currency	Sini	5.110	-10.10	. '	Property	335 Up	\$2.50 \$12.50 \$41.50 \$52.30 \$5.60 \$5.60 \$5.60 \$5.60 \$5.60 \$5.60	0.50	:::
Interest Found	H1 (1	470180	*12.40 • 0.40	: '	Cavit Munaçad	26 IU 6MJ0	257.60 157.60	* 0.20 - 1.30	
Managed Fd	MARKET MARKET	N2120	*14.30 *12.40		Cup Greed Bd v	16540 11260	142.70	- 7.20 • 1.70	
North Annation	337.30 447.61	155,00	+ 6.50 + 2.60		Mealth Pres Cap	[03.Rt		+ (1,80	
Inti Curreno	254.40	211 93	• 2.50		Wealth Pres Inc	14.7u	•	+1170 +1120	
NPI	I			. ,	P. CO. T		_		
45 Gracedurck 0171 623 1200					SCOTTISH EQ	Marc E	<u>Ginburg</u>	h EHZ	ΝF
Managed CA Equity	963 10	10: 1 70	• 7_30 •17.lu						
(Remeas Equit)	97.50 6474	机机机	• 540 •(250		index-Unked Fixed interest	146 Å1 227,93	311.50	+ 0.70 - 7.00	
Far East Property	140.46 245.10	SA R.P	~ II60		Milma FIK Equity	in the	302.00	- 4.10	
Fixed Interest Indexed Cili	482.30 275 10	254 UN 507 50 284 51	1110		international American	111 11	34 70	+ 180	•••
Deposit .	20320	26.0	- 0.20		Japan Japan	ink (0)	214.17 240.50 290.40 362.60 360.40 364.40 447.70 376.40	- 0.40	:::
NAT WEST LI	FE ASS	CE LITE			Paulik	100.00	447 70 471 40	- 0.50	:::
NAT WEST LI PO Bea 556. Tri DIT 440 4040	may Çe	ay, Bresi	of BX99	STI	Pacific Technology From Balt Inc.,	Aで 10 24以の	252.90	+11.00 + 12.111	
Gazwan Mgd Pens	190.50	300.20	* 2DD	•••					
NORWICH UN SOCIETY - Ex	NUAM	Funds	URAN	CE	SCOTTISH LIF 19 St Ladress S	E INVI	STME diaban	VTS ф ЕН2	IYE
PO Box 140, No 01603 627200	rwei 🗸	RJ IPP			0131 225 2231				
Manual Fund Equir: Fund	251.41	2140.40	30.0		UK Equity American	24100 40140	50100	10.70	
Property Fd Flund in Fd	710.015	754.40	4 5 97		Pacific	344.31	302.01	- 1.50	·
Di-po-it Fund	565 TO	416-20	5.50 0.41		Eumpeur Global Mgd Flucid Interned	#4 m	500,40 50100 424.70 362.60 754.30 420.00 316.20	* 110	••
Inti Fund	'GUD	78H 95	+ 370	•••	Lice Incited		>10. 3 3	- 1361	٠.



kea new a

Loan 'added insult to injury'

From Mr M. Rantzen Sir, For nearly ten years I have held the power of attorney over my late mother's affairs; indeed since December 1993, when she suffered a cerebral haemorrhage, I have been the sole

July of this year I became the made out directly to the Inland sole executor to her will and

estate before I can obtain probate. The government advice leaflet states that most banks and building societies will release funds to an executor for the payment of inheritance tax, and this has proved correct in the case of NatWest signatory to all of her bank and Halifax, who have been and building society equally helpful.

Barclays Bank, however, When my mother died in will not even issue a cheque Revenue for this purpose, even I now have to pay in full the after consulting its head office inheritance tax due on her for assistance. To add insult to

injury, it had the impertinence to offer me a bridging loan (no doubt at a high interest rate and arrangement fee!) while available funds around £5,000 - lie in this now "frozen" account ... it was clearly a tactical error on my part to inform the bank of the death.

WEREN MONEY ETTERS

Yours faithfully MARTIN RANTZEN. Ashorne Edge. Fosse Way,

High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire

September deadline has its benefits

From Mr L.K. Brown Sir, As far as I can see, the real benefit to meeting the September 30 deadline for submission of the new self-assessment tax returns applies only to higher rate employees who will owe taxes on income over and above that taxed at source under PAYE.

The advantage being that ultimately any taxes that are due will not be recovered until the tax year following the

From Mr R.Cranston
Sir, Having followed the correspondence that has been published in your Weekend Money Letters column over the past few months, especially from those who hold large blocks of Premium Bonds and who have not had a "fair" return, I have come to the conclusion that perhaps they should all heed the phrase:

current tax year, through the PAYE system, and since the liability for tax would have technically arisen in the tax year prior to the current year, the employee is receiving the benefit of an interest-free loan from the Revenue for some two years — potentially a signifi-cant, and tax-free, benefit.

That certainly was the one and only stimulus to me ensuring that my return was submitted in plenty of time to

meet the September 30 water-shed. There is no other real reason why anybody else should do so. Failure to meet the deadline means that any taxes due must now be paid over to the Revenue by January 31 in a lump sum. Yours sincerely. LEE BROWN 28 Highfield Road, Flackwell Heath,

Small things can win a lot

I was a founder member of an office syndicate of eight which commenced in July 1975 when we paid 25p per week to purchase £2 bonds.

Throughout the years, our contributions gradually increased until latterly when ten

"guid gear comes in small individuals were in the fund bulk". and paying £10 per month to were from a block of a mere paying £10 per month to purchase a £100 bond. On So from my fund of £2,107 bonds. I have won £400 in 25 retiring in April 1995 the fund was disbanded and I was the years - not a bad return at all! proud owner of £2,107 bonds. Yours faithfully, ROBERT CRANSTON, Over the years the syndicate won a smattering of prizes although none was higher than £100. However, since my 2 Mayfield Avenue,

A point of interest

re your iceberg

account

one for £50 and one £100 —



Credit card charge is unclear

From Dr E.R. Biggart Sir, Am I the only person in the land who imagined that, when a monthly Barclay-card account was paid in part, interest was charged on the shortfall? Having lately attracted an interest charge of £8.27 on an underpayment of £10.28, I now know better. Interest is charged on the whole amount of the bill the paid part as well as the

The company protests that this is in accordance with accepted banking practice, but is nevertheless a little coy about what it does. On the back of the payment slip it warns: "If you make a part payment ... interest will be charged." It does not say interest on what. Yours faithfully, E. BIGGART. The Admirals, St Briavels, Lydney, Gloucestershire.

Relieving effects of age trap retirement in April 1995 I have won £400. Two of these bonds

From Mr A. Beniston Sir. Regarding your informa-tive article (Charitable Inland Revenue, September 13), ! think it is worth pointing out that there is an advantage to tax payers caught in the age

allowance trap.

In calculating tax liability the Inland Revenue deducts

the grossed-up, covenanted and gift aid payments from total income thus mitigating the effect of the slicing of the age allowance.

Yours faithfully A. BENISTON, l6 Leivers Close, East Leake, Loughborough,

THE WEEK IN MONEY

UNITED ASSURANCE has more than doubled provisions for clearing its pensions mis-selling backlog to £150 million in an attempt to meet the deadlines set by the Personal Investment Authority. United risks a large fine from the PIA if it fails.

With just four weeks to go before its deadline for completing priority cases, George Mack, group chief executive, said only half of the 3,300 people involved had been offered compensation. He said the company had "a mountain to climb" to meet the target but would be working hard to do so.

☐ Rumours that the Government is looking more favourably on European economic and monetary union have cut pensions for thousands of people retiring this month. Someone retiring this week with a Prudential pension might expect to receive 5 per cent less each year as a result of the turmoil in the gilt market that followed speculation.

Shares in Northern Rock opened at 470p as the former building society made its stock market debut on Wedenesday, bringing windfalls worth £2,350 for members who sold out. A total of 208 million shares were traded. The 376,000 members who sold through an auction on Tuesay night

will get 451p a share, or 12.255 each. The bank is the last of four societies to float this year. All Northern Rock members received 500 free shares.

☐ The Halifax dampened speculation that the housing market was overheating when it published figures on Wednesday showing that prices rose just 0.2 per cent in September. This followed a rise of 0.5 per cent in August. Annual price inflation was up slightly at 6.9 per cent. The Halifax said that its annual rate had stayed in the 6 per cent to 7 per cent range all year and showed no signs of accelerating.

Friends Provident, one of the UK's biggest life insur-ance companies, was fined a record 5450,000 by the PIA on Tuesday for failing to deal with its pensions mis-selling cases quickly enough. The company must also pay £20,000 costs.

On Monday Midland Bank was fined £150,000 by Imro, the investment regulator, over pensions misselling. The high street bank, which must also pay costs of £70,708, wrongly advised some customers to leave their company pen-sion schemes and take out a personal pension. Midland estimates that it will cost about £45 million to compensate customers affected.

Take a new approach to investing

Theme investing, a new fad from the US, hits the UK this month. Its arrival could puzzle many investors for whom themes would make an unusual moneyspinner. Themes are what you nod your head to when your favourite TV programme comes on, surely? Themes are those big subjects like love, honour and duty, which any decent book, film or play will depend on to keep your interest. Stud-ents of history will recognise themes as a great way of talking about centuries of human endeavour in a matter of words. But what have themes to do with stock markets?

A lot, says GT Global, which this month launches its Dynamic Theme concentrating on individual countries and sectors, the company proposes dividing the global village into the seven most exciting areas of business activity. Each area or theme will have its own manager who will select between five and ten companies with the best prospects. The themes which GT has identi-

fied for the fund's launch are straightforward enough. Indeed if anything, the themes of telecommunications, healthcare, technology, financial services, natural resources, consumer products and infrastructure are so obvious that one wonders how much added value GT will find. Mike Webb, GT



X files solution: concentrating on areas like technology can take the mystery out of investing

Global's managing director, says: These themes are easier to grasp because they touch everybody's lives. It is an investment-led idea. not a marketing-led one."

If the themes are familiar, one cannot say the same of many of the

stocks that the fund will initially invest in. Many of the high-tech companies benefiting from the growth areas GT has identified are American, aithough James Ellman, lead fund manager and financial

reserved a space for Zagrabacka Banka, a Croatian bank.

Despite the langevity of most of the themes, GT Global says it will be on the constant lookout for good value and is planning on managing the new fund actively. Mr Webb services specialist, says that he has

says the portfolio is likely to change completely every year. This, how-ever, should sound a warning note to investors who will have to pay more in fees to dealers, custodians and trustees as a result. Nevertheless, GT has run a similar fund in Canada for a year that has comfortably beaten the MSCI World index, which it uses as a benchmark.

Elsewhere, theme investing appears to have come up trumps. According to fund manager American Phoenix, the largest theme investor, the theme approach is the best way of selecting growth opportunities. Its research shows that buying the wrong stock in the wrong sector can still give you 4.5 per cent growth area will magnificnent 25.7 per cent return.

American Phoenix takes a more sophisticated approach to its themes than GT. It first identifies megatrends or strategies, such as the "greying of America", and then elaborates tactical sub-themes, such as 21st-century medicine, within which it will have micro-themes, such as women's health. At any time it can have up to 30 themes running. each with an average shelf-life of three years. Phoenix has four theme funds in Luxembourg and is considering launching one in the UK.

GAVIN LUMSDEN

DIRECT LINE RATES

Direct Line In	Hant Access Account
DALANCE	ANNUAL GROSS KATE
£1-£4,999	8.55%
£5,1KH - £9,799	5,99%
£10,6131−£24,999	. 6.65%
£25,000-£49,999	6,75%
£50,1810-£79,999	6.90%
£100,000+	7.00%
MORTG	AGE RATE
Direct Line Standar	d Variable Mortgage Rate
VARIABLE RATE	7.39%
APR	7.8%



0181 649 9099 MORTGAGES

0181 667 1121

of the Direct Line products listed shore, please phone the appropriate nmber above quoting rej. TTBB25

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEED UP REPAYMENTS

ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. For your added security relephone calls must be recorded and the recording kept secure. Direct the red telephone on selects are tradeouries of Owers Liber from our set, and med with its re-

ひとしてできるからとしてりょうでき ្នែកក្រសារជនិត្តក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្បាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្បាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្បាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុងប្រជាពិធីក្រុ

Look after the We'll take care of the pounds.

Spent wisely, the buying power of just 17% p can be

 α £1,000 £1,816 0,2222354 £10,681 13,657 **17,88**0 £15.537 Colonial ten years ago would have almost tripled.

considerable. That's all it costs to invest £25 via our Private Investor Plan savings scheme, which opens the door to well over a century of Foreign & Colonial know-how. By investing in some of the world's best performing companies, we have built an outstanding long-term record of success In growing the value of the money entrusted to us. While the real value of your money has decreased by over a

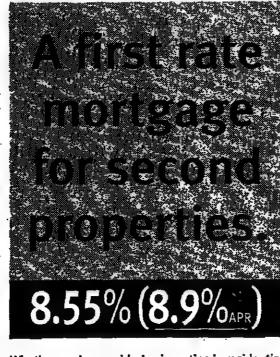
third, £1,000 invested with Foreign &

The brochure is free. Call today. Phone 01734 828 802 or Fax 01734 344 622 any time quoting the coupon code, or return the coupon.

Foreign Colonial To: Foreign & Colonial Management Ltd, PO Box 2, Twyford, Berkshire RG10 9NW.

Postcode

The value of shares and the income from them can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount Invested. Past performance is no guide to the future. All figures sourced Micropal 30.6.77-30.6.97. Investment frust figures basic mid-market prices, net income reinvested, Incl. historical 3.5% notional expenses. (Actual struct figures basic mid-market prices, net income Duty). Building Society figures basic highest net rate Plan charges 6.2% commission and 0.3% Gort. Stamp Duty). Building Society figures basic highest net rate swallable from Micropal (I25.000+ Account) based on total return, net income reinvested. Unit Trust figures swallable from Micropal (I25.000+ Account) based on total return. An income reinvested. Incl. historical 6.5% notional expenses. Foreign & Colonial basic offer to offer, not income reinvested, incl. historical 6.5% notional expenses. Foreign & Colonial



Whether you're considering investing in residential property for the first time, or you're a seasoned private landlord, we have a challenge for you. Try finding a more attractive combination of low interest rate and flexible lending criteria for a second property.

But feel free to save yourself a lot of time and money. Just call us first.



HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A

MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Pangon Beringgo (el Imperent la Digital Se 2009S). Inglement discus Scaleshei (son, Beber Bent, Holt, West Hallach, 191 SE. Typical estempla: The table not a manigung of ESE,000 on a naphyment hole on purchase a property volund at CRE,000, between world be charged as one lestings. Seriable State correctly 8,55%, APR 8,99%. The world make 800 monthly represented on 1605.11, treat amount popular (ESE,554.7), All learns subject to States, voluntions and common age 21. Whiteen questions scalingly on pages, the Hamele incorrage will be required and you will keep high costs which may exceed ESP. No be accord on properties in England, Wales or Scotland.

THE WAR TO SHOP STATE THE STATE OF THE STATE

A top rate of interest and instant access are only a phone call away



0800 558844

Our Direct Access Account offers you instant access and an interest rate of up to 7.65% gross per annum; your money isn't locked away; and you can manage your account from the comfort of your own home. MINIMUM BALANCE £5,000

SECURITY AND CONVENIENCE First National Building

INSTANT ACCESS -NO NOTICE REQUIRED Society is one of the

longest established building societies

DIRECT ACC	ESS ACCOUNT
BALANCE	GROSS CAR
£100,000 +	7.65%
£50,000 +	7.60%
£25,000 +	7.55%
£18,000 +	7.50%
£5,800 +	7.45%
Rates effective from 24/9/97	

operating in the UK and Ireland (we were founded in 1861). Our telephone and postal account service is fast, friendly and efficient.

WHY WE PAY MORE INTEREST

We can afford to be more generous with our interest rates because by providing you with a direct service we

don't have the expense of operating and staffing a chain of UK high street branches.



هكذامن الإمل

Matthew Wall visits Londonderry and Truro to

Back in black with cautious approach

The number of private investors in the UK now thanks to the conversion of the building societies into banks, and the stock market is attracting interest from the general public as never before.

A good way to learn is by joining an investment club, where members pool monthly contributions of around £20 to E30 to buy shares in com-panies. The Times has been tracking the fortunes of two such clubs, and here we give you the latest investment

The Maydown Mergers Investment Club, based in Londonderry, Northern Ireland, has got itself back on an even keel, with its £11,268 portfolio showing a £1,255 profit. A string of disastrous stocks selected from a share-tipping magazine had weighed them down considerably. These have now been thrown overboard and the club is back in the black.

When we visited them last, the members, who each contribute £30 a month, had just introduced a "stop-loss" sys-tem. Shares would be sold if they fell by more than 20 per cent of the original price. The system is working well and the

approach to the management of its portfolio as a result.

Mike Carroll, chairman of which they bought in two the 19-member club, said: tranches in 1996. The holding The experience with the lossmakers has made us a lot more cautious. In fact, it has probably made us go too far in

erally prefer small stocks because that is 6 We now where the from. We don't. have the pa-tience to think long-term."
The most re-

was 300 shares in the Go-Ahead Group,

a £240 million transport company. The club believed that the Labour Government's preference for an integrated transport policy would be good for the whole sector. So far they have been proved right, with the share price rising from 485p when they bought to 522p at the last valuation. This translates into a profit of nearly £90 already.

of 1,150 shares is showing a profit of more than £650.

representing 58 per cent growth on the original investthe other direction, buying big, boring stocks, like Woolwich and Norwich Union. We genment. By contrast, the biggest loser, which they ditched in

> know more about all aspects of personal finance 9

DuPont, international chemicals company, so they know a thing or two about technology, and that knowledge is brought to

bear in the selection of their Tips from stockbrokers and newspaper investment pun-dits are generally taken with a pinch of salt. They prefer talking to people in other industries to get an inside

track. Company research tools include Infotrade, the Internetbased financial data provider. and financial sections in news-

papers and magazines.
The best advice they have received so far is: "Never buy a share on a Monday morning." The reason is that marketmakers often survey the sharetipping columns of the Sunday safe in the knowledge that private investors, who know no better, will pile into the market like lemmings and pay over the odds. ..

In the 18 months that the club has been going, members have grown in confidence. Mr Carroll says: "We are much more knowledgeable about investments now, and we also know more about all other aspects of personal finance, such as pensions and insurance. An investment club is a

great place to learn."
The club deals through
Sharelink, the execution-only broker, which holds shares on its behalf in a nominee account. So far the club has been happy with the service it has received and has no plans to change.



hile members of the Northern Rock celebrate their £2,260 windfalls this week some of those who hope to benefit from the next. demutualisation, the takeover of the Birmingham Midshires Building Society, are becoming concerned that they are to be denied their payouts of £600 plus. The society is being taken over by the Royal Bank of Scotland.

Ron Pollitt, a reader from Formby, recently wrote to The Times about his qualifying Birmingham Midshires ac-count, which will mature before the takeover is completed. "Birmingham Midshires at this point is unable to say whether or not my follow-on account will give me continuity of membership," he said. "I find this somewhat odd, as with other follow-on accounts I have had with other societies they do not even

number of fixed-term accounts that may mature before the takeover is completed and which pose the danger of loss of membership if investors do not take the right steps. She does, however, assure readers that anyone who transfers a maturing account into another qualifying account will be considered to have

continuous membership. "If an account matures between now and completion the membership will be continuous if the money is reinvested," she said. "We will contact people a couple of weeks before their account matures and they can let us know if they want to reinvest all or some of the money or if they want to close the account. The funds can be easily transferred into another investment account or into a straightforward savings account. As long as they meet the

members decide to withdraw some of the money they have invested. "We are several weeks away from knowing if this will affect any potential share of the distribution," the spokeswoman said. And members with a maturing account who remove the funds entirely from the Birmingham Midshires will also forfeit

any claims to membership.

The Bank of Scotland bid is contingent on a satisfactory due diligence report, now nearing completion. This may cause problems because Birming-ham Midshires has expanded by acquiring mortgage loan books, and the society is believed to have exposure to an unusually high level of risky loans. If the due diligence passes muster, members of Birmingham Midshires will vote on the deal in late spring. If approved, the acquisition should be completed in the

KAREN ZAGOR

Members of the Victoria Investment Club discussing strategy at the Chiverton Arms, near Redruth in Cornwall

GT Global

GT Global Dynamic Theme Fund. Will you profit from the changing world?





GT Globai

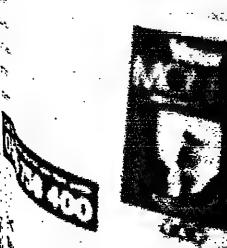
Populations are growing older and modern medicine is making more illnesses curable. Technology is having an ever-greater impact on our lives and patterns of work. Global trade is expanding rapidly, making the global village a reality. The new GT Global Dynamic Theme Fund being launched in October seeks to identify and invest in the forces that are driving this changing world. As the forces of change transcend traditional geography, we, seeking out the companies that we consider will

benefit from them, anywhere in the world. We believe every investor looking to the Millennium and beyond should be aware of the trends that are driving global change. So we are offering you a free copy of a new independent guide, The Future of International Growth Investing. For your copy, and to find out

call us now on 0500 48 45 62, or see your financial adviser.

Put your money where your mind is. Dynamic Theme Fund, please





keep tabs on the investment clubs we have been monitoring



Tips from newspaper investment pundits and stockbrokers are generally taken with a pinch of salt by the members of the Maydown Mergers club

our other case study, based in Truro, Cornwall. A year ago it switched from stockbroker Greig Middleton, which it had used for 11 years, to a cut-price execution-only broker. However, the club is fairly unhappy with the quality of service it has received so far and is

Colory Color

considering switching broker

Derek Richards, chairman of the 20-member club, which has a portfolio worth more than £21,000, says it switched ed £2,000 in 1996. He said: "If we do, stockbroking costs are very important. But you have to halance cost with quality of

The club's small-company investment philosophy is pay-ing off, with the portiolo showing a £4,070 profit. Out-

Robert Walters, the recruiting. It also looks out for ment agency that specialises in companies whose directors the computer industry. Since the club bought it in March this year the share price has nearly doubled in value.

have been buying shares in their own companies. The main research tool is Company Refs. a monthly compen-The club likes investing in dium of company-specific

On balance you could have been



£1166 better off putting SOME of your savings into our PEP.*

'if you'd put £6,000 into the Norwich Global Tracking PEP at launch in July 1996, and left £6,000 in a 30 day Building Society account, your PEP would have grown by 22.6% to £7,356 - which is £1,166 more than the Building Society savings". Makes you think, doesn't it?

- We invest in over 2,500 companies worldwide to give excellent potential for growth - TAX FREET.
- You can invest a lump sum from £1,000, or regular monthly
- payments from just £50.
- · No initial charges. Access to your money at any time.



alls charged at local rate. No one protects more,

RAX68 L= = - 建大大平安里到平安386 = _ 2 \$P\$含制到达古名数。 = = \$P\$文明Axxx =

I would like more information on the Norwich Global Tracking PEP.

HOW THE CLUSS AND THE VICTORIA INVESTMENT CLUB Portfolio as at 23/09/97. Value: £21,049.13

		Shares	Price bought*	Price now	Profit/loss (£)
Greenwich Resources		886	58.27p	18.75p	-332.42
Wescol -		5,818	39,04p	67.50p	1,073.85
Media Businesa Group		2.000	61,05b	75.00p	279
Delphin Packaging		869	174.62p	287,50p	797.85
Mics Group		7,237	6.91p	8.25p	97.06
Tulevinion Corp		875	206,31p	215.00p	76.00
Fortune Oil		9,782	12.18p	15.750	348.20
Linx Printing Tech		1,000	160,795	151.500	-82.90
Graneby		1,000	161,80p	208.00p	482.05
Gowringe	11.17	1,500	108,87p	105.50p	-50.63
APS Group		750	213,720	211.00p	-20.38
Robert Walters	10.00	-800	191.44p	370.50p	1,432,48
UMECO		55	340.00p	370.00p	176.40
Total					4,070.25

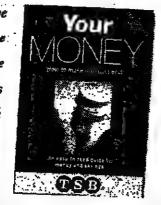
THE MAYDOWN MERGERS INVESTMENT CLUB

	٠	Port	folio as at 18/9/9	7. Value: £11,2 rice bought*	68.02 Price now	Profit/loss (£)
Airtech	1. 1.		1,056	113.420	90,000	-247.10
Chirosolence .			. 113	496.49p	277.500	247.45
Crest Nichelson	\;	100	1,000	B3.450	105.00p	215.50
Fortune Oil	٠.		4.991	9.480	15.750	313.74
Go-Aheard Group			200	492.28p	522.000	29,15
Maylows			1,150	110.89a	167,50p	6\$1,06
Norwich Union			364	383.670	342.50p	32.14
Powerscreen			233	590.90p	702.50p	371,82
Woolwich *		1.	333	304.51p	327.50p	76,58
Total						1,266.23

No tax please, we're British.

You pay tax when you earn your money, you pay tax when you spend it. So why let the taxman get his bands on a scandalous 20% of your interest when you save it? Take precautions by sending off for our jargon-

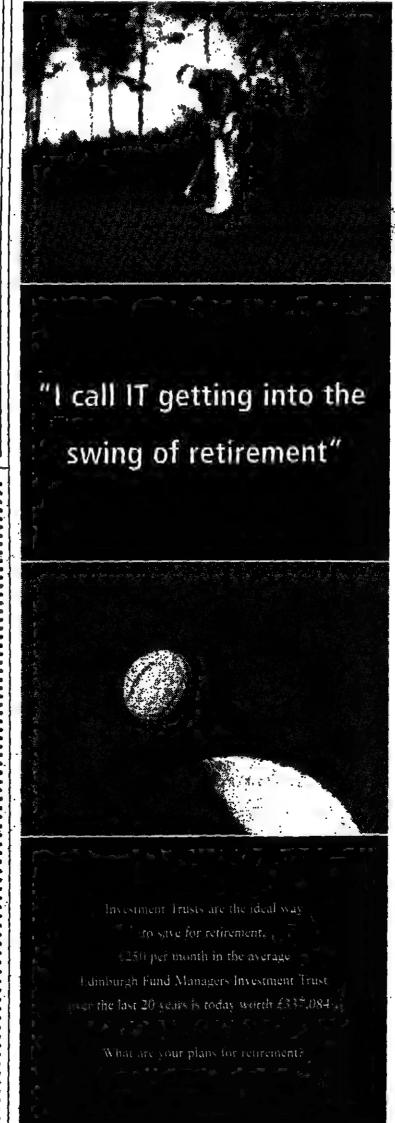
free Money Guide. When you get between the covers it will show you how to stop the taxman's advances. And give you a wide range of financial tips that could help your assets grow. For your free copy call our freephone number or send off the coupon.



Call TSB PhoneBank now for your free guide.

Tax-Free Saving\$

Am you a TSB consonert | Yes Cl No 🛘



We call IT The Investment Trust **Pension**

The Investment Trust Pension from Edinburgh Fund Managers is a low cost pension with unparalleled investment choice.

Low charges mean more money is invested, which could make your pension bigger for the same outlay.

- No penalty for changing contributions
- No penalty for transferring money out
- No penalty for changing retirement date

We don't restrict you to our investment trusts, and you can choose 36 trusts from 10 management groups.

Outstanding performance

VALUE OF £10,000 INVESTED	10 YEARS	15 YEARS [†]
Average Managed Pension Fund	£23,249	£81,716
Average Investment Trust	£18,547	£91,489
Average Edinburgh Fund Managers Investment Trust	£24,756	£92,927

Edinburgh Fund Managers is one of the UK's leading Investment Trust managers. The group also provides an Investment Trust Savings Scheme, PEPs, Unit Trusts and Private Client Management.

You can join The Investment Trust Pension whether you are employed, self-employed, in a company pension scheme or not. To find out more ask your Independent Financial Adviser or call our Client HelpDesk FREE on 0800 838 993.



Edinburgh Fund Managers plc, Donaldson House, 97 Haymarket Terrace, Edinburgh EH12 5HD.

Regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of investments and the income from them may fall as well as rise and investors may get back less than they originally invested. 'Source: Micropal, mid to mid, net income reinvested as at 1.8.97

CITY PAYS 52

Graham Searjeant on the lesson learnt by trusts

WEEKEND MONEY

هكذامن رالإمل

YOUNG SAVERS 53

Small investors gain from higher rates



THE TIMES: PERSONAL FINANCE NEWSPAPER OF THE YEAR

Customers will benefit in battle of the credit cards

Marianne Curphey assesses the many competing packages on offer

are gearing up for a new battle for market share, and the main beneficiaries will be

Barclaycard is about to relaunch its market-leading credit card with a range of extra services in an attempt to fend off competition from the new American providers that are encroaching on its

Meanwhile, Virgin Direct is looking at introducing its own branded credit card after it has launched its new telephone banking operation later this year. Tony Wood, marketing director of Virgin Direct, said the concept of a credit card fitted Virgin's philosophy. He added: "We know there is a lot of pent-up demand for such a product and it is definitely on our wish-list. However, our

priority at present is our new banking operation." Virgin has already broken into previ-

ously unassailable pension

and unit trust markets. Barclays, which is still smarting from criticism of the high interest rates charged on its Barclaycard, is planning to expand the range of services it offers, perhaps enhancing the insurance and other extras that come with the card. But there is no indication that the company will lower its current interest rate of 1.65 per cent a month (APR 22.9 per cent). Barclaycard also charges a £10 annual fee. In its television advertisement fronted by Rowan Atkinson, Barclaycard emphasises the extras, preferring not to allude to its rate.

HOW THE CARDS COME 18.90% Low APR with an interest-free period

Barclaycard directors refused to comment on the relaunch. There are around 30 million credit cards in circulation in the UK, and Barclays, with 28

claycard holders. However, its dominance has been slipping as it is challenged by rivals. offering a range of perks and Another challenger to Barclayeard's dominance is Goldfish, promoted by Billy Connolly dressed as a prophet. The Goldfish APR is now 19.8 per cent, with an introductory rate of 12.9 per cent, which competes with the introductory offers from the Americanowned card companies. Gold-fish's major attraction is a gas

The hidden threat to the business of the UK card providers comes from the American card companies now operating in the UK, sometimes in collaboration with UK banks. Companies such as RBS Advanta, a joint venture between the USowned Advanta and Royal Bank of Scotland, acknowledge that their target market is creditworthy, high-spending individuals who run up large balances that they cannot repay in full each month.

The most successful to date is Maryland Bank of North America (MBNA) which has 400 charity and affinity cards and has a 3.6 per cent share of the UK plastic card market.

While Barclays attempts to claw back some of the ground it has lost, supermarkets such as Tesco are challenging the banks' traditional territories. As our table of best-buy credit cards illustrates. Tesca offers a Visa card with a 56-day interest-free' period, no fee and purchase protection for 90 days for goods which cost between £25 and £500. Tesco also launched its own bank account which, like its supermarket rival Sainshurv. pays a competitive rate of 6.5

more. Sainsbury launched a credit card in February, it has a fee of £10 which is waived in the first year and in subsequent years if you spend a specified amount. It charges a monthly interest rate of 1.431 per cent and has an APR (which takes into account the annual fee) of 19.7 per cent. Cards with a long interest

free period are ideal for those who pay off their balances in full every month. If, however you intend to use your credit card for short-term borrowing, then you should be looking at a provider which

ccording to Vicki Burn, deputy editor of Moneyjacts, one of the best cards offering low interest rates is Cooperative Bank's Advantage Visa card. It charges an annu al 10.9 per cent on purchases and 13.2 per cent on cash withdrawals. If you buy holiday money or traveller's cheques these will be counted as cash advances. These rates compare favourably with Tesco's APR of 15.9 per cent. However, even Tesco has a better rate than some of the

other high street banks. Moneyfacts says customs inertia means that people tend to stick with the high street banks even when they could improve the deal they get by swapping to a new provider.

NatWest Bank has made much of the Air Miles promotion available with its credit card, but Moneyjacts advises potential customers to loo carefully at interest rates and card fees when choosing a provider, not just the perks.

INSIDE



Anne Ashworth on the annuity

STUDENT FINANCE

A home of your own in term-time



INVESTMENT



Must what goes up always come down?

NEEKEND MONEY





WEEKEND MONEY is edited by Anne Ashworth

Sitting pretty: but it can be hard to keep a good relationship with your bank if you are self-employed like Sarah Baxter, an actress understudying Geraldine McEwan in a forthcoming production of Ionesco's The Chairs. In Go It Alone, our series for the self-employed, we explain how to stay friends with your bank manager (page 59)

Declining interest in mortgages

ationwide, now the UK's biggest building society, has launched a fixed-rate mortgage where the rate falls over four years - but there is a catch. The rate in the first year is 8.29 per cent: in the second it is 7.49 per cent; in the third 6.99 per cent; while in the fourth year it is 5.99 per cent - an average of 7.19 per cent. The four-year loan does come at a price. It carries an arrangement fee of £295 and anyone who takes out the mortgage will also have to take out buildings and contents insurance.

Philip Williamson. Nationwide's marketing and commercial director, said the product will give borrowers peace of mind

in a volatile interest rate environment. He said: "Not only are rates fixed, but they are also guaranteed to fall over time."

A critical aspect of the future movement of interest rates will be whether and when the UK ioins in economic and monetary union (EMU). Earlier-than-expected entry, which was rumoured this week, means that rates are likely to fall closer to German rates.

Those that take out this loan take the risk that prevailing interest rates fall below the level of the fixed rate. The loan carries a stiff redemption penalty. Redemption in the first year will cost seven months' interest, redeeming in the second

and third years will cost six months interest, while cancelling the loan in years four and five will cost five and four months' interest respectively. The mortgage will be available for both new and existing borrowers. The starting rate of 8.29 per cent is marginally lower than the 8.49 per cent variable rate offered by the other building societies.

Mortgage brokers London & Country and John Charcol are lukewarm on the product. They point out that there are many better rates available on the market with less severe penalties.

CAROLINE MERRELL

12 MILLION INVESTORS TRUST NORTHERN ROCK WINDFALL? THE NO COSTITION DEALL PEP

If you would like to keep your free conversion shares billion funds under management we are the largest beyond the reach of the taxman, you'll need to put them into a PEP. (It's the only way that you can avoid paying income and capital

But which one to go for? Why not plump for our No-Cost Windfall PEP. No other fund manager offers a Windfall PEP this popular.

Our No-Cost Windfall PEP, as the name suggests, won't cost you a penny to PEP your shares?

It's flexible too. You can keep your shares as they are, and you can hold as many different windfall shares as you like. Or, if you prefer, you can switch them into any of Fidelity's top-performing funds. And remember, save with Fidelity and you save with a PEP specialist. With over £340

investment manager in the world. . " -

No wonder we have more windfall customers than any other fund manager.

Huny though, the Chancellor only allows you 42 days from the original date of allocation to put your shares in a PEP. So ring now, fill in the coupon or speak to your IFA-And put on your climbing boots.

To: Fidelity investments, PO Box 88, Tonbridge, Kent TN11 9DZ. Phone 0800 41 41 33. Please send me information on Fidelity's No-Cost Windfall PEF. le will not disclose any information outside the Fidelity Marketing Group-

JOIN THE WORLD'S NO!

es for cash will be charged 197



SATURDAY OCTOBER 4, 1997

Tweed: the country look comes to town for the season



For sale: Mrs Brown's Balmoral village included

age 10



Atherton takes on the French at their own game

Page 15

BACK PAGE



Dan Blair this week: The Mekon strikes back

Page 30

THE



or years. Hilary du Pré had known there was a powerful connection between the man she loved and her sister, Jacqueline. The realisation of it was a defining moment she has never-

forgotten. Hilary was 19 and very much in love with Christopher Finzi, the 26-year-old son of the composer Gerald Finzi and known to everyone as Kiffer Jacqueline was 16 and had just made her sturming debut at the Wigmore Hall, where she was fauded by the critics for her astonishing mastery and

thrilling emotional range. home in Portland Place one morning at ten and, as he and the family chatted in the kitchen, casually asked where Jacqueline was. On being told she

Beyond sisterly love

Hilary du Pré tells Sandra Parsons how was still asleep, he ran up-stairs, hauled her out of bed,

England's greatest cellist tore her family apart shing her over his shoulder and

brought her down. "In the mornings we would all creep around so as not to disturb Jackie if she was tired," recalls Hilary. "Mum was expecting an outburst, but Jackie just laughed. And I knew at that moment that Kiffer had done something no one had ever done. We'd always been so careful to support Jackie and look after her, and he had simply marched in I knew from the way she reacted that something had happened. It

was a sort of flash. It didn't

worry me but I knew that there was a recognition of something stronger than herself. It's hard being the strongest one, the most powerful one, which she certainly was. It's a terribly hard thing to bear."

The burden of Jackie's genius is a theme to which Hilary returns again and again. She is passionately eloquent about what her sister endured: the dark side of a huge talent which, while it allowed her to



create with her cello the most sublime music, was also the cause of dreadful depression and isolation.

And yet most of us would consider that Hilary endured far more. For 25 years she has carried with her a shocking secret, a secret that she has now decided to reveal in a memoir of Jackie co-written with her 47year-old brother, Piers. It is that, for 16 months between 1971 and 1972, she allowed

Jackie (who was still married to Daniel Barenboim) to have an affair with Kiffer, her husband of ten years, and move in with them at their home in the tranquil Hampshire village of Ashmansworth.

At night, Kiffer would retire with Hilary to their bedroom. But in the early hours, with Hilary's full knowledge and acquiescence, he would slip silently into Jacqueline's room and return to his wife only at dawn. Hilary, who was looking after their four young children as well as her grandmother and Kiffer's mother, who lived with them, told no one. So little

privacy was there in the house that the only time she and Kiffer could talk alone was in the mornings in the bathroom. when he would reassure her that he would never leave her for Jacqueline.

Reading this is disquieting. Talking about it face to face with Hilary is nothing short of appalling. A 55-year-old music teacher who is renowned for her cooking, she has soft grey hair, wide guileless blue eyes and a scrubbed face glowing with health. In her sensible with health. In her sensible shoes and woolly jumper she looks so unworldy, somehow, and so upright, that the very notion of her participating in such a bizarre ménage à trois seems almost sacrilegious.

We refer to the affair only as

Continued on page 2, col 1

SHOPPING GARDENING 67 PETS

.. 10-13 | COUNTRY LIFE .. 15,16

KUONI SAFARIS -THE BIG CAT'S WHISKERS!



A World of Difference



he Kuoni 1997/98 Wildlife & Safaris brochure offers a fantastic selection 1 of the most exciting and memorable wildlife holidays from around

> Whether you want to explore the jungles of Borneo, experience the unique life of the Galapagos Islands, or plunge head long into the African bush: you can with Kuoni.

> > If you can find a better holiday - buy it!

FOR BROCHURES CALL 07000 458664 (ref TT0410) FOR ENQUIRIES CALL 01306 743000 OR SEE YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT

KUONI TRAVEL - Voted "Britain's Best Langhard Tour Operator" for 15 of

'I knew for a long time what was happening. When he threw her over his shoulder that morning, I knew'



Jacqueline du Pré with her husband Daniel Barenboim during her final concert tour. She was diagnosed as suffering from multiple sclerosis at the age of 28. Her family say her personality deteriorated as the illness progressed

Continued from page 1 sex is never mentioned and would anyway seem totally out of place in a house where the most sexual objects in sight are the prolific cacti. burgeoning in the conserva-tory alongside piles of home-

grown onions and apples.

unch is wholesome: home-made celery and red pepper soup with crusty bread, proper ham and Hilary's aubergine and mint compote, peach-flavoured water. Why did she do it? Why did she allow her husband, whom

Because, explains Hilary. not to have done so have precipitated her sister into total breakdown. Jacqueline did not want to be with her husband, Daniel Barenboim. She was in the grip of a most terrible depression which meant she could not even play the cello, far less perform, and she needed not only her sister, but her sister's husband, too the only person she had ever met who was as strong as her. We talk in the music room. Piers and I sit motionless. silent witnesses to her pain. "It was a very curious thing, because in some ways it was

her sister under her own roof? loves very much indeed, at such an awful state of rock bottom. So we did everyt we could to help her. And had the distraction of four children. I wanted to keep life going happily and well for them. And if things became too much then a chat was given. Our bathroom chats."

It seems little solace, but Hilary is surprised at the notion that she might have expected more. She can remember only one occasion when it all became too much and she ran into the garden at breakfast time to curl under a bush and weep; on her return, she told Kiffer she thought Jacqueline wanted to take him away. "Don't be so silly. Hil." he told her. "I wouldn't let her do that. I wouldn't leave you."

"I never lost faith in Kiffer." she insists. Did he realise how hard it was for her? "Of course he did, which was why we had our chats about it all the time. He was very aware. He couldn't not be."

Was she never tempted to scream: "Stop this"?

"Oh no. I would have broken Jackie. I couldn't have lived with myself if I'd stopped it and had to watch Jackie walking away. I don't think I would ever have forgiven myself. Kiffer and I knew that we would always be there together, whatever happened. Had we broken Jackie en route ... I couldn't have done that.

"If I had put a stop to it I would have been unfaithful to her, totally unhelpful. It would have come out as being selfish, because I knew that Kiffer would never leave and so from that point of view I was safe. Jackie wasn't safe. Her life was in turmoil, she was on the point of breaking and I didn't want to be the person who finally broke her. I couldn't have lived with that. What could she have done? Where could she have gone? There was nothing. She would have gone into a void. It would have been the cruellest thing I could do. Her life was hard enough anyway, having to live with the genius that she had; it ruled her life."

It was, I tell her, an extra-ordinary act of love. Hilary stubbornly shakes her head. "I wouldn't have done anthing else. I couldn't have. I did it because that was what had to happen. It was the only way I could cope with the situation and with myself at the time. It was all I could do, and in the end it still wasn't enough." Not enough? To have shared her husband still wasn't enough?

"No. Because she got multiple sclerosis and she died." But that, I say gently, would have happened anyway. It was not because of you. Hilary shakes her head again, and tears gleam in her eyes. "Maybe if I'd been able to say to her, say to Kiffer, Just go with

'If I had put a stop to it, it would have broken Jackie completely'

Jackie, that's fine' - and I could have said that - then maybe she wouldn't have got MS and died, I don't know

her sister, and refuses to accept that few would have done as much as she did. "Maybe they just haven't talked about it. I don't believe I'm the only person. I did it because I had to do it, because I wanted to do it for Jackie. I didn't sit down and ponder, I mean, I knew it was coming. I knew for quite a while, long before Kiffer did, because I knew Jackie very well. When he threw her over his shoulder that morning in

Portland Place, I knew then. "I'd been saying for ages,
You know she wants you,
don't you, Kiffer?" and he'd
say, 'Don't be so silly, of course she doesn't. He didn't feel it then. But it became obvious. You pick up on something. I knew it was going to happen and as soon as it did, he told me. It was when Jackie called him to go and see her in London, and she just sounded completely mad. He had to go to her and I knew that he had to. He came back later that day and told me, and the next morning Jackie arrived. I began to wonder how on earth i would face her then, because although I knew it was going

to happen, when these sorts of things do happen it is still an awful shock. On the other hand it was wonderful to see her again, and such a relief to be able to embrace her." it sounds almost too saintly to be true. Surely she must have been jeakous, resentful? She had, after all, always lived in her sister's shadow. Desoite being a talented musician herself, it was clear even when they were children that Jac-

queline's gift was phenome-

nal. The memoir contains a

moving account of the time

when they both played at a concert for prizewinners of the

Puriey and Coulsdon Festival. Hilary was 11; Jacqueline, eight. Hilary proudly received her medal, but was devastated when, before Jacqueline was presented with hers, a speech was given about her remarkable and outstanding talent. As the audience rose to its feet and cameras dicked, Hilary was forgotten. She ran down a dark corridor to cry. On her return she realised no one had missed her. As she grew up, her compensation was a hus-band she loved, four children and a cosy family life in the country — and then her sister wanted to take that away, too.

"I didn't really have jealous feelings, that's much too strong a word," says Hilary. "That time at the Purley restival, I didn't say anything to anyone. The only thing I said to Munn and Dad after I'd been crying was that I had a headache. But it was no fault of Jackie's. It was just the effect it had on me. I was the only person who could cope with it, no one else could, and so it was no different when Jackie came silently. It was almost easier doing that, not having any input from anybody else, no one saying oh how terrible for you, you should never let that sort of thing happen, it's appalling.' That would have been very hard indeed. "But because I knew it was

happening for the very best reasons, because it was the only way Jackie could possibly survive at that time, it wasn't difficult. It was often painful, but it wasn't difficult. And for one reason or another we have always done that since we were small. So it was just a progression. It wasn't anything new or surprising. It was just instinctive to do that for Jackie. At the Purley Festival, 1 realised that the only way to protect myself was to go and support Jackie, and there's nothing wonderful about that

write the book because they wanted to portray Jackie not as an icon, which is how she has been viewed since her death from multiple sclerosis in October 1987, but as a real person: a very human genius.
They suffered hugely while
she was ill, and have contin-

ued to do so after her death. A biography published in June 1989 by the American writer Carol Easton accused them of practically abandoning their sister during the 12 years when she was increasingly bed-ridden with multiple sclerosis: the truth, as they reveal it, was very different. Barenboim did not want the Easton biogra-phy written and asked Hilary and Piers not to talk to her. They respected his wishes, but it meant they were unable to tell their side of the story. Afterwards, they considered it more dignified to keep silent.

Far from abandoning her, they say, they visited her often, as did their parents. But Jacqueline's personality changed. Imprisoned by her illness, unable to do the only thing which made life worth living — playing the cello — she became bitter, resentful and angry. In consequence, she lashed out at those closest

told by Jacqueline that their for weeks: her nurse. Ruth Ann. would remind her that in fact they had visited the previous day. It reached the point, says Piers, when visiting Jacqueline became an ordeal they dreaded. "You would think, why on earth come here when she actually doesn't want that?

Her belligerence would just make you shrivel up. When it was time to go and see Jackie you could see the torment in Mum, dreading what she was going to find."
"Poor old Mum." says
Hilary. "She had given her life to Jackie, which Jackie needed very much. The link between them was very precious and wonderful, but when Jackie

and again. But despite all that verbal abuse Mum still went to see her regularly. "It upset me very much because I couldn't understand how Jackie could behave like that. I realise now that it was because of the illness and she couldn't help it, but at the time

became ill she abused it again

so little was known about MS. we just didn't know." Not all patients with MS undergo such character changes. Hilary and Piers believe it affected Jackie particularly because she was a genius, and because for her

Hilary would visit and be the pain of not being able to play the cello was unbearable. couldn't cry - physically, for medical reasons to do with the disease, she couldn't. But she was so devastated that for days she couldn't, wouldn't,

believe that Mum had gone." Their mother, Iris, was a remarkable woman. A former concert pianist herself, she realised Jackie's prodigious talent early on. When, at the age of four, Jackie heard the cello on the radio and said "Mummy, I want to make that sound", she bought her one for her next birthday. Every night she would compose little songs, all beautifully illustrated, and leave them at the foot of Jacqueline's bed for her to find in the morning.

Yet when Jacqueline became ill some critics blamed her mother, saying she had pushed her too hard, too young. Iris, say Hilary and Piers, found this devastating.

Geniuses do demand an enormous amount of input, and so often Mum has been if accused of driving Jackie and apparently wishing her own success on Jackie, but it was Jackie who was the driver," says Hilary. "She drove Mun. she drove us all. She couldn't help it. She didn't know she was doing it, nor did we know Continued on page 3



washed down with orange and incredibly painful and very she loved and still loves very much, to have an affair with hard," she says. "But it's even harder to see a sister, who one AUTUMNC Saturday 11th until Saturday 25th of October 50% reductions on most

inc. VAT, now is \$1980 inc. VAT

For example - to order 6' Standard

Sofa in 'Gollut' fabric. Was \$2904

25% off new furniture orders

40% reductions on

George Smith fabrics

GEORGE SMITH

587-589 KINGS ROAD LONDON SW6 2EH

Tel: 0171-384 1004 Fax: 0171-731 4451

WEEKEND: SATURDAY OCTOBER 4 1997

Part I: The sister we loved

It has taken the cellist's family many years to come to terms with her talent and her

untimely death

HILARY

Jackie died on Monday and the funeral was two days later. My brother Piers, his wife Lin and I drove to Rock House in Buckinghamshire to collect Dad. He greeted us at the door wearing his bowler, as the Rabbi had requested he should bring a hat. Since none of us had been to a Jewish funeral before, we had no idea what to expect.

We arrived far too early and the cemetery seemed deserted. I wandered into the graveyard and found the hollow tomb where Jackie was to go. Bouquets were being delivered and I suddenly realised that I had forgotten the flowers I had picked from the garden for Jackie. They were still on the kitchen table. I ran to the nearest florist. Glorious bouquets were spilling on to the pavement, making a blanket

I picked my way between them. "This is incredible, all these flowers..." "Oh, yes," came the reply. "There's a big funeral today. The great cellist-lacqueline du Pré has died, and I just can't keep up with the orders . . . Can I

help you?"
The florist looked aghest as tears streamed down my face. Through my sobs, I tried to explain that I needed a flower for my sister. I chose one pale. creamy-pink rose with a gorgeous scent that Jackie would have loved. I put my hand in my pocket and found I had left my purse at home. The florist gave me the rose. I tried to thank her properly, but could only whisper.

I ran wearily back to the little synagogue. I opened the door. There, on a trolley in the peaceful, wooden room, was Jackie's coffin, covered with a black shroud. Silently I told her I loved her, and said goodbye.

After a while I turned to find a rabbi waiting quietly at the door. He had one of the kindest faces I have ever seen. He put his arm around me.

Many will claim they were her best friend," he said. "Many will claim they alone understand what she needed. But your memories of your sister are unique. Let no one interiere or take them from you." He hugged me and whispered, "Never forget that."



Jacqueline was given her first cello for her fifth birthday. She referred to it as "my whopping creature"

AFTER Jackie died, all the press cuttings, letters, diaries and family photographs which Dad had so carefully collected for the family archives, were left untouched. We had no desire to look at any of them: it would be far too painful.

As the years went by, we found ourselves taking on the role of ambassadors for the Jacqueline du Pré Appeal. These projects were always centred around Jackie the icon, allowing us to function at a superficial level, keeping the pain at bay. We had not yet begun to realise we were running away from very powerful emotions.

In 1994, we went to a fund-raising event at Claridges. During the eve-ning, a new film about Jackie was screened. The moment Jackie appeared on the screen I froze. The commentary spoke of her genius and glorious talent, but the look in her eyes shattered me, I didn't see Jacqueline du Pré, the great cellist, I saw my sister behind a professional façade. I was struck by her appalling vulnerability in stark contrast to the security and vibrancy of her music-making.

I COULD no longer bear to witness my sister being publicly enshrined because of her genius — a genius which had been destructive not only to her personally but also to our family.

On the way home from Claridges, Piers and I talked openly for the first rime about our feelings and the powerful emotions we had repressed for so long. We decided we simply had to protect our family memories. We would have to burn everything. We agreed to meet at his house to have one last look through the boxes. PIERS

THE VERY thought of looking at the vast amount of family material was already bringing painful memories to the surface. Beautiful memories, but oh, so painful. Painful, because I was beginning to discover that I had never really grieved for Mum, Jackie or Dad: it had all happened for too quickly, and

in Jackie's case, far too publicly.

In the cellar we opened the box labelled "J's letters — Box I". Dad had certainly kept things in order. The first letter was addressed to me:

Dearest Bar...There - in Jackie's writing - was her favourite nickname for me. Another letter started, "Dear Fart Face". Suddenly it was as if Jackie was actually talking to us. Her roguish sense of humour, her crazy observations of people and life were with us anew. Suddenly, we looked at each other. "Hil." I said, "burning this would be the same as burning Jackie."

HILARY

THE past came flooding back with violent intensity. A torrent of confusing emotions swept over me. I was happy to remember our laughter; I was angry about her death; I felt guilty; and I was frightened to look back in case we found why she had been taken from us. By retracing our lives through this story, we hope that we will be able to create an honest portrait of Jackie, the sister we knew behind the public image; and in so doing, rediscover the sister we lost so many years ago.

OHilary and Plers du Pré

Hilary tells of an emotional meeting with Daniel Barenboim, many years after Jacqueline's death

IN AUTUMN 1995 I needed to talk to Daniel. By chance he was coming to London the following week for a few days, so he suggested we should meet at the Hyde Park Hotel at opm on Monday.

I arrived far too early. I stood by the dressing table in the cloakroom which was covered in a chintzy fabric. decorated with creamy pink roses reminding me of the rose I'd chosen for Jackie on the day of her funeral. The cloakroom attendant came in, her presence joiting me from my daydream. I glanced at the clock: it was time.

The receptionist contacted Danny "Hilary!"

I turned and there he was smiling at me; that powerful figure from my sister's past. We fell into a spontaneous embrace. I felt an instant warmth towards him.

We settled in comfortable chairs in the bar and he lit a huge cigar, which enveloped me in a cloud of smoke. He waved his arms furiously. trying to fan it away from my face. "I'm sorry. Excuse me."

There was a silence, as we both waited for the other to speak. "Danny, I know you don't like talking about pri-vate matters, so if you don't wish to respond to some questions, I understand."

"It's OK," he said, "Some-times I can talk about Jackie and sometimes I can't. It's OK to talk about her now, but tomorrow it may be different."

He was as relaxed as I had ever seen him. If he didn't want to answer a question, he ust looked through me. But I loved listening as he talked about Jackie and her ruthlessness with music. I asked him about their first meeting when, instead of talking, they played together. His dark eyes lit up with the memory.

"I WAS flabbergasted by her personality and her ability to be at one with the music. She was the music. When Jackie played the cello it was always to the limit. She had such a passionate relationship with music and such a sense of intonation that she was able to be totally reckless with the instrument. The cello had never met anyone like Jackie before." We both laughed.

You know, Mum was very hurt by all the criticisms that visit her

she had pushed Jackie and forced her to..."

"Listen," he said, "Jackie never did anything she didn't want to do. She had a total conviction that her instincts. were right, and never doubted herself. That's why her playing was so direct. It was as natural for her to play as to pick up this glass of water. Wild horses wouldn't move her if she didn't want to

He laughed heartly. Another long draw on his-

cigar, which was now growing a precarious tip of ash. "With most people you feel

that only a part of their day is dedicated to music, practising and performing. With Jackie it was the other way around. Her day was music, which left her with X number of hours to do something else. She spent

all day long with music.

When she started playing she could bring the sound into the world in exactly the way she wanted. She surprised me with every performance."

"Do you miss her?" He was silent for a while. "Very much ... | still get a funny feeling when I visit

London, even now." "Do you ever visit the grave?" "No. I don't go." He shrugged. "But I don't visit my mother's grave either."

OHilary and Piers du Pré

 Extracted from A Gentus in the Family, by Hilary and Piers du Prê, published by Chatto & Windus at £10.99. Times readers can buy a copy for E14.99 by calling The Times Bookshop on



Barenboim with Jacqueline, confined to a wheelchair

Continued from page 2 that we were following her: I don't think anyone can a Jackie living in the family. and I say that with great love. But no one who has not experienced that can possibly imagine what it takes. It's not only difficult for the family, it's extremely difficult for the possessor of that genius.

"When you're a child you just accept the situation, as children do, but from an adult point of view the weight of having someone like that, and the amount of time that person requires, are huge. Because someone like Jackie was so evolved in one direction but still a little girl in another. Geniuses may be aged eight but emotionally they may be aged 50 or 70, going through all those things one goes through then, able to understand those things, and that produces the most extraordinary dilemmas.

hank goodness Jackie had the cello, through which at least she could talk about those emotions. She didn't know she was understanding adult emotions when she was a very little girl, but she was, because you could see her doing it with her cello. She could make people cry, she could make people laugh. She played the Elgar with such poignancy as a young girl, and that must be incredibly hard to bear. How do you relate to other ten-year-olds when you

can do that? It sets you apart.

Nobody could be with
Jackie for long without being reduced by her. People could remain friends with her as long as they saw her occasionally, then they could take it, but people couldn't live with her week in. week out, because unwittingly destroyed them. She was too great for them. She knew that but she couldn't control it. Her will was so powerful that she couldn't govern it. Ordinary people learn how to temper their will, so that we can get on with others, but Jackie couldn't do that. She was

driven by it." The only person ever to oppose that will was Kiffer. His affair with Jacqueline ended after a friend gave him RD Laing's Sanity and Madness in the Family and he realised that what Jacqueline needed was psychotherapy. She agreed, and recovered



Revealing the family secret: Hilary du Pré and brother Piers

'No one can know what it was like living with Jackie'

enough to be reconciled with Barenboim and to play professionally for another year, until multiple sclerosis prevented her from continuing.

Years later, when she was very ill, she phoned Kiffer from her home in London and demanded that he come and make love to her. But Kiffer said no. "He just said gently, Jackie, it wouldn't work. We

can't go back. I'm afraid the answer must be no'," says Hilary. "She slammed the phone down and I can understand why, because no one ever said no to her."

Did Hilary also know it wouldn't work? She takes a deep breath, "My instinct would have been just to say. 'oh well Kiffer, off you go', although I desperately didn't

want it. But I said nothing; it was his decision. She was almost bedridden then and Anything anyone did for her then only made her angry, so I think Kiffer was absolutely right. It wouldn't have done her any good." Hilary and Kiffer are still,

after 26 years, extremely happy, she says. "We are together because we want to be together. What else can I say?" Kiffer, who runs his own health-food business, entirely supports his wife and brotherin-law's decision to publish the book, although he has decided he does not want to talk about it publicly. It is, he feels, their memories about their sister.

ilary first wrote their story in the form of a letter to her dead mother. It took her four months and filled several exercise books, in longhand. When she had finished she showed it to Kiffer, who burst into tears. Then she gave it to Piers, who read it in the music room, weeping. It was the first he had known of the affair and reading it, he says, "made me feel immensely sad for Hil, having to carry it on her own. I was also sad for Kiffer, and sad for Jackie. And yet I have to say it didn't feel wrong.
"Something can be very

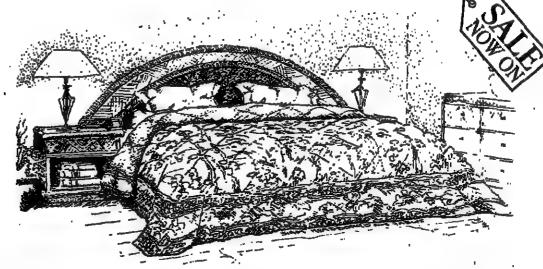
truthful but not be the whole story, and if we were going to tell this then it had to be the full story. Otherwise it was going to be wrong. The only way to judge this book is to say, Jackie, is this all right, is this truthful? We used that as the yardstick. Would she be ashamed of this book? No."

Both he and Hilary know they may be condemned for revealing the truth about their sister. Hilary and Kiffer's four children, all now adults, will be reading the book for the first time this weekend. How will they react to the news about their father? "I think they will be fine about it," says Hilary firmly.

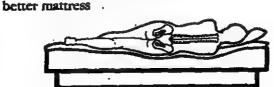
She and Jacqueline never discussed Kiffer. "We just accepted that it was happening. We very often didn't talk in our family; we knew instinctively what the others were feeling or needing, without having to say it.

"I think Jackie knew I would support her, whatever it took. She tested me to the ultimate. But I know she would have done the same for me."

TRY ONE OF THE WORLD'S FINEST BEDS AT DUXIANA.



In Sweden, the people who make the DUX bed believe that a firmer mattress is not necessarily a



This is how the spine should rest while you sleep in a completely natural position

They have researched the fact that a firm bed resists, rather than conforms to, the position

So the body must constantly adjust in order to get comfortable, and independent studies show the average person sleeping on a hard bed changes position 20 to 30 times a night.

The Dux bed has been designed with this in mind to give you a deeper and more restful night's sleep. We believe it's the best made bed in the world.

Duxisma, 46 George Street, London W1H 5FR.Tel: 0171-486 2363 Duxiana, 11 Upper High Street, Winchester, Hampshire. SO23 8UT. Tel: 01962 877766. (Closed Mondays.) Duxiana, 4 Montpellier Gardens Harrogate, North Yorkshire HG1 2TE Tel: 01423 506603 (Beside the Drum) and Monkey Restaurant)

usual one. The upper layer moulds itself naturally to the contours of the body, designed to allow the spine to lie straight. The bottom layer acts as a buffer against harsh movement and provides firm support. Duxiana is the place where you can not only buy these remarkable beds, but you'll also find everything you ever wish for the bedroom.

It has two layers of inner-springs instead of the

Including the beautiful collection of 100% DUX Buying a bed is one of the most important purchases you'll ever make. After all, you spend 8 hours a night in bed - that's one third

So we invite you to come in and try the

DUX bed. Lie in it; take a nap You're going to love it.

DALLAS

LA JOLLS

Post the coo	ipon off toda	ay tor your i	HEE CODY O	A OUT LATES	tuli coloux magazi
NAME	<u> </u>				<u>. </u>
ADDRESS					
					— 'DI IX
		POSTC)(DE		_ DUX

DUXIANA

STOCKHOLM HAMBURG DLSSELDORI

MUNICH BONN

COPENHAGEN NOGROJ WINCHESTE

REYKJAVIK MARBELLA

SEOUL IEDDA

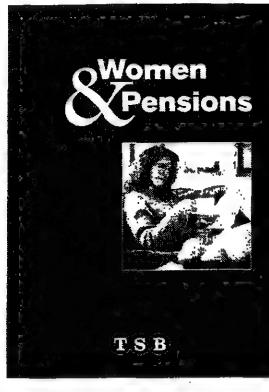
NEW YORK INAWELD PALCALTO

PHILADELPHIA MAN FRANCISCO NEW PURT REAL H NAN RAFAEL VANCOR VER

ON MONDAY IN THE TIMES

The night Hilary woke up to find not just her husband in bed, but Jacqueline too

compelling tale of sex, work and a decent pension.



Our guide contains more surprises than a Whodunit. Did you know that half the country's women are likely to suffer financial hardship when they retire?*

To make the most of your retirement, order our free guide today.

It could be the most important thing you read this year.

Call TSB PhoneBank now for your free guide quoting ref: TM4/10

Pensions

Yes, I would like to receive my FREE guide, Women & Pensions' from TSB.

Surname: (Mrs/Miss/Ms/Mr)Postcode:

Are you a TSB customer? Yes 🔲 No 🗍

We'd like to contact you from time to time with details about services from TSB and other TSB Group companies if we think they'd interest you. However, if you'd prefer not to be told about these services, please tick this box \Box . TSB PhoneBank may call you to check you have received your guide, and if you have any questions arrange a time for you to see one of our advisers.

Send to: TSB PhoneBank, FREEPOST (BM6334), Glasgou G2 8BR.

Clive Anderson tells Michael Cable how he enjoys the banter while buying from G.J. Chapman

The nuts and bolts of humour



Cornershop atmosphere with superstore choice

n Charlie Bond's little north London ironmongery and "domestic supplies" shop the repartee is already flying thick and fast - and Clive Anderson hasn't

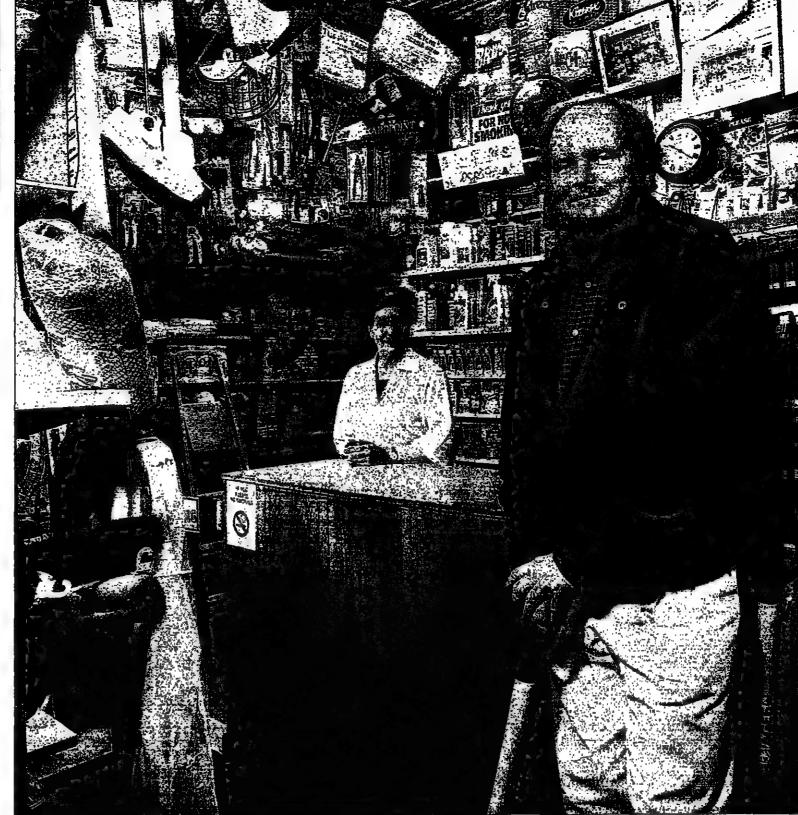
Bond has been behind the counter at GJ. Chapman for 50 years; he started at the age of 13 as a Saturday boy, went to work there full-time when he left school and then, when the owner died, took over the husiness. Many of his customers knew him as a boy, and rreat him as an old friend the presence of a photographer in the store is cause for much banter

It is this local corner-shop atmosphere that particularly appeals to Clive Anderson, who goes there for "the sort of household items you have to describe because you don't know quite what they're called". He adds: "Despite the fact that the premises are so small and cramped, they always seem to have what you want, however unlikely. If it's not on display they will disappear into the back and return with a choice of three. It must be like the Tardis out there."

rom teapots to mousetraps and from doormats to paraffin served on draught with old-fashioned beer-pulls retained from the days when this was one of their main lines — the shop stocks just about everything you need for People come in and say 'I bet you haven't got so-and-so', but nine-times out of ten we have. says Mr Bond's sister Made-

line, who helps out part-time. Anderson, who used to live just around the corner in Islington and who still pops in even though he has moved to Highbury, recalls that his most recent purchases were a bootscraper and a packet of lawn seed. "And one of those buckets with a bit where you can squeeze the mop out," he adds, miming the action.

He is not sentimental about the rise of the supermarket at the expense of the corner shop, he says. "I can see the point of



Madeline Bond helps Clive Anderson find what he needs -- most recently a bootscraper and lawnseed -- at GJ Chapman ironmonger's in Islington.

supermarkets because if you want a load of stuff it's easier to get it all under one roof. But with this sort of place it's different. Even though they don't have a fraction of the space, they somehow seem to stock a wider range of goods than the big DIY superstores. You don't have to queue for ages at the checkout and the assistants do actually know what they're talking about if you need some advice."

He even rather relishes the sound of the word. There aren't many mongers left these

days," he says, rolling the syllables around on his tongue, just ironmongers. fishmongers and warmongers. If I were going to run a shop, I'd want to run an ironmonger's. There's a certain absurd charm to it."

Such a career change seems unlikely, even for a man who has already been a barrister, a stand-up comic, a scriptwriter and a quick-witted chat show host (Clive Anderson All Talk, Thursdays, BBCl, 10.20pm). It is true that barristers and enter-

my favourite shop

tainers have something in common, he agrees: "There is an element of performance in being a barrister, although the audience is smaller, basically just 12 people. Even Channel 5 would find that on the low side," he chuckles.

He started doing comic routines while a practising barrister, doing stand-up at the Comedy Store as well as writing scripts for the likes of Frankie Howard. "When you start at the Bar you don't make any money to speak of, so it was quite a

useful sideline," he says. Through that he drifted via radio into television and to the show in which his guests are lucky to get a word in at all, never mind the last one. Those

who have managed to give as good as they got include Dennis Healey, Nigel Lawson, Charlton Heston and Mikhail Gorbachev. "Gorbachev and his translator turned out unexpectedly to be a great double

act," he recalls. If his television career ever fizzles out he might consider going back to the law, he says. "Or maybe I could open an ironmonger's shop."

 G.J.Chapman, 10 Penton Street, London NI (0171-8377525). Open Mon-Sat, 8.30am-5.30pm, Sun 9.30am-2pm.

Real corkers in the pulling stakes

SINCE 1795, when the first corkscrew was designed by clergyman Samuel

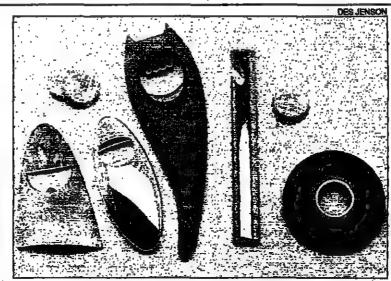
Henshall, much effort has been expended in trying to improve it. Realising the potential of the perfect corkscrew in Britain, where wine drinking has increased 14 per cent in five years, inventors are constantly recreating shapes and improving mechanisms. Few in our search have perfected it, although one collector, who is a member of the worldwide Corkscrews Anonymous, says he owns a real corker, made in 1882, for

which he paid nearly £11,000.

buyer for the River Café, says there is only one rule to ensure a clean extraction: always place the point of the corkscrew in the

centre of the cork. The lever corkscrew pictured below was virtually failproof; but the ornamental versions, in the shape of golf clubs or flowers, were difficult to use and not always successful. Unlike the bottle-openers, featured right, there is a great difference between corkscrews that work and those that don't.

CAROLINE GRIFFITHS





Corkscrews; from left Lever-model, £105, from Presents for Men (01295 750100), is made of heavy-duty plastic and does it all for you. Anna, £38 from Estilo, as above, is about to be launched in a new range of colours, but she is more personality than utility. The silverplated three-in-one. £25 from the Louise Bradbury Gift Collection (mail order, 0171-589 1442), is a corkscrew, bottle opener and bottle-stopper. The solid silver golf club. £290 from Asprey, as above, is difficult to grip, making it little more than an expensive omament. The little Twergie, in fuchsia maple Wood, £17, looks better standing up then pulling a cork but it

GADGETS

"WHOA, check it out" is the catchphrase of MTV's amarchic couch potatoes Beavis and Butthead, and it features in the Beavis and Butthead TV Talker. This is a rubberised model of the tearaways that sits on top of the telly and spurts out snickering B&B comments whenever you change channels.

The one-size-fits-all sayings happily suit most programmes most of the hell is this crap?", "What a bunch of dumb asses", and "This sucks, there's no nudity". With just a dozen re-

marks the repertoire is too limited and repetition deadens the gag. Equally tedious, it is triggered by any remote control used within range.
The unit is handi-

capped by poor design: it. is powered by four AAA batteries in a screwclosed compartment. The unit only turns off automatically after 45 min-utes - which is far too long - to deactivate it before then, you must remove the batteries.

TIM WAPSHOTT

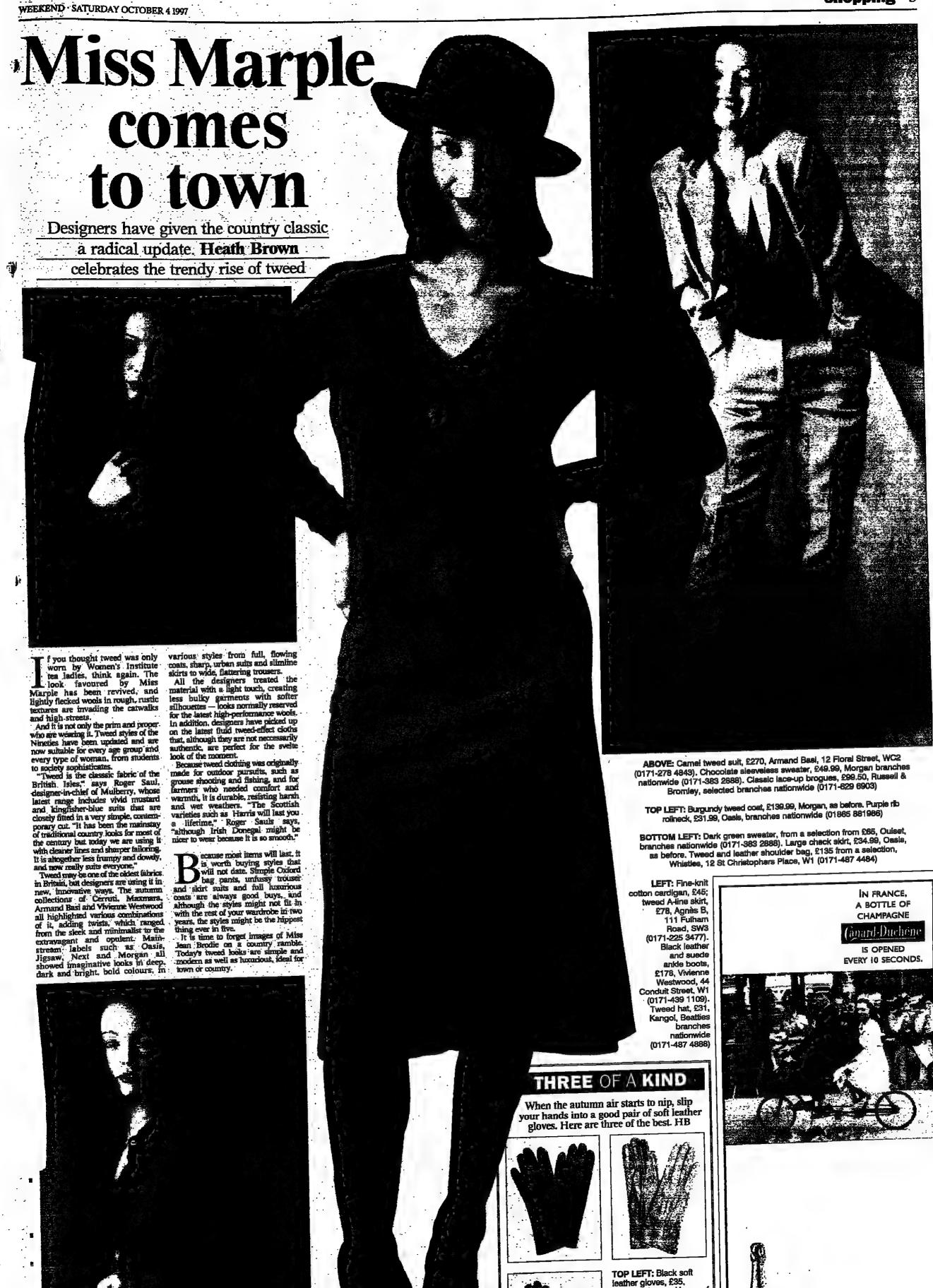
Beavis and Butthead TV Talker, E29.95 plus p3p, from the Gadget Shop (01482 860860).



MTV's dynamic duo

Come tow





Photographs by Richard Burns, Hair & make-up by

Saily Kvalheim for Jo Hansford. Styling by Amandip Uppal

Cornelia James, House of Fraser branches nationwide (0171-499 9423)

TOP RIGHT: Soft beige classic gloves, £39, Fenwick, 63 New Bond Street, W1 (0171-629 9161)

buckle-trim gloves, £55, Dents, Selfridges, W1 (01985 212291)

CANARD-DUCHÊNE. CHAMPAGNE SANS FORMALITÉ.

LEFT: Dark beige

Celebrating life's ups and Downs

ME AND MY GARDEN: DENIS HEALEY

t is almost a classic gardening partnership. He has an eye for design, for the larger picture; she for plants and how to group them. And both acknowledge each other's gifts. He says: "Edna knows all about plants. She puts them together well so that there is colour most of the time. She says: "Denis has a good eye

for design, I have just bought a white cherry. I know where I would like it to go, but I won't plant it without asking his advice." Lord and Lady Healey have lived

at Pingles Place on the Sussex Downs for many years but it is only in the last five, since Denis left the House of Commons and became Lord Healey of Riddlesden, that they have been able to concentrate on the garden.

It has exhibitarating views. From the ersiwhile croquet lawn — "We don't play. I always feel you have to have something nasty in your nature to play croquet — you can see down the Cuckmere Valley to the English Channel, over the village of Alfriston to the Weald, and across the valley, where the houses of Litlington can be glimpsed among the trees. High above the valley are the chalk downs, bare and rounded, their appearance constantly changing with the light and seasons.

As gardeners know, however, views are inevitably accompanied by winds, and here the winds are salt-laden and frequently fierce. Twenty-five Scots pines were uprooted in the hurricane of 1987. Despite this, the garden is designed to make the most of the views and to fit harmoniously into the landscape. Gardening proper takes place almost in secret — in small. enclosed areas.

Nature impinges in many ways. Badgers, stoats, rabbits and herons visit, and the lawns are wide sweeps of downland turf, dense with wild flowers and patterned with curving, mown paths.

The turf was carefully saved when the banks - which came right up to the house and obstructed the views to the south - were scooped out. In earlier years, Lord

The Ultimate Deterrent

Healey would give the grass its regular cut, bouncing over the slopes on a ride-on mower, loudly singing popular songs from an extensive and catholic repertoire. He celebrated his 80th birthday in August and the mowing is now done silently by a gardener.

Even after all these years, the

grass still has its surprises. Lady Healey, who knows her wild flow ers, says: "Last year there were dozens of Lady's Tresses [Spiranthes spiralis, a rare orchid] which we've never seen before. There aren't any this year. And there are milkworts. In the spring there are cowslips as well as daisies pied and violets blue."

ord Healey's greatest pleasure in the garden is connected with its setting in the wider landscape. His favourite place is the croquet lawn and its views. While walking round the garden, his comments reflect this. "I am trying to buy that field ... I want to build a ha-ha and get rid of the wire fence ... I tried to persuade the farmer to bury that power line but he wouldn't do it." His photographer's eye is awake to intrusive details that disfigure the

Lady Healey prefers the more enclosed parts of the garden. Her latest project is transforming an "unpleasance" into a secret garden. A rubbish dump surrounded by a privet hedge has been cleared and planted with colourful flowers. An archway has been cut into the hedge and a seat and rustic bower installed. The area has been planted with scented plants such as sweet peas and roses. Along the north side of the garden is a small strip of trees and shrubs. Lady Healey is trying to re-create the sort of woodland path she remembers from her childhood.

At the lowest part of the garden. where the soil is deepest, is the vegetable garden. This is another enclosed "room". "I'm sure there must have been a house there where people were happy," she says. "It has such a wonderful



Seat of power: Denis Healey enjoys the tranquil setting of the pond, which he constructed. The area was once a rose garden

vegetables but there were far too many for us. Now we have had three-quarters of it grassed over and have planted fruit trees. We still grow vegetables. The runner beans are wonderful, and the autumn raspberries."

Lady Healey likes to have strips of colour here and there - they are welcoming" - so there are bright strips of flowers near the entrance gate and in front of the house, as well as near the terrace and around the croquet lawn. She is particularly pleased with the lavatera and hollyhocks, which stand up surprisingly well to the salt winds, as do lavender and many of the daisy family, such as asters. These plants provide colour in high summer. In spring, the garden's best season, there are bluebells and daffodils, cowslips and columbines. "Apart from the wind, the other main

problem in the garden is the thin chalk soil. Many things won't grow," says Lady Healey. "In our 'golden wedding' border, many of the golden roses have died. Some white roses, particularly leeberg, are doing well, and it may turn into a white garden."

nother rose that is doing very well is the pink R. Bonica. There used to be a proper rose garden but this has been replaced by a pond constructed by Lord Healey. Now there are fish, waterlilies and pickerelweed. Pontederia cordata, but it has been the scene of several misfortunes. Once a sheep strayed into the garden, fell into the pond and died. Ornamental fish have been victims of the visiting herons. Now, wires round the edge prevent them from wading into the water.

Two strikingly formal features are refreshingly out of character with the rest of the garden, which sits comfortably in the landscape. A topiary peacock carved from a golden yew which had outgrown its position stands boldly on the terrace, echoing earlier garden traditions.

In one corner of the garden, earth removed when the banks around the house were cut away has been used to build a mount. On top, there is a bastion of fiercely clipped Senecio greyi, which overlooks another panoramic view, this time of Windover Hill. Rather like its owners, the garden is at ease; it looks back and out.



● The Queen's House: a social history of Buckingham Palace is published this month by Michael Joseph at £25.



Yew beauty: topiary peacock

BUILDINGS

SUMMERHOUSES

WORKROOMS

STABLING

PRIVATE ROADS

og, rights of way, cab

TEL: 01372 742372;

FAX: 01372 721900



foral trea

Lift the corms of gladioli when the leaves turn vellow, cut off the stems. dry the corms, rub clean. label varieties and store in a cool, mouse-free place.

Stop damping down opportunity in dry and sunny weather to open all the doors and let fresh air through to avoid moulds and fungal growth.

Continue potting spring bulbs such as narcissi, hyacinths, Iris reticulata and crocuses at formightly intervals for a staggered indoor display.

Old clumps of Pacific Coast irises can be divided now. All species, with the exception of Iris douglasiana, require an open, lime-free soil. Do not divide them smaller than groups of six to ten rhizomes.

In dry areas, any evergreens that are to be transplanted should be soaked thoroughly a few days in advance. Newly planted or transplanted evergreens, including hedges, should be regularly watered until automn rains start.

In well-drained soils. onion sets for autumn planting, such as 'Unwins First Early', can be planted over the next few weeks. 5in apart and 14in between

Begin digging over and adding manure or composi to vacant parts of the vegetable garden, and apply lime where necessary. A low pH reduces the resistance of brassicas to club root. Crop rotation and increasing the level of pH to a more alkaline pH7.5 or pH8 will much improve their chances. Add llb of lime to a square yard for average soils — less in areas with sandy soils, more for clays.

IU ADVEKITSE CALL: 0171 481 1920 FAX: 0171 481 9313

HOMES & GARDENS

FINCH CONSERVATORIES LTD

ENJOY ALL YEAR COMPORT AND SUN IN

A FINCH CONSERVATORY.

operienced staff cover the UK No Obligation FREE Survey

0800 378168 or

FINCH, FREEPOST, SHEFFELD \$20 832

FOUNTAINS AND STATUES

250 STATUES 300 OFFICIENT POTS

TO CHOOSE FROM.

catalogue NORFOLK GARDEN

AND URINS 12 Types of Ballistria

INED TO SUIT YOUR HOME OR POOL AND

ne for brochure and Free Advice "NOW"

WATER

SEAQUA~SURE

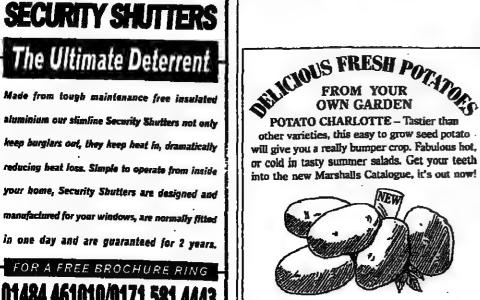
a home water treatment
system that's much better
for your health!

CALL: 0171 481 1920 FAX: 0171 481 9313

Chelsea Plant Stand



IF YOU NIED A LIFT CHOOSE A DOUPHIN STOP THIEF! LOCAL BRANCHES NATIONWIDE LOCAL UTHORITY APPROVED FREE SURVEY DOLPHIN Subtliffs Proophene: 0500 575 333 FOR YOUR LOCAL BRANCH ...WITH GUARDIAN



OR RETURN THE COUPON BELOW WITHOUT OBLIGATION For the very best range of vegetable seed potatoes and onion sets FREEPOST . SEND TODAY . NO STAMP REQUIRED Catalogue Order Line: 01945 583407 quote ref: 526 est this compon to S.E. Marthall & Co. Ltd., Dept 526. PREEPOST, Weboch, Combo. PE 13 2RR.

01945 583407

	545 Yermouth Road Thorpe St Andrews Norwich, NR7 OHE Tel: 01603 435000 Fac 01603 700003	gad altractive in war having free plants. OSOU 5212 of information on hose to landing water for your family to make the plants of the plants o	104
		Garrieri Gampost y tool wice Pusse inscises in 2017 il 117	シートの
***************************************	P. P	Winter Spring Silves Winter Spring Silves Spring Silves Spring Silves Spring Silves Silves Spring Silves Si	Mental Manual Malendam





ALSHUTTERS LID . FREEPOST NWW 11051 . BOLION BL. 1-322



Floral treasure from Cape Town

Nigel Colborn on the prolific pelargonium, a souvenir from Captain Cook's epic voyages

hen Captain Cook docked at Cape Town on his second great voyage to the Pacific, in 1772, a couple of young men disembarked.
One was Peter Thunberg, pupil of the great Swedish botanist Linnaens, the other, a modest, unprepossessing Scot, was Francis Masson. Masson's brief was to gather plant material for

the Royal Botanic Garden at Kew. Expectations back at home were high. Cook's first voyage to Australia, in the company of Joseph Banks, had promised a rich haul of new plant treasures from the southern hemisphere, but no one had anticipated the staggering diversity of what is now recognised as the world's richest plant kingdom - southern Africa.

Masson's more notable introductions include the graceful bird of paradise flower. Strelitzia reginae. named in honour of the Queen, whose family name was Merklenberg-Strelitz, and the white arum, Zantedeschia aethiopica — a weed in the Cape that clogs up watercourses.

Besides these flower-shop aristo-crats, he collected members of a plant family now so universally grown that one hardly gives a thought to their origins - the pelargoniums.

Masson discovered 50 species of. pelargonium on his travels in the Cape. Of these, about a dozen have been hybridised and selected to develop the wide diversity of flower colours, scents, shapes, sizes and habits in today's cultivars and garden

The current Plant Finder entry runs to 20 pages, with an average of 60 varieties per page. Even allowing for duff varieties, and those obscure species of interest only to collectors, there is a wide choice of excellent pelargoniums for garden, green-house, container or windowsill.

And since gardeners are being penalised these days for being profigate with water — though car wash owners are not — the genus is a model of political correctness, surviving on minimal water, doing the bulk of its growing during wet times, but flowering best when the weather turns hot and dry.

And almost every one is wrongly called a geranium. Why? Because originally, the first introductions were dubbed geranium - a genus already represented in Europe by such plants as meadow crane's-bill.



Spectacular pelargonium cucullatum double-flowers in summer

geranium pratense and the rank-smelling herb Robert G robertianum.

The actual difference is not difficult spot. Geraniums (crane's-bills) have symmetrical flowers - that is, all their petals are of equal size. Those of pelargoniums have symmetry, but their petals are of different sizes.

The first species was introduced to Europe in the 17th century and the first successful hybridisation, between Pzonale and Pinquinans took place in France, at the Crampel Nursery nearly 60 years before Masson's expedition. This was the basis for an ever-expanding range of what came to be called the "zonal pelargoniums".

In many, the rounded leaves are zoned in different hues — a feature that has been exploited to produce such brightly coloured hybrids as Turkish Delight, whose leaves are salmon, gold and brown, but which, even in varieties with quieter foliage, adds character. In 'Deacon Lilac Mist for example, the shell-pink flowers are set off all the better by the leaves, each of which carries a broad dusky zone.

Purists might prefer their plants to resemble A.A. Milne's Dormouse. poem - "Geraniums red and Delphiniums blue" - but even the most traditional red zonals come in a wide variety that includes single, semidouble and fully double flowers.

here are seed-raised series nowadays too, easy to grow and promising excellent vigour and a greater number of flowers per plant than on older varieties raised from cuttings.

An exciting experience for me was to wander in Masson's footsteps and to discover his pelargoniums growing wild. In the mountains near Cape Town, known as the Hottentots Holland, great bushes dotted the hillsides that ran down to the sea. This was Pelargonium cucculatum, forerunner of the handsome 'Regals', and far more beautiful than anything



PROPAGATING PELARGONIUMS (GERANIUM)

The ivy-leaf kinds, which trail, are raised from two wild species, P Peltatum and P lateripes, which scramble over the ground, and sometimes through shrubs in the Cape. These have undergone much breeding and selection, but one of the oldest is 'L'Elegante', which has cream-edged leaves and pale lilac flowers. Dating back more than a century, it is still one of the finest

Nowadays there are kinds such as 'Crocodile' with strange gold netting on the leaf; others, like 'Rouletta'. have two-tone cerise and white blossoms. There are even dwarf varieties such as Sugar Baby, which hardly grows at all. For container use, especially in exposed sites, the best to select are those with the least fragile stems and with the most bloom. Single flowers, such as on 'L'Elegante' or the 'Mum Cascade' series, may not last quite so long as the doubles but they fare better in wet seasons, since the petals fall off, rather than sticking together, turning

Original

BUA-JAJII

or HINGED

WINDOWS, FRONT DOORS

The finest timber

superbly crafted.

Double glazed.

The friendliest

brown and, ultimately, mouldy. Scented leaf pelargoniums come in almost as varied a range as the more decorative kinds. Apart from the cottage windowsill favourite P graveolens, which smells of lemon, there are aromas which include mint, hints of apple, spicy mixtures of cinnamon and basil, musk, orange and even blackcurrant.

Many are strikingly beautiful, with

finely cut foliage — sometimes even filigree — or with huge felty leaves in soft colours. There was an RHS trial of more than 170 scented pelargoniums at Wisley last year and the task of bruising the foliage and then breathing in the different fragrances was one of the most sensually gorgeous experiences I've ever had --well, at Wisley anyway! Pelargoniums will not survive frost, so this weekend is the last chance for taking cuttings to overwinter indoors and plant out

next spring. Once rooted, keep

pinching back young shoots to

encourage bushy growth.

cast des capes

comint of

YOUR COM

GARDEN ANSWERS



STEPHEN ANDERTON replies to readers' letters

For years I have nites but not one has developed. What is the secret of growing this lovely yellow

- Mrs R. King, Southamp-

Acontes are not but thizomes, fattened to storage roots designed to store energy through a cooler summer. So being out of the ground and dry for weeks on end, and in the wind and sun on a market stall or in the dry heat of a garden centre, is not help-ful. It can be fatal.

If you buy aconites for anemones) as dry roots. soak them in cold water for a couple of hours before you plant. The best way to establish aconies is in spring, "in the green". Scrounge a small-rooted clump from someone who has plenty, while it is still in full leaf or flower, and plant it in dappled shade, in bare soil or thin grass.

Water it in, and the plant will soon recover from the move, and will set seed in situ. Even next year you should start to see seedlings

I have a 15ft elm in my garden, which is suckering and apparently healthy. It seems to have recovered from Dutch elm disease. Is it of interest to anyone, as my garden is too until for it - G. Clarke, Thame, Oxon.

A it would be nice to think you were right, and that the plant had developed immunity to the disease. However, 15ft is just about the size at which suckers from elm trees previously hit by the disease are reinfected. You would

years to be sure that it has even promise of immunity. I would have the tree out.

Last week 1 bought a variegated plant Kalimeris yomena "Shogun" from a local Wi market. I cannot find it in any of my encyclopaedias, and wonder if I should be looking under a different

- Mrs P. Ashman, Wimborne; Dorset.

A This is not a common plant, although correctly named. It is a late season, sun-loving daisy, with lilac flowers, growing to about 18-24in. Kalimeris vomena "Variegata" is the same plant, according to The Plant Finder.

Q I have a large clump of Hosta Golden Prayers' that stays bright yellow all summer and lights up a dark corner. Six weeks ago I divided it into small pieces and potted them up for use as a large feature interspersed with spring bulbs under a tree. Should I plant them out where they are to grow after the first frosts? - Mrs G. Stephen, Claygate, Surrey.

Wait until the frosts A and plant then. Enrich the soil with old compost when the coleus come out, and put your hostas straight in. They will be better there in the ground during the coldest winter weather than sitting frozen solid in a shed.

If there is still a lot of peaty compost around the young potted plants, which has not yet been filled with root, knock it off when you plant, so that the young plants do not sit on a bed of wet peat all winter

HOMES & GARDENS



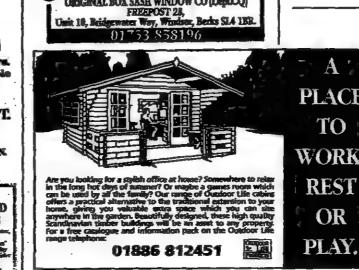
Makes your garden... simply magnificent So concentrated that ONE sack is equal to SIX bags of farmyard manuer to give you **FABULOUS** flowers GREENER gross VIGOROUS veg RIOTOUS roses TERRIFIC tubs SUPER soil Made from oven hunted abicloss numbre. Ideal for all plants and soil types. Available in new odourless Easy Spread Pellets. PHONE FREE 0800 413 065 FOR YOUR NEAREST STOCKIST.

The 100' Natural Fertiliser

OBEIANIC CONCENTRATES LITE DEPT.254.

BEROADWAY COURT, CHESHAM, BUCES HPS LEN. FRUIT "Find out about a PRESSES AND CRUSHERS Stannah Stairlift before the stairs become a problem."

RSP 29.25 PER 15kg SACK



Scalewatcher The Simple Solution to Hard Water

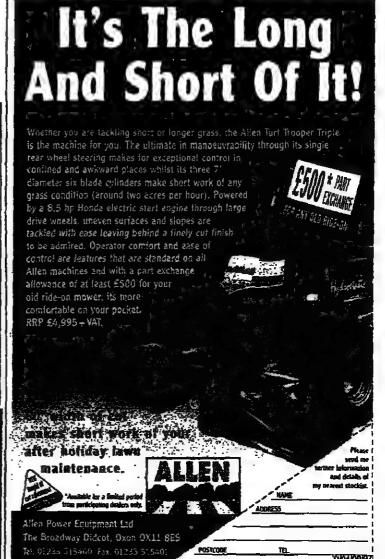
Scalewatcher descales the average water system aid rts to save you money in 4 to 6 weeks - GUARANTELE CLEARS OLD SCALE PREVENTS NEW SCALE EASY DIY FIT

DON'T MISS COOKERS THIS: BRITANNIA (Availab -Sale New Ending-Now) LACANCHE - GODIN -Elegant Rosewood Garden Suite. Normally £1850.00 Last few to clear now MISS - ROSERES FALCON - VIKING Discounts Available Vanional Delivery & Service at Just £560!! ERRINGTON Tel - 01235 788027 • Paul 01529 303173 COUNTRY DREAM

116-120 WEEK STREET MAIDSTONE

KENT MELI HUI

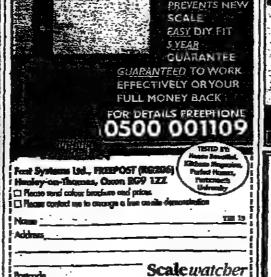






The world's most chosen stairlift

Stannah



help and service. Write or 'phone for free Handbook ORIGINAL BOX SASE WINDOW CO [Dept.CQ) **PLACE** WORK, PLAY. enings. Canopies & casercatory Blinds CALL US NOW 8345 023980 FOR HELPFUL FRIENDLY SERVICE AND ADVICE INTEREST-FREE OPTION AVAILABLE

A VET WRITES

What do I need to do to become a vet? I am ten years old. I know it's a long way ahead, but could you give me any information that would belp?

Six universities have vet-erinary schools: Bristol, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Glasgow. London and Liverpool. They are five-year courses (six at Cambridge), and students spend at least six months in veterinary practice before qualifying. Good GCSEs, and two As and a B at A level, are the minimum needed, as well as an obvious interest in and understanding of animals. based on care and compassion, rather than gooey senti-mentality. Keep whatever pets you can, and don't rely on mum to help out. When you are older, get holiday jobs in kennels, stables and stockfarms. For a free leaflet, A Career as a Veterinary Surgeon, send a SAE to: The Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 62-64 Horselerry Road, London SWIP 2AF.

Bess, our 11-year-old cocker spaniel, has developed a lump in her udder. The vet calls it a mammary tumour and doesn't think it's malignant but does advise an operation. I'm worried about the risk. What if she died under the anaesthetic? Would it be better to leave

Bess has an excellent chance of living for at least three more years. In that time, the tumour may grow and become a burden to her. And it could develop malignant properties. There is an anaesthetic risk, but we do not run our lives on remote possibilities. Bess will be better off and enjoy life more when she isn't carrying a heavy lump down below.

Eight goldfish have lived in our garden pond since last May and nearly doubled in size in five mouths, But I'm worried we will have a really cold winter, which must be due. Any suggestions?

A if the pond is less than 2ft deep, it could freeze solid in a prolonged cold spell. If there's a deeper area — down to 3ft — the fish will survive in a state of near-suspended animation until the world warms up. Electrical pond heaters will keep the worst of the frost away, but make sure the wiring and transformers are adequate. Float a plastic football in the pond to keep one area ice-free.

JAMES ALLCOCK Send queries to The Times Vet. Weekend, I Pennington Street, London El 9XN.

ADOPT ME



Rocky: needs understanding

ROCKY, a handsome blackand-tan two-year-old Airedale cross-German Shepherd dog. has been at the rescue centre for more than a year. He is loving and energetic but suffers from an eating disorder. The NCDL are, however, prepared to meet all veterinary

If you can offer Rocky a suitable home please contact the NCDL Rescue Centre, Hazeldene, Ilfracombe, Devon (01271 812709).

When a beloved animal goes astray there is only one person to call: the pet detective. Carol Price reports

Lost dog? Call in the retrievers

Losing a

Quinn will never forget the day this summer when supermarket car park in Staffordshire. Their dogs —a seven-year-old shih-tzu bitch called Misty and a three-year-old Yorkshire terrier. Toby — were in the car and they vanished, too.

Nothing has been heard of them since. Miss Burn says: "We only left them in the car because it was a cool day. Since they went we've hardly eaten or slept. We've been on local radio, put up posters, and tried

every rescue centre we could think of. Losing a pet has to be one of the most sickening experi-ences of your life." But Miss Burn is by no

pet must means alone in her be one of plight. Every year in this country tens of thou-sands of pets — mainly dogs, cats and birds — go the most missing, leaving owners in immeasurable distress. "For most people, not knowing what happened to their pet is sickening events in your life' worse than having it die," says Jan Steele, a volunteer for Petsearch,

a national register for lost and found animals. And you would not believe how many pets, every day, seem to vanish into thin air. Recently I heard of a retriever

which disappeared from its garden at 10pm, a Siamese cat which vanished soon after moving home and a pointer which was lured into a van and driven off while walking ahead of its owners on a beach."

Petsearch has a computerised dambank of missing and found animals nationwide, compiled with the police, dog wardens, rescue centres and the public.

by Dale Fraser earlier this year after she lost her own dog in Scotland, "albeit only temporarily". Miss Fraser says the service has to work nationally "because animals can end up far from where they disappeared. We've had cats go on long rides in cars or removal vans, and in hot weather people forget to close their windows and cockatiels take off, Microchipping birds makes them much easier to trace."

Tony Brenton, of the National Canine Defence League, says: "A growing number of dogs are being

stolen from gardens, out-side shops, from cars and even rescue centres. Our suspicions are that breeds like lurchers are being sought for poaching and Staffordshire bull terriers could be used for illegal fighting. or even as practice dogs for other fighters. Other pedigree dogs might just be taken to breed from. Owners should

heard of stolen pedigree dogs being sold in pubs for a fraction of their value, She says: "One woman had to buy her own Sheltie back from a boy who had acquired it in this way."

Jan Steele has also

Such tales may chill the blood, but Tony Brenton says that the most common reason for dogs disappearing is that they simply wander off, perhaps after a bilch, and then forget their way home or got picked up by a dog warden, which is why identifying dogs — with collar discs. microchips or even ear tattoos - is

Vicky Brown, of the Cats Protection League, says: "It's an urban myth that cats are stolen for their

take insurance to cover

vets' fees and to protect against injury caused to

others - third-party liabil-

cost of cancelling your boli-

day in the event

that your pet

requires emer-

gency surgery. Others pay for

advertising for

a missing pet,

and a reward if

Saga Ser-

vices, which tar-

gets the over-

£750 if your dog stops a

burglar from running off

with the family silver. Ba-

costs £65.32, rising to £93.03.

The higher premium covers

Andaluz 🔼

Adventure 🕶

COSTA de la Luz
in S W Spain.
Holidays with superb missa
usapolik combryode and mile
empty beaches. Fir herses, g
cuisine, large peed, non-rewelcome. Open all year.
For Special Christmas and Y
Year offers

01935 817567

sic annual cover for a dog

it is recovered.

ity, in other words. Some policies cover the



Asta the dog joins Myrna Loy and William Powell on the prowl

fur. The majority of cats that go missing do so at night — which is why they should be kept in then. At night, they are far more likely to get lost or run over. And don't discount the possibility that your cat has just moved to another home. People hate to think that their cat didn't consider their home good enough, but it happens all the time. Often two

homes in one street think they own

Jill Goodship, of Birmingham, found this out when her kitten, Simba, disappeared after she left him with neighbours to go on holiday. Mrs Goodship entered Simba's details on the local Petsearch register and discovered that he had happily ensconced.

himself in a new home five minutes away from his old one. "They'd already bought him toys and a bowl.

so it was hard to take him away. But
I can't thank these people enough
for reporting him found to
Petsearch. If they hadn't, I would never have known what had hap-

■ Detect-a-Pet: 01628 525485, A £10 charge to

enter missing details.

Cats Protection League: 01403 221900 for nearest branch keeping lost-and-found details.

National Strays Bureau (dogs only, within the Southeast and East Anglia, Lost reports: 0897 123999 (calls EL50 a minute). Found reports:

Elizabeth Quinn will never give up searching for their dogs. And even after many months, hope may not be lost. Dale Fraser says: "I heard of a man whose dog had been missing for nine months. He despaired of ever finding him and went to a rescue centre to get another. And there, sitting in a kennel, was the dog he'd lost."

Siguths on the scent

0990 168220 (national rate). ■ Vets can advise on microchipping. Details of nearest ear-tattooing centre: 01206 397510.

ans of Monty Python "dead parrot" jokes will find rich pickings in Stafford next weekend. More

than 6,000 parrot-owners are due at the county showgrounds for that great annual shindig, the Parrot Society Show, where birds worth up to £8,000 will be admired as much for their multicoloured beauty as much as for their verbal ability to respond to Norwegian Blue

With so many birds about, there are also rich pickings for pet-insurance salesmen, who will do their utmost to per-

suade owners that their precious birds HOW MUCH will be healthier, TO INSURE and their own investment better Whale., £48,000 protected, if they Lion £L20 are insured against loss, veterinary bills, theft and

Iguana £30 Tarantula....£25 accidents. Fire, particularly, poses a significant threat to owners of large

50s, has dreamt up something called Burglar Re-ward, which will pay up to exotic bird collections. Tim Sangster, who runs Exotic Direct, deals with one owner who has 500 parrots a substantial investment when even "common" species such as the African Grey are worth For a cat, premiums range from £35.63 to £55.42. £500 or more.

Pet insurance is a growing business in Britain. Cats, dogs, rabbits, horses, birds all require regular visits to the vet, but only about one in ten

Benefits of a Polly-gone policy

Animal insurance is growing in popularity as pet owners bother with insurance. At £25 or more to cover a parrot against illness, theft owners feather their nests and take out protection and death through accident plus an excess of £25 or more per claim, this is not surprising. Most people



He's just resting: a South American Quaker parrot, highly prized among UK collectors

- cover can be useful. Steve

Parrot, of Stoneways Insur-

insurer, has also recently launched Rabbit Plan, providing up to £2,000 of veterinary care a year.

More than two million rabaccidental damage caused if the animal runs amok in your bits are kept as pets in the UK, providing vets with their most home. Petplan, the biggest pet

regular source of business ance in Godalming, Surrey, after cats and dogs. With the says owners should be wary of treatment of a tooth abscess "add-ons". Holiday cancellacosting more than £100 — and tion cover, for instance, might twice as much for a broken leg

buying insurance to cover a loss you can't afford. Some might take the view that the can afford £300 to £400 in vets' fees. However, one road accident can cost you

Golden Valley Insurance, based in Pontrilas, Herefordshire, is the UK's longest-established bird

Policies protect against a curious range of possibilities, including theft, storms, lightning, explo-sion, riot, falling trees and attack by vermin. Owners of birds of prey can buy up to El million in indemnity cover to guard against

at the country fair. Golden Valley's owner, Sharron O'Gorman, says fraudulent claims pose a big problem for bird insurers. One case involved a claim on a bird that was proved to have been dead at the time the insurance was taken out.

their osprey going berserk

Another involved a "stolen" falcon later found in a property belonging to a friend of the policyholder. DNA testing proved that it was the same bird. There was the case of the bird, insured for £15,000,

which was sent for an autopsy following its untimely death.
The underwriter proclaimed:
"If I'm going to pay out
£15,000 on this bird, I'm going to have it back, get it stuffed and put it on my desk."

The laboratory reported that they had not received the bird as such - what they did get looked like the insides of a chicken. The underwriter never got his trophy.

Exotic Direct specialises in offbeat tastes, and insures everything from iguanas and tortoises to 200 animals including elephants and gorillas. Insuring a rhinoceros costs

ninger, i

about £700 a year. A pair of albino boa constrictors might cost £600 a year to insure, but are probably worth about £8,000 between them. Killer whales in captivity in America have a price tag of \$1 million each, and are the most expensive animals to insure.

Insurers dream of the day when every pet owner will have succumbed to their advances. The market has been growing at 20 per cent a year for the past five years, yet 90 per cent of the UK's 14 million cats and dogs remain uninsured. Petplan and its competitors have plenty to fight over.

JON ASHWORTH Petplan 0800 282009; Exotic

Direct 01444 482946; Stonewa 01483 426966; Golden Valley 0800 997766

To Advertise: TEL: 0171 680 6122

ANIMALS & ACCESSORIES

FAX: 0171 782 7799

ANIMAL INSURANCE PET INSURANCE irst 28 Days Cover FREE PRIME COVER WITH VETS FEES COSTS PER MONTH DOG £8.95 CAT £4.95 'EL: 0700 0800 800 Mon to Fri Earn - 9pm Sat & Sun 9am - 6pm



BAG BISSERS & Australian Carrie Dog : Alphan -- Arrectale Terrier & Aluta > Addictor Metamate -- Australian Strepherd -- Bassel Hound >- Bassenji o Besteld Codine -- Australian Strepherd -- Bassel Hound >- Bassenji o Besteld Codine -- Border Fernite -- Beagle & Bechon Frise >- Bloodhound -- Bassel Hound >- Bassel Hou



presentatives: Engenery and No street, Little Brook Farm, Marde Tentridge, Kept, TN12 9RB. Tel: 01892 730706

199816 month PET CALENDARS Nomina (Diamete are setting over 300 htterent calendars in 1998 (bir Pet alendars cost \$8.80 each in the UK \$8.80 in the Rest of the World including postage and packing You can order by disting our 2-4 feature IRO/TELFIER and 09999 2542 8593 Cultude of normal office traces our automated systems will safe you prough

American Statis Terner: Vicita of Wentrame - West Highland Terner - Whosper - Working Terner - Whosper - Wondern Terner - Greys - Amazons - Bussel Pythons - Cockette - Cockette



Natural Products for your Pets!

Serene-um

PACKS OF 30 TABLETS

PACKS OF 90 TABLETS

Deodor-UIR For CATS | For DOGS | Tick box \$3.16 | \$6.00 | \$8.50

1 PACK 2 PACKS 3 PACKS (+£1 PAP) (+£1 PAP) (+£1 PAP)

£4.27∐ £8.20 ∏ £10.90∏

£28.00 🗌

\$10.38 🗍 \$20.26 🗍

Serene-um M&C Arthriti-um M&c

require the unfortunate pet to

be physically on the operating

table - or nothing doing.

and drug free, they are perfectly safe and will keep your pets in a perfectly healthry condition Soothes & Calms, the anti-stress tablets

When cass or dogs, of any age need calming, such as fireworks, tranderstorms, travelling, visits to vet, playing with young children, barking unduly or any occasion when your pet becomes discressed. These anti-stress tablets will crumble easily into food or may be given whole in tablet form. For Weak and Painful Joints

A food supplement for pupples & actuit dogs. Regular use builds strong and healthy bone growth and helps strengthen weak joints in older dogs by slowing down the ageing process. Bones and tendons obtain strength and elasticity

Removes odour from cat & dog urine and faeces Deodor-um Mag A remarkable product with the ability to naturally remove the unpleasant odour from the faces and urine produced by dogs and cats. It even removes the need for cat litter or will dramatically reduce the quantity required, it is ideal when house training pups and kittens. The tasty beef flavour is adored by pets

Be safe.. be sure.. insist on Mark & Chappell range of natural home care veterinary products Available from PEISMART, PEIS AT HOME, JOLLYES, PETSIDE, PETWORLD and other leading pet shops & some garden centres.

Or write direct to: MARK & CHAPPELL LTD, BRITUANNIA HOUSE, LEAGRAVE RD, LUTON LUS 1RJ

VISA PHONE ORDERS ACCEPTED 01582 405012 Cut out this order causon & send with your remittance to: MARK & CHAPPELL LIMITED (Dept 1727/9) PO BOX 237, LUTON LU3 1/A
Please tick the boxies below of the productis you wish to order

| cnclose my cheque/PO for L (Including Postage & Partiers or please of the production) (Including Postage & Packing) or please charge my I enclose my cheque/PO for E_{\perp}



You've laid in the roquefort and raspberries; he says he has to see a man about his drains. The weekend could only get better . . .

Vell, he didn't show up for the weekend after all, Mr Possibly-Not-Quite-So-Right-As-I'd-Thought, I'd just got back from rounding up a trolley-load of all the most exotic delicacies that Sainsbury's can offer when the telephone rang. It was him.

Look, darling, he said, the thing is, I
am frightfully sorry, but I've got to see an Urgent Man. About the drains. And this afternoon is the only time he can make it. What a shame, Never mind, We'll do it another time, shall we? Promise?"

Oh drains, I said, as nicely as I could manage (which was a good deal nicelier than he deserved, I must say). Tell me about them. Well, yes, I can quite see that if you have got an Urgent Man and this is the only time he can come, then come

"Well done, sweetheart," said Mr Not-Quite-Right Good girl. See you were soon, eh? Pip-pip.*

Hmm, I thought, sitting surrounded by my rustling carrier bags of roquefort and olive ciabatta and tapenade and fillet steak and château-bottled médoc and double cream and raspberries. Well, the good things about this are: a) Mr NQR will not now be seeing me in the grip of indomitable manner (she was a fearless

Mr Perhaps-He'll-Do-After-All?

That Awful Cold Everybody's Got. Without make up (and I think we must assume that at some point in the week-end he would inevitably have caught a limpse of me without make-up) what I look like at the moment is some rhubarb that the gardener forgot to take the bucket off - all livid pale-green complexion and rose madder nose and eyelids. Oh, and b) I am now free to nip up to Peter Jones and buy a seven-inch zip - a little task that has been on my list of things to do for about six months.

All the same, it has to be admitted that not being seen looking ghastly and an outing to buy a replacement trouser zip do not, by themselves, add up to what you might call a memorable weekend. Something else is needed. I am beginning to feel a bit sorry for myself, when the telephone rings.

It is Lucy, Alexander's senior godmother, a woman whom I appointed to the post especially because of her

young) and Bohemi-

an Tendencies Since I am in bed by ten every night, and so pathetically terrified of doing a Christopher Reeve and leaving Alexander a motherless orphan that these days l hardly dare look a horse in the eye, 1 hope that the child will grow up to take after her rather than me. "So, is he there?"

she hisses. "Nah," I say, "he blew me out. Had to see a man about some drains."

"Good," says Lucy, who is nothing like as captivated as I am by the charm of Mr NQR, "then you can come to the 20th Century British Art Fair with me." "No I can't," I whined, tears of self-pity

LIFE AND SOUL



spoil a perfectly good boot by cutting it. "I'll see you outside the Royal College of Art in an hour. Be there."

believe in illness and

once made them pull

her riding boot off

her broken ankle on

the grounds that

there was no need to

Because I am so used to barking orders myself, this kind of firm line works a treat with me. I stopped snivelling, got up to Peter Jones in record time, bought my zip and (hitting my stride) a quantity of black lace and a child's school uniform

starting to fall. My face is green and my cyes are red and the sunshine outside the Royal College of Art when who should come along but Mr Will Self, the notorious novelist. I hurt all over and I am not a well girl. all done up in a smart suit, with his hair nicely brushed, an angelic blond I think I should go to bed and stay there." moppet (one girl, one boy) holding tight to either hand, and a huge Trotters bag "Rubbish," said Lucy, who doesn't

> So I was goggling at this sight — possibly the first time I have ever clapped eyes on a live novelist in the actual flesh when I became aware of ahallooing in the background. It was Lucy.

> he listened with interest to my story of having found a conker in the entrance hall of Peter Jones ("fancy that"), steered me round the exhibition at a furious rate, pointing out line, and tone, perspective, and colour-handling and all sorts of other things of which I have until now passed my life in darkest ignorance, allowing no more than one

brief stop for tea and a long, admiring pause before a wooden sculpture of an owl which, if I had had £6,500 about me at the time, I should certainly have

taken home. Then we went off to her club where we sat in the garden and drank gin as the darkness fell and dismembered the

personality of Mr Definitely-Won't-Do. What will happen now," said Lucy, "is that you will go home and find a message from him on the answering machine.

And what are you going to do?"
"Not ring him back," I said obediently. "That's my girl." said Lucy, helping me up and pointing me in the direction of the station, where I caught the last train home — a thing I have not done since before Alexander was born. Like travelling in a Breughel painting it was, with a fearsome pair of British Transport police at the end of the carriage to keep us all in order.

So I managed to open the front door, eventually, and - fancy that - the little red eye of the answering machine was blinking. "Darling," said the dark chocolate voice of Mr Oh-Well-Perhaps-He'll-Do-After-All, "good news: my man has cancelled. I'm on my way . . ."

Feed them books, not cod-liver oil

known as Children's Book Week provides moments of both encouragement and deep frus-tration for those of us who write fiction for children. On the one hand, we are

reminded by our readers that, in spite of rival attractions, over-publishing, and the under-funding of libraries. children are still enthusiastic about books and reading. On the other hand, the adult world seems to conspire against us, combining a lack of practical information about new books with an air of moral panic and literary snobbery that can only confuse and discourage parents.
What is it about children's

books that causes so much anxiety in this country? Why is it that any news story connected to the subject is eative and terical? Such rows have become regular media events and tend to follow the same pattern.

For example, a prize is awarded to a new book dealing with a subject deemed controversial (such as this year's Carnegie prizewinner, Junk by Melvin Burgess, a novel for teenagers dealing with the drug culture). Then a library service is said to be exercising politically correct censorship. Finally, the end of innocence is announced and the name of Enid Blyton is

The start of Children's Book Week is viewed with mixed

feelings by the author

Terence Blacker

Meanwhile, in spite of the ritual wails of anguish about standards of literacy that issue from politicians and opinion mongers, information about what books parents should buy or avoid is, thanks to uniquely the British snobbery of the reviewing establishment towards children's literature. difficult to find.

Newspaper reviews, with one or two exceptions, tend to appear in biannual binges, as if the only time parents thought about buying books for children was before the summer holidays or at Christmas, and are often patronising. The three main literary magazines, The Times Literary Supplement, The Literary Review and The London Review of Books, while considering all sorts of tat for adults, ignore fiction for children entirely.

Yet parents need guidance more than ever. While there are now some superb writers

Anne Fine, Jacqueline Wilson, Gillian Cross and Lesley Howarth among others there is also an alarming amount of rubbish being released. Each year more than 8,000 children's books are published in Britain. Is it any wonder that beleaguered parents, faced with too many books and helped hardly at all by reviewers, turn to books that pleased them as children? Unfortunately, while The Secret Garden or The Wind in the Willows may suit some readers, they will bore others and may have the disastrous effect of associating the reading of books with the dead hand of self-improvement — a sort of literary cod-liver oil.

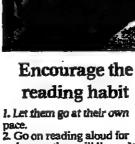
eading is entertainment. Why is this simple assumption garded as conte tious when applied to children? Do we frown on adults who take a trashy modern novel on holiday rather than George Eliot or Dostoevsky? The fear that a jolly, undemanding series will turn a child into a bad, lazy reader is demonstrably untrue - many enthusiastic and serious readers in their late teens have reached Margaret Atwood, John Updike or Jeanette Winterson via The Babysitters Club or Point Horror.

What of the danger of corruption? Compared to magazines or television, the ability of books to upset and to harm is negligible. Children are sensible about stories which make them feel uncomfortable — they simply stop reading them.

On the other hand, books do have a powerful capacity to help children make sense of the world. The most sensible comment made during the row surrounding Junk was by 15-year-old girl who was asked on Radio 4's The World at One why she wanted to read a story about teenagers on drugs. She said that while pop stars said there was nothing much wrong with drugs and the newspapers said there was everything wrong with them, this was a novel which told the story and let her make up her mind for

Like most children's book writers, I have experienced a skirmish with the great army of sanitisers - a teacher in Scotland wrote and complained at some length that my book Homebird, a story for ten-year-olds upwards about a boy who runs away from home and ends up in a squat. was an inappropriate text for the children she taught. presumably on the grounds that children's fiction should not touch on life's grittier realities. There followed some letters from a class of children – same age, same area -- who had clearly enjoyed the book. Adult disapproval, childish enthusiasm: I know which matters more to me.

◆ Terence Blacker is the author of Homebird, Ms Wizz published by Macmillan).



2. Go on reading aloud for as long as they will listen. It is the easiest way into the world of the imagination. 3. Any book is better than no book at all (that said, most books written to tie in with films or TV series are trashl. 4. Visit libraries. New authors can be discovered free of charge. 5. Give them, say, £5 a

month to be spent on books. Advise but do not censor.

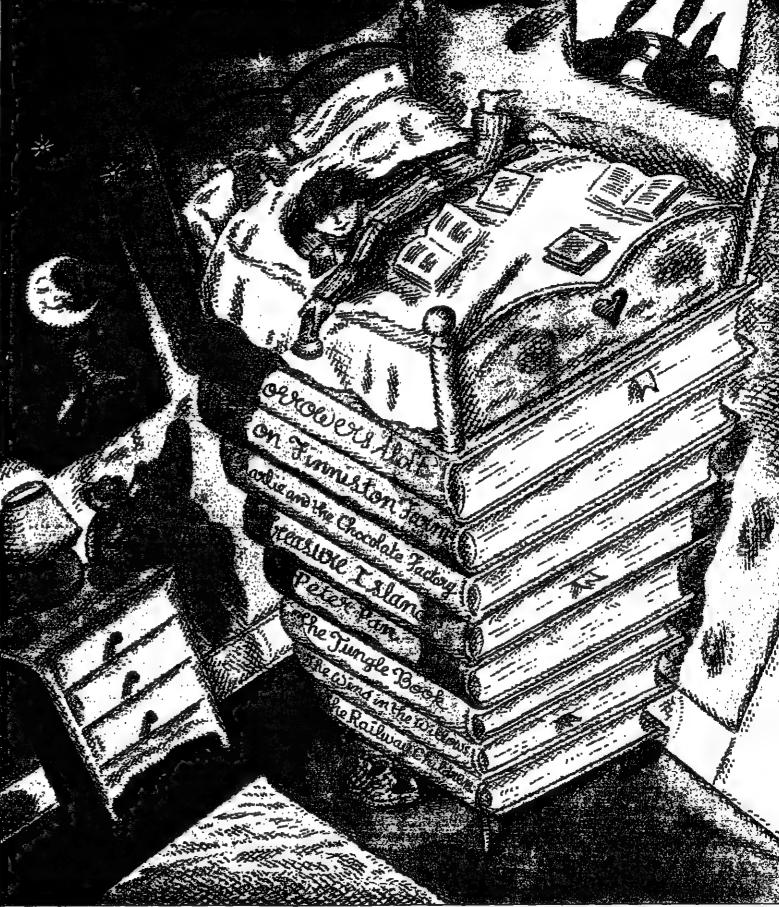


Books will always fire

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S BOOK WEEK ■ National Children's Book Week runs from October 6-12.

For help in finding your way through the jungle of new books try the following publications: Waterstone's Guide to Children's Books (£1.99). In Brief, reviews by children in Newcastle upon Tyne for older readers, also available from most branches of Waterstone's. The monthly magazine Books for Keeps contains useful reviews and features.

Check libraries and bookshops for local activities.



Nigel Planer, writer and actor: My son Stanley is nine and his number one books are the Goosebumps series. They are not well written but I don't complain about them. They are currency in the playground. I try and introduce him to better writing by reading to him — we've just done Jamie Rix's Gruesome Tales, brilliant scary stuff. I wouldn't control what he reads. I hope he trusts me enough to talk to me about anything he finds disturbing."

> Lady Olga Maitland, former Conservative MP and author of the policy paper Faith in the Family published to's week:

There is loads of politically correct rubbish that promotes lifestyles like gay relationships, outside the traditional family unit. We should try to get children to appreciate what to aspire to, even if they are not growing up in a traditional family.

"The most enduring of children's writers is Enid Blyton. Instead of banning her books from the shelves, left-wing teachers should be asking why her books are so popular. They promote good versus evil, initiative, good behaviour and manners, politeness, adventure - all positive values."

Antonia Riviere has sons Dan and Tom, 14, and Simon, 11:

"All the boys read avidly. We don't have a television or a computer, so that might help. I still read to them at night, though I'm finding it difficult to find books to suit all of them - the older ones are quite adult now. P.G. Wodehouse has been successful for bridging the gap. Books give many different perspectives on the world, you can take them at your

GOOD OR BAD SHOULD THEY BE CENSORED? would never ban any book, though ו"חול

glad they are not obsessed with Goosebumps. That's bad literature." Babette Cole, author of Dr Dog, and Mummy Laid an Egg. publishes her latest book, Two of Everything, this week (Jonathan Cape, £9.99). It is a jolly romp through the subject of divaree: "If you can't laugh at the world you

might as well be dead. I write the books for myself, and it's up to parents to decide when children are ready to read them. I am telling kids that they are not alone. The two children involved, Paula and Demetrius, call a meeting at school and find they are all in the same boat."

Some of the nine and ten-year-olds from Coalway Junior School, Gloucestershire, chosen as judges in last year's Smarties Children's Book Prize Books should have a mark to show what age they are suitable for, like they do with videos," says Scott Sargeant. "I read because it's fun," says Nicola

Childs. "Moving around a lot has messed me around with my reading. I enjoy it but it's quite hard. I need someone to sit with me," says Nicky Papps.

Nick Seaton, chairman of Campaign

for Real Education: "I objected to Junk because it was about sad and inadequate individuals. It was

irresponsible of adults to give it the Carnegie prize: the details about drug taking would encourage some youngsters to try them. Many teachers push awful literature at pupils. Ian McEwan, for instance, offers a view of life which can lead to teenage depression."



own pace and share your experiences. I P.G. Wodehouse is among the Riviere family's current favourite authors

▶ REWARDING TIMES ▼ ORDER YOUR TASTE **OFTHETIMES BINDER TODAY**

Taste of The Times is a FREE series of 24-page magazines for anyone who loves to eat, drink and cook. The six-week series is packed with modern recipes, exciting



restaurants to visit and classic and new world wines to choose from Part 2 is free in The Times today. Taste of The Times is a series you will want to refer to

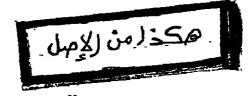
again and again and to ensure you keep all six parts in pristine condition, a high-quality binder is available, costing just £2.65, including p&p (£3.15 Roll. You can order the binder using the coupon below.

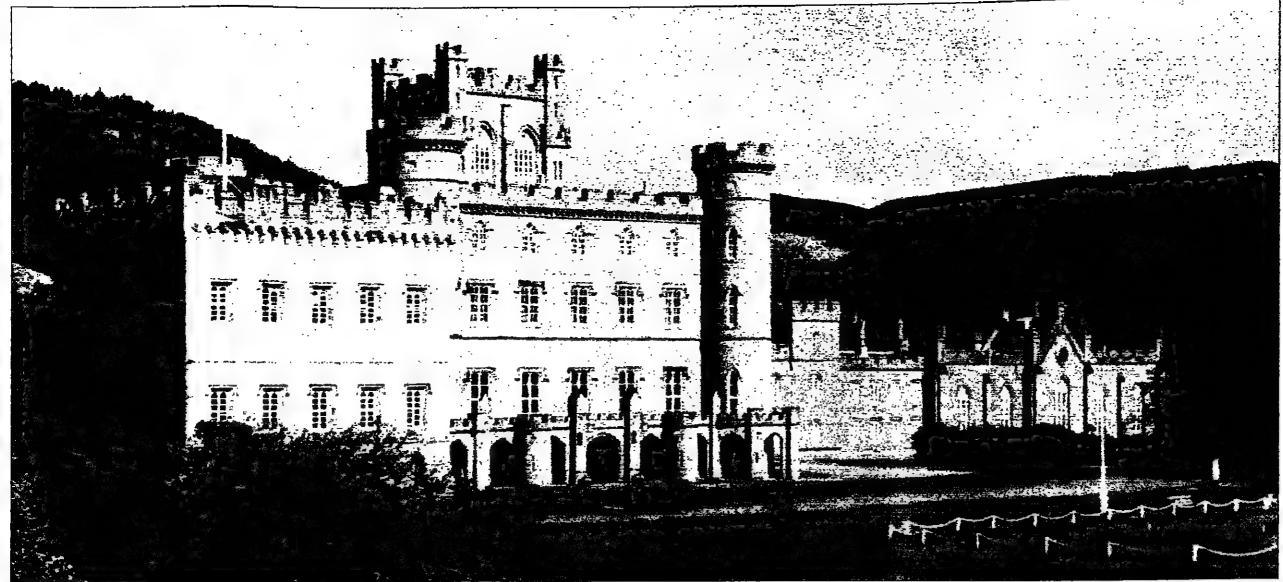
TASTE OF THE TIMES BINDER OFFER
Mr/Mrs/Ms/Nies
Address
a programme the summaring sequential are processed and project descriptions are the same of the programme and the same of the project of the sequential are an extension of the same of the project of the sequential are a sequent
Postcode
Please send me (enter quantity) Taste of the Times binder(s) @ £2.65 each including p&p (£3.15 Rol). I enclose a cheque/postal order(s) payable to The Times PT225.
Or debit my Visa/Mastercard number:
Print Name Date
Signature Exp date
Post to: Taste of The Times Binder Offer, PT225, PO Box 333, Leighton Buzzard, Berls LU7 7ZD. Asow 28 days for delivery from receipt of order, Offer available in the UK and insh Republic only, subject to availability. Please write the UK and insh Republic only, subject to availability. Please write

name and address on back of all cheques.

e tick box if you do not wish to receive further

details from The Times or companies approved by us.





The Taymouth Castle Estate, with 450 acres, is for sale for only the second time in its history. One of the bedrooms is decorated in Queen Victoria's honour and it is thought that the castle inspired her to build Balmoral ten years later

Queen Victoria's favourite retreat

DREAM HOMES

SALTRAM HOUSE, near Plympton, Devon, features in the film Sense and Sensiblity (above) as the Dashwood family nome. Norland Park. The Georgian mansion, set in 291 acres of parkland, was left to the National Trust in 1957 with its original contents, including a host of portraits by Joshua Reynolds. The property has been valued at over £25 million.



FLOORS CASTLE in Kelso, southern Scotland (above), was the setting for Tarzan's ancestral home in the film Greystoke: The Legend of Tarzan, Lord of the Apes. It is the home of Sir Guy Innes-Ker, the 10th Duke of Roxburghe, and is set in 60,000 acres on the banks of the River Tweed. The castle has a ballroom, library and two dining rooms.



HADDON HALL, near Bakewell, Derbyshire, was featured as Thornfield House in the film Jane Eyre (above). The medieval manor house, situated above the River Wye, dates back to the 13th century and is currently the family home of Charles Manners CBE, the 10th Duke of Rutland. The property has its own chapel, clock tower, long gallery, banqueting hall, a trout lake and several acres of terraced gardens.

NEWS SPORT WHAT'S ON FUN KNOWLEDGE MONEY SHOPPING TALK INTERNET

"Will things have

changed by the time

I turn the page?"

But LineQue, the invaluable information and internet service, always has the latest. Sky News provides news, sport and business stories from around the world and updates them around the clock as they happen

Which means that you are kept informed at every turn

Try LineOne and the Internet FREE. Call 0800 111 210.

It's what you want to know

The same of the sa

For £5 million, a castle with its own village can be yours, writes Erica Wagner

at Taymouth Castle, its fauxedieval Victorian heraldry man service as Victoria's favourite retreat.

The Queen herself did visit here in 1842, accompanied by dear Albert; a bedroom of the castle attests to this, its elaborate ceiling further elaborated with their entwined initials and the date. She was taken with the castle and its situation: "The beauty of the surrounding country, with its rich background of wooded hills, altogether formed one of the finest scenes imaginable," she recorded in her Highland Journals. It is not unlikely that her visit to Taymouth inspired the construction of Balmoral Castle more than ten years

Now Taymouth Castle Estate is for sale for only the second time in its history. At present, the estate - with the castle, much of the conservation village of Kenmore, the first two and half miles of the Tay and an 18-hole golf course designed by James Braid comprises 450 acres. Once, when it was in the hands of the Campbells of Breadalbane (who built the first castle on this site in 1550) it ran to in excess of 400,000 acres: from Aberfeldy you could reach the west coast of Scotland without

ever leaving Campbell lands. The estate passed from Campbells to Mactaggarts in the 1920s, at which time the castle became a hotel and the golf course was added. During

the Second World War, the and attention that Norman lavished upon it has assured that it remains in perfect condition — and earned him an MBE. The castle's eight Pugin rooms make the building worthy of a Grade I listing: Historic Scotland provides grants to help it resist the

Even if the High Victorian is not to your taste, it is hard not to find the castle's interior remarkable. From the Banner Hall, its ceiling a mass of heraldry — of all the families into which the Breadalbanes married - to the Chinese room, a satinwood-floored,

gilt-ceilinged fantasia that took one Cecil Atkinson sev-It was one en years to paint. Then there is the dining hall, seating 50, its tall windows overlooking the former site of the scenes you gardens, which are now in need of reconstruction.

imagine' Much of the rest of the castle — par-ticularly the east wing - where the servant's quarters once were, is in need outer wall stands permanently

at ten to twelve. Behind the

castle stand some dilapidated

breeze-block constructions

dating from the castle's use in

the Second World War; they

are very unsightly, and the

restoration of the gardens would be a welcome addition. But walking past some Nissen huts leads you to the glittering Tay, which on this sunny Saturday flowed fast and clear beneath the rococo Victorian 'Chinese" bridge.

of the

finest

could

The owner of Taymouth will have not only rights to fish salmon but -as the land includes the river banks - trout, too. What makes this estate unusual is its variety and integ-"holes" in its 450 acres, no parcels of land that have been sold off to

previous buyers. Besides the fine fishing, the golf course and the properties within the castle grounds, much of the village of Kenmore — over-looking Loch Tay — is also included in the estate. While some of the houses there are privately owned, most, if they are to be sold, must be offered

to the owners of the estate before other bids can be taken. William Jackson, a partner in the Edinburgh offices of Knight Frank, says that selling a property like this is an opportunity that comes once in a career. It is, he says, "the Scottish equivalent of Luton

> night Frank sold Beaufort Castle, the estate of the late Master of Lovat, in the summer of 1995, but the properties are only comparable by their castles. Beaufort asking price to million - included more than 19,000 acres of open hillground for shooting and stalking, but no

Andrew and Barbara Mactaggart have run the estate for nine years, and will be sad to leave. "But this isn't a garage sale," says Mrs Mactaggart in her unexpected Dallas drawl. It is a long way from Texas to Taymouth but it is clear that her years here — managing the estate, running a fine little

This four-bedroom

family house (left) or the North End Road,

Underground station

will set you back just

(Savills, 0171-431

golf course, river or village.

law unto itself, too grand and multifaceted for direct comparison with other Scottish properties. whether castles or sporting estates. There is, however, a broad-spectrum market for both, dominated by overseas and English buyers.

TAYMOUTH Castle is a

Indeed, the term castle practically every Scottish some come with a couple of acres you could pick up a glorified pile of rubble with a history for Ei0,000, or pay anything up to £1 million for an exceptional property depending on location and land.

The basic choice is between a plain square keep, L-plan or Z-plan. depending on the period of construction (though the former in particular. saddled with tiny windows and front door, vastly thick walls and a great many stairs, is impractical Georgian or Victorian extensions render them more habitable.

JAMES MCNABB at Savilis sold eight castles last year, for prices be-tween £275,000 (needing work) and £600.000, mostly to Continentals.

Sporting estates are valued in terms of the sporting "crop": thus, grouse shooting is worth £2,000-£2,500 per brace; salmon fishing fetches £5,000-£8,000 per salmon and deer hunting £15,000-£17,000 per stag. Savills currently have two on the market, at around £5 million.

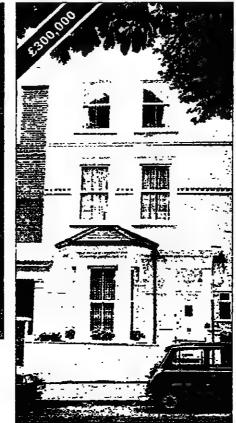
Most owners keep the sport for private use. But it is feasible to let the sporting rights as a way of helping to cover costs, and land may also be let for sheep farming if it's below 1,500 or so feet. But in most cases you can expect to lose money on its upkeep.

FAITH GLASGOW



The cast of Mrs Brown, including Dame Judi Dench, at Taymouth Castle

above), a 55-acre estate, near Newtonmore, Inveress-shire about 20 miles from Aviernore, with salmon fishing on the



HOMESWAP

shop in the restored church in

Kenmore, sending her two

children to the local school -

"We just want to see the

place up and running the way

it ought to be," she says. They

would like to find a smaller.

perhaps more manageable,

estate of their own: there is no

doubt that Taymouth would

have to be run on a grand

Over the mantel of the inn in

Kenmore is scrawled a poem

in Robert Burns's own hand:

The Tay meand ring sweet in

infant pride, the palace rising

on its verdant side/ The lawns

wood-fring'd in Nature's na-

tive task, the hillocks dropt in

Nature's careless haste/ The

arches striding o'er the new-

born stream, the village glistnin in the noonside

It may not be his finest

composition, but the words

still convey the beauty of

Taymouth, one that has lasted,

will last, for centuries.

Agents: Knight Frank 0131-225 8171.

have been happy ones.

overheated housing market is beginning to cool. The report on house prices in England and Wales over the past quarter shows that prices rises are slowing down. Only in London and the West Midlands is a shortage of supply continuing to fuel increases above the national average

West Midlands is a shortage of supply communing where introduced the past year.

- up 25 per cent in some places over the past year.

Elsewhere, home-buyers womed about rising mortage interest rates are no longer prepared to pay inflated prices, particularly in the North West, the East Midlands and the South East. There are indications that the market has tired of high prices. This, coupled with recent that the particular in the start of a start of the start of a start of the start

The prospect of a Scottlish parliament is not deterning relocating English buyers looking for family homes north of the border. English and overseas purchasers account for up to 20 per cent of the Scottlish country house market. Five bedroom period houses, costing from £250,000 to £350,000, within commuting distance of Glasgow and Edinburgh, have gained



Spend £300,000 in north Devon, and you could bec owner of Rockshead (above), a 57-acre estate with pasture, w and fishing on the River Bray, near Brayford and the Exmoor National Park, it includes a four bedroom house, a range of stables and traditional stone barns (Knight Frank, 01392 423111).



in the Scottish highlands, £310,000 will buy Glentrusm rivers Spey and Trium. It includes a 19th-century category B-listed eight-bedroom house, a two-bedroom gate lodge, two bedroom coach house, cottage and stable block (Strutt & Parker, 0131-226 2500).

SCOTLAND

TER KADRE

SOMERSET Transfers and M5 10 miles, A363 2 miles

ense with beautiful garden

reception rooms, 4/5 bedroom ildings, Gardens, About K ac

£275.00%

Joint Agents: Peter Radice 01/523 327111

GA Town & Country 91823 336869

and the state of t

BELGRAVIA

BELGRAVE MEWS

SOUTH.
19th century House in selectful cobbind lifense in Belgrave Square. Light pacious accommodation. Couble bedrooms, 2

roome, lurge reception on, luly fixed kitchen, age + secured private

£650,000

CITY & WEST END

CITY DOCKLANDS &

ARRICAN SIZ 4 befores apartment, 17th fir, balcony, 2 beth-rooms £230,000. Tel: \$tock Page Stock 0171 251 4171

CHRICENWELL, ECL. New development of 1 & 2 hed against from £140,000, Daniel Westery 0171 253 4414

76

CARTER LANE

CITY OF LONDON

EC4

Four rune 2 ted fals High quality conversion close to St Paul's

P232 500-9262 500

HURFORD SMILES CARR

SHOPE PK V by 4 db) bad has, 2 bath, dbl secup, great sthracing sin, w pack k river 894,500 0171 610 6716 T

possets in most of alleger con-ments statement by the statement of the statement is often to parket. Minutes walk to Fullers Read and Parsons Green Tube-gis-2000. Tel: 0177 510 5656.

had fines, 10 mebes Fullerm Squarters, accuratively desp-mated. Ideal Let time buy. 2120-2130K. Tel: 0171 610 6666.

KENSINGTON &

OAKWOOD COURT

erb 3 bed, 2 bath, 2 beforein maning views, 50 year lease. Office over £279,000.

Tel/fex: 0171 602 9342

CHELSEA SW10 KINGS ROAD

Tel:0171 351 3768.

KNIGHTSBRIDGE

ENNISMORE

GARDENS - SW7

TAMPTONS

0800 0181515

CHELSEA

HENDON NW4 Ambestadorial 5 bed, 4 seption house located in on se areas most desirable rose

sception nouse in one in one in earning steel are such desirable roads Approx 4,000 sq ft. Totally insuriously refurbished. How miletal knows, CCTV sts. Nexpense spared.

Tel:0181 202 4059

A Selection of 6 Newly Cornersed Liceny Apartments, Set Close To Putney High Street For Detros, Passes Call

Colored Follows & Harrison 0101 785 2122

SOUTH OF THE

THAMES

PROPERTY

CORNWALL

COTSWOLDS

FAX: 0171 782 7828 0171 782 7799 NORTH OF THE THAMES AMDES TOWN Nr Sq. 2 bed, Fri-vate entrance, new fit, Buthris, reaching fineplace, Side access, shamed 30 x 20 ft graden, 2:45,000.1/8, 0171 367 4945. MEPSTOW ROAD W2 mised grad fir, 1 bed conv., with high callings, paried features, bale. \$129,950 L/H. Westbourne Extrate Agents 0171 727 8412 OT ITICIPALD ST, W. 3 bd mai sometia, long Ira, low sic, tag-work \$215h 0171 724 9919 CHISWICK W2 Huge 4 bed 2 bth th to 78 needs modernization 5220,000 Westways 0171 792 2167 WZ Spac 3 bed 2 beh flat on 3; ftr (lift) of pop PES £199,00 Westways 0171 792 2167 Tel: 0831 129149 or 0831 337799 esthourne Terr 2 bed fit in so period corr £190,000 perys 0171 792 2167 RALING COMMON immissely modernized to exacting tenderds. 5 beds. 3 beds. I o's, del drawing cm, clining cm, his/besis, closkmom, beloney, 70' West facing gressen. £750,000 0181 567 7167 (H) 0181 577 3550 (O)

TUFNELL PARK N7 Summing 2 bediesens lovers ground tion apartment Reach Storing throughout, connectly moderated, like kinden

WESTMINSTER SWI

6289,000 Tel: 9171 (25)

VANCRANIC VIEWS

LONDON PROPERTY

IN YOUR FACE LIVING SPACE EX-CHURCH, SE23 RING OUR HELL!

Prices from £140,000

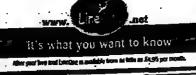
URBAN LIVING 0171 250 1550

LONDON PROPERTY "Will things

by the time I turn the page?"

have changed

mer. □ 0800 111 210.



Spacious loft apartments ● 15 ef 28 Units Sold From 1,500 sq it

From 2265,000 inc 2 split level penthouses with roof terraces. All fitted

Units on

3rd, 4th

Floors and

available

out to your specifications

Holden 0171 226 1313

A City Loft Development

Unamed, specimer & light lower pound fist. Private cutrance. Livin on with putie & sky light. Lap-desing hell, master beston with treating car & on-spite bestom, 200 date bestom, spect WC, addity on.

WIMBLEDON WIMBLEDON VILLAGE

entroking the Common. Approx 0 arres. 89 beds, 4 bilas, kir/bresk, 5 Robert Holmes & Co 0181 947 9833 CAMBRIDGESHIRE

LONDON PROPERTY

One of London's finest waterfront developments

BERKSHIRE

CHESHIRE

quat cuspersus, conversa to all local amenities. 4 both, examins also, refitted bath, clis-3 receps, superb hit/mesk, dis-

MERIDIAN PLACE offers spacious apartments finished to an exceptionally high standard, all apartments bave balconies or terraces, many with magnificent views across to the Capital's new landmark - Canary Wharf. 5 minutes from Canary Wharf ● secure garaging



Two Bedroom Apartments * Prices from £154,000

Fed up with the rush hour?



...try the alternative early morning squeeze...

NUMBER ONE PRESCOT STREET, LONDON E1

Luxury one, two and three bedroom apartments in an Art Deco landmark building just 10 minutes' walk from Liverpool Street or Bank, and three ** * minutes` walk from Tower Hill.

"not to be missed".

Marketing Suite open 7 days a week 17 1 0171 680 1733 F

HERTFORDSHIRE

bosseffedby in Ress Bods/Camba, 01234 354692.

LOUDWATER

CUMBRIA

HAMPSHIRE

HEREFORDSHIRE

Lane Fox NR LITTLE

> BERKHAMSTED Postera Dur 5 miles Central London 19 miles COUNTRY HOUSE

4 Reception Rooms, 5/6 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms. Leisure Complex with Indoor Swimming Pool. Attractive Girdens.

Purpose built Golf range. Paddenay. and Woodland. AROUT 184 ACRES

LONDON OFFICE

0171 499 4785

AUCTION 29th Oct, Wys., Resabford Listed Georgies house
& mill for renovation. P. for
generation of Mill to ratio of 3
offices. Includes part great
shour leve & mill pond. Pesproclamd, 8 acres. Gride 62504300,000. Blobbs Fanker 01233
622222 (Panns).

Building Plot Planning consent and build contract for within secure 01732 369935

NORFOLK

SOMERSET

KRAL village, 165 6 miles, 2 yr old counge, 3 beds, 2 rec OCH. Garden. Open aspe 687,000. 01278 722935. NORTH NORFOLK Nestling in the Glaven Valley between Holt and 51094 COTT 14 mls Bath, 3 bed fully resystd, ige gdn, £150K T/F: 0171 930 0835 COUNTRY HOUSE bedrooms, 3 bathroom beautiful partly walled

grounds of about 01328 73050

OXFORDSHIRE

NEW HOMES

LONDON LIVING REDEFINED

London's most exclusive new apartment building, The Lexington, in a perfect location between the City and Islington, is set to redefine London living. It's a superbly designed building, offering apartments and penthouses with breathtaking views over 11 acres of park or over the west facing landscaped courtyard.

SOUTH PACING VIEW



Naturally, it has every luxury feature from underground parking, high-tech security and a private gymnasium, all with impeccable style and painstaking attention to detail.

Now that the London property market is looking stronger than ever, it's also a mervellous investment,

The Lexington - London living redefined. See the excitement of The Lexington - visit our marketing suite today.

2 BEDROOM APARTMENTS FROM £230,000 TO £360,000, BEDROOM PENTHOUSES FROM £355,000 TO £550,000.

EXCELLENT RENTAL YIELDS UP TO 11.95%.



0171 250 0404

3RD AND FINAL PHASE

THE STUNNING **NEW SHOW** APARTMENT

AT THE LEXINGTON. OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

SAVILLS

DE GROOT COLLIS

...Developing the future

COUNTRY PROPERTY



THE OLD VICARAGE **NEWBIGGIN-ON-LUNE**

Kirkby Stephen 6 miles, Penrith 22 miles, Kendal 20 miles, M6 (Junction 38) 5 miles.



South Cumbrian Village

Entrance Hall, Sitting Room, Dining Room, Study, Family Room, Kitchen/Breakfast Room, Utility Room, Larder, 4 Bedrooms, Dressing Room, Two Bathrooms, Double Garage and Coal Shed. Lawned Garden.

CARLISLE OFFICE: 01228 74792 LONDON OFFICE: 0171 408 1010 **GREAT FAMILY HOLIDAY LODGES** Honicombe Manor, Devon/Cornwall border Carworgie Manor, Newquay Coast

OWN USE - INVESTMENT - CGT ROLLOVER discounts out of piame three between hotjees or measure OFF-PLA
SAVINGS on NEW four between lodges. All fully famished.

LE MANAGEMENT, MIDDOR & OUTDOOR SWINLING FOOL,
TENNIS, BASS, RESTAURANT, ENTERTAINMENT.

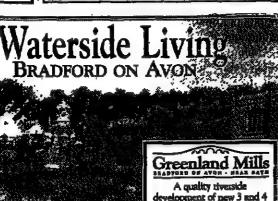
PRICES C9/950 in (291,95) VERNON KNIGHT ASSOCIATES TEL: 01626 776988 FAX: 01626 770595

NEWPORT, WALES

DETACHED bungalow in 1/2 acre, 4 bedrooms with large conservatory. Gas CH. Double glazing throughout. Fitted kitchen with built in Siemens very reliable alarm system, its situated 10 miles from J28 M4 on the scenic drive on the edge

£170,000. 01633 282820 contact Lorley Holz

appliances. Fitted wardrobes. This bungalow has a of the forces.



lopment of new 3 and 4 redroom rown bouses and 2 redroom apartments.

The development is set within its own secluded and tranquil enclave adjacent to the River Avon but within a quarter-of-a-mile of Bradford. The first units have now been released at £142,000, £153,500 & £155,000.

COBB

FARR Tel: 01225 868780 Monday-Friday 10am-4pm Everyday

RETIREMENT HOMES

Change your view of retirement 🔀 - visit a Courtyard today

English Courtyard lead the way, with beautifully landscaped gardens and very spacious houses & flats so you can really relax in your ratirement. For nearly twenty years, English Courtyard have built some of the finest properties in many of the prettiest market towns and villages throughout England.

Prices from £152,500 to £220,000 in Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, Essex, Surrey, Warwickshire & West Sussex.

Access our Website on www.englishcourtyard.co.uk or Freephone 0800 220 858 for further details quoting ref NO2

English Courtyard

NEW HOMES

1



SWAN COURT Hartiey Wintney, Hampshire A select development of ten 2 and 3 bedroom homes in a countyard setting in the historic village of Hartley Wintney

SHOW HOME NOW OPEN Price range: £155,000 - £210,000 Tel: 01252 842759



FARNELL MEWS

Thames Street, Weybridge, Surrey A collection of 9 properties in a secure courtyard setting with quality specification to match.

3 & 4 bedroom Town Houses. Two 2 bedroom apartments with private garden, Two 2 bedroom duplex apartments and One 4 bedroom detached house

• 2 bedroom apartments & town houses in

4 and 5 bedroom homes at Woodley near

· New build and conversions in Winkfield.

· 4 and 5 bedroom homes in West Byflest.

Nr Windsor with 4 and 5 bedrooms

SHOW FLAT NOW OPEN Price range: £134,950 - £299,950 Tel: 01932 830800

Available Now -· 2, 3 and 4 bedroom homes in Basingstoke Call 01256 472131 2 and 3 bedroom homes in Cowley,

4 bedroom detached homes in High Wycombe Call 01494 530875 2 hed apartments plus 3 and 4 bedroom detached homes in Newbury. Call 01635 569881

4 bedroom home in Winchfield, Hants only 1 remaining, Gall 01256 840074. 5 bedroom home in Yateley, Hants, only ‡ remaining, Call 01252 743700 4 bedroom returbished properties in

Petworth, Wast Sussex - only 2 remaining

Call 01428 642307

Oxford. Call 01865 716737

Surrey . New, Listed Barn and Barn Conversions in Iver, Bucks Sales Offices Open Daily from

Available Soon

Barnes, SW15

Reatting

10.00am to 5.00pm For turther details please telephone the Sales Dept at Bowley Homes on 01256 840074

www.bewley.co.uk

SUFFOLK

SURREY

COOMBE HILI Superb country style flustched residence set in appears & 75 acres with swigarning pool. 3 roots, 4 beds bit, between a discussing office subwith facilities. Pluming office subwith facilities. Pluming office subwith facilities. Pluming of possession ILE all Robert Holmes & Co 9181 947 9833

ESHER iched 3 bod double fr road. Lovely garden. Close to main line sation (25 mins Waterloo). #260,000.

Yel: 0181 2248901 W SURREY NR GODALMING

one grounds, estudity p For sale: £157.500

Tel: 0171 493 0676 (T) Tel: 01483 417222 (T)

attractive parden. Priced t at £189,950. (No Offers) man Forman 01435 8656

WALES

FISHGUARD

PEMBS COAST SAUNDERSPOOT BARBOUR TOWN WEST WALKS J Biog pennins plus Brack Kirak A Patio epit 30, Access to beach, Luthing scenn; grand (2000) p.a. Overers spenial Philosophy Spenial (1994) pennins Philosophy (1994). Reference Sale, Cupto I. R. G. Lewis & Co., Extente

Agents Tel: (91267) 221222

HOME SEARCH

Daniel Watney

The Professional Residential Letting & Management Service

With over 130 years of local experience you can trust Caniel Watney to look after your property. We already let and manage a wide residential portfolio and due to recent demand urgently require more quality properties in and around the City.

For advice on all aspects of residential letting and management do contact us.

DANIEL WATNEY The Charterhouse Charterhouse Square London BC1M 6AP

Fax: 0171 608 0117 Telephone: 0171 253 4414

CLERKENWELL BARBICAN ISLINGTON CITY WEST END

FRANCE

SOUTH WEST FRANCE.

Tranquil Tarn. Toulouse 50 mins. Between Montenban and Gaillac. Sturdy stone built farmhouse with tiled roof sinused in pasoral commyside. 30 acres of woods and puddocks. Large stone barn & pigonnier. 4 6ble bedrooms, oak fitted kitchen, dining & sitting rooms. Spacious stite 5 Velax windows for further conversion, kids rooms / study / ffices. 2 bathrooms. All rooms have views of the garder distant hills. Excellent condition, lamediate occupation £165,000.

Fazz (0633) 5 63 33 13 69 OR Phone: (0033) 5 63 33 15 33 for color English spoken

NEW HOMES

UNRIVALLED COASTAL LOCATION

· LE SHUTTLE 5 MINS · ASHFORD INTERNATIONAL 15 MINS deci designed, stylish, consiche development in a superb location mea the cirque port of Hythe. Staming views across the English Charmel Superior detached injuses on private, gated estate Spished to purchaser's specification.

(inclinidual houses from 1240,000

030814

LONDON RENTALS

OVERSEAS A CHOICE SELECTION IN . PROPERTY SPACE - Marbella, P Banus, Modele

BALEARICS - Malorca & Menorca PORTUGAL - Golf & Country Club superb trang dupler, er bod, mod kit, 2 facing on and tett. Otdek sale 275,000. 01.643 862011 GERALTAR - Major tex benefits Prices from £80,000 - £4m

BALEARICS

SWITZERLAND

MALLORCA PLEKTO ANDRATX PLESCHO ARBINATA.

Altomport. Langu yele vilia,

bede ex-etile, langu
kitch b'fant room. Dinlag,
stedy, and lowage open pleLangu sax with good gain
facing SW. BBQ. Good
storage, gaset WC.

Jiffelicous maintenamen.

2333,000.

Teldfan: +34 71 673 996

FRANCE

IRELAND

THE ANTO CO. MEATE
THE VIN BALL TARA
AUCTION THE SILE OF 97
POr Lady Comyre
Georgian Residence on
c.162 acces

in Pucktond setting Dohlin City & Airport easy access Agent Enth American ireland 00355 (0)46 21113

do Lago & suscendings , Sei and Catroning Golf, im willise & spartnesses new peaks. Prince Property 01629 778641

WESTERN ALBARYE

practigious new development in ins party Let Buy Village new Larges Plat pieces Rose 500,000-or packages with Architect designed houses on plot from £1 10,000.

New 2 bodyste, 2 lease on personals are also available fo £80,000 - £100,000.

PuB calour Involutes available PREDERICKS EUROPEAN

0181 873 1747

MARBELLA

Private Property.

4 bed 4 buts last villa, rimming pool, dble gara mastic Wine cellstricon

iand 2,000 Sq m Villa

Mest out middly.

400 Sq m Permish

PORTUGAL

CARIBBEAN Bouch villa, pool, 626 Tel/Par 0171 930 0835.

ATTERSEA VILLAGE Avail 4 Nov. Charming furnished 1 bed flot £175 pw. Tek 0171 935 2238

grants, we Lovely height this hed self come that recent GTV, EC4. New 2 bed 2 best £374pm, Also 1 bed £285pm Decket Watney 0171 253 441c

2/3 bed loft £600pw. Deale Watney 0171 263 4414

BOHGATE. A specious 1 bed flat, newly refund, offing up gda. No tube, heath and village, Avail now. 2275pm. Util 1486476 HOLLAND PARK Period Ess., Helis, 3 bed, 2 beth, 2 recepts, Pattle, 5750pw. 01296 746814 HYDE PARK, 2 min. V km; Ipe 2 bd 2 bth FP perio ar nelse Fr #400 ps. City Lets 0171 488 1458

CHARMACTON Less lgs 2 ± 3 bd 2 bds 1770F pkg at tobe Fr £250 pw. City Less 0171 488 1458 2 buth flat/balc/ggs 8600pw Wastways 0171 792 2167.

 KES 1997 Bright spectors 2 bed, 2 bth flat, bale, piop, 2 wdr tube, 8450 per. 0171 928 2688 TALFELD SQ E1 Luxury 2 bed-pom spartment, OSP, nr tube 3225pw. Tek Stock Page Stock moom sparement, 63259w. Tet Stoc 0171 261 4171 Collis WOOD 2 bed fully fur-thed fat in portered block, 2 has walk rube Avail immed. OOpe. Tel. 0171 251 4171

TERRACE, W8 A charming 3 bed has removated 2 years ago. Master bed wate, 2 further beds, budner, deswing on, dissing an with conservatory onto guides, andy, kitch/o fast & family on, closics & 11,500pr Unferniebed

KENSINGTON W8

-£1,500pm. Tel: 0171 370 4194 Pex: 0171 244 8554 (No ap

Short Stay Apartments Learny 5 Star Hotel Apartment is Malda Vala, with Extensive Health Clab and Swimming Pool Health Clab and Swimming Pool, Captral Garden and Car Parking. To Let From 1 Day to 3 Month Call Plaza Estates 0171 372 0057

City Lets 0171 488.1458 SUSSEX GENS, WZ. Lox new 3 bed 2 bath flat in private road, ar Hyde Ruik Petn/anf. From £465-6615pw 0171 724 9919 MR See 6 min. Bid new Lux ign 2 hed 2 both 6 pkg gym post view River & biddge, Pr £250pw. Gly Lete 0171 468 1468

flat, phys. mag views, 5700pe 0161 441 3003/ 0956 435674

· 民籍等主花岩/宝 5 WANTED Good quality flets and house for lapunese companies. 0181 846 6148/0973 150800 t Wi Learny 2 bed 2 buth flat. Portland Place . #575pw inc. 0181 441 3003/0966 425574 Williamly refurbished large in 3 bad 8 bath flar, garden s 6325 p/w, 0171 229 8808 Sotogrande Jeves, plus anin - alloriable golf properte

COUNTRY RENTALS World Class Homes Tel: 0181 477 5050 Fee: 01727 61 Attactive Meaner Res, edge of downland village, 4 recept ferminous lit, secondary lit, bets, 2 paths, shower re delightful walled gel, Stabilia and paddocks avail. University of mitted. 22500-25000 pcm Lates For 01256 474647.

DA HORSES Crimido so Gulf Coast, Gunnanteed nexts schemes, FPA 01202 884460 TIMESHARE

OVERSEAS

OVERSEAS PROPERTY TO LET

LONDON RENTALS

index? HOE 2 min Bud now V last ligo 2 hd 2 hth FF sec plag port oil sire; near tube £375 per. City Late 0171 488 1468 de YOU Visiting Landoof Cantral listatus large quality Buts and houses in Cantral Landon for long or short term rescale, 0171 226 2773. Alter 51 Recently refurbished & decorated 2 house fully from apt. with personne 5465pm + services, 0181 at 9470 MESCAN Selection of 1/2 & 2 bad apares to let from £195pm. Daniel Watney 0171 283 4414

AYSWATER Stand now ign I bil Or high cultings bast see bith gab wid/m furn/unitem 1300gw, 07050 616197

tio genden with lovely med view, Minimum I year les 50/week, 0181 995 6716

Diff Lux igo brd new 2 & 3 bd 2 bth FF plog ar Tube. Fr 6325pe. Ciry Lets 0171 488 1468

of Positiand St Y hat ign 3 hd 2 hth FF mr Tube, 9475pm. Chy late 0171 488 1468 MES UIT 488 1488

BARMENESSENTH, Inscancelate 2

bdram period hase, by the gloss,
Med style: Calk Goots, branc,
cotta kit is disting area, patio
gds, yet parking, 8400yes, hunti
d Genobes. Tak 0181 741 1847

MMSTON Superb 2 bed 2 beds 6675pe, Also 4 bet t'house suit puof shares 6500pe, Dun-al Watney 0171 253 4414 HASHINGTON, 163 Spec 4 bdzm house, 2 bette, (thi drawing me, dining yes, family kitches, gar-den, 51,100pm, 0171 361 1511

ASSUE ARCH 2 mins Law los 2hd FF ar Pr & Tube \$300per City Lets 0171 488 1458 of Lexips had new 2 bd 2 bth FF plog. off canal . £300gsv. City Lets 0171 488 1450

HOTTING HELL GATE 3 mins, New Jovely bright 2 bedroom first in Kennington Park M. Top Gett floor walken, GR, washeen, yet, natt newly fuminhed 225 min held 226 professionals, marsages to owner 0171 286 5224 PARLIAMENT 30, 109 fbr views 24 hr port, 2 beds £280 inc. HW CH 01892 652906. BELICO SWIL Summy 4th fir flat 2 dible bedom, 2 bedom, lounge htt. 6290 pm, 0171 723 6024.

INKERMAN

PERRY BOUSFIELD 9171 499 2131

Large universative overlooking survine Segane. 3 reception month, connervatory, 4 bed froms, 3 shroums + Penshouto Studio room with sunny tortale. Newly survival the Penshould Universited, unable garage. Prefer company lot.

COUNTRY RENTALS

MARION-ON-THANES Control, secretary and secretary as a secretary a

HEREFORDSHIRE Lower Wye Valley Brockhamp

Attractive and superior 3 bedroom house above the banks of the Wys Recently orfactististed to a very ingi-grandent. Polly fixed and with custains and camputs throughout. Tel. 01432.355441

MID HANTS Exceptional rural position; 6 es & pads if required; AST Regt on application Sue Crossley Tel. 01705 632708

Anne Brudine in 1311.

mis Oriond 1 mile exit 6 M40 is with excel community access to West Bad & City. Los Giu, berne, paddecks etc. All terms neg.7 01844 221642-F 221023

\$1000 COTT 14 mis Buth, 3 bed, fully reserved, be gain, 2750 pcm. T/F: 0171 930 0836

ONE HOUR

LONDON

EAST SUSSEX Nr Glyndebourne mmaculate farmhouse a klylic rural setting with wooderd a best 3 recep, b/fast room, 4 bet 2 bath & carpets & curtains £400/week inc gardener-fac 1 year. 01825 872265

PORTUGAL

Premier Golf & Leisure Resort with stanning views over the spectacular or 72 course to the sea. Termis Courts, Champious Beated Pool Complex, Fitness Centre, Restaurant

4 Ownership option from £31.500
Golf Village Houses from £105.500
Lucrey villas can be built to your design from £185,000 All owners enjoy preferred toe off times & 50% off green fees

CAVSPOILT WESTERN AL

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

BUYING ABROAD?

The Cumberland Hotel Marble Arch, London W1

Saturday 4th, Sunday 5th October 1997 Sat/Sun 1030-1700 Over 50 top Agents and developers from

Spain & the Canaries, Gibraitar, Portugal, France, Italy, Switzerland, Cyprus, Malta, Florida will be displaying their properties.

THE INTERNATIONAL 0171 735 8184 PROPERTY SHOW

LONDON PROPERTY

CHELSEA

VILLAGE

TUNION SES

SAVILLS



ENJOY THE CHELSEA LIFE

The spacements at Chelsea Village are nearing completion. Sol within the world amous grounds of Chelsen Football Club the apartments will enjoy the bea Camous grouns an Chesca Village including a 160 bed hotel with derence facilities and a choice of 4 quality re range of cuisines. In addition a prestigious health and fitness club* is ex-be constructed at a later date.

Chelses Village as set off the Falham Road, one of London's most fashionable and desirable residential areas with a multimode of shops, boutiques, responses and have in both the Futham Road and Kings Road, Futham Broadway Undergrand Station is writin 350 metres.

benefit from a prime reminal location with an off-road position, estate country and NHBC Warranty. Secure parking is also available. PRICES FROM £160,000 - £225,000

PENTHOUSE £625,000

SALES OFFICE OFEN I LAM - 794 WEDGDAY AND I IAM - 594 WEELINGS I FOLKAM ROAD, LOWDON SWG (OPPOSITE MAIN GATES)

0171 385 2496







14 graph ...















Tom Rowland meets an estate agent whose honest descriptions of properties may take the wind out of his sales

ه و د امن رالامل

Finding fault is his folly

f estate agent Gwyn Hearlley were not an honest man he might have thought twice before describing Blac-borough House in the sales details as "a warren of 54 high, thin rooms, only six or seven utterly derelict". He might have held back before calling it a "grim, Grade-II man-

scrapyard when they go.

He might even have kept his pithy conclusion to himself: "Lots of problems. Big challenge."

sion", or revealing that "the own-ers, who have lived here since 1952, promise to remove the surrounding

Sadly he did not. Although his desire to lay the full facts before his clientele guarantees that there will be no problems with the Property Misdescriptions Act or any phone calls from irate buyers complaining that they have been sent on a wild goose chase, the owners of the house were not amused.

When the details came out this week, Mr Headley had a phone call from Chris Edmond, owner of the house near Cullompton, Devon, informing him that his firm, Pavilions of Splendor, had been taken off

"They didn't like the description one bit, and I lost the commission as a result," said Mr Headley, whose London-based company specialises in selling listed buildings. "It is a shame because it is the lead house in our new sales

magazine.
They were put in touch with us the conservation officers at by the conservation officers at Liverton district council. Blacborough House is a listed house and needs repairing, and the owners can't afford it," he said.

Christine Edmond, who runs a car repair and road haulage business from the house with her husband, was unimpressed. "He has never even seen the house," she said. "Another agent came round and we won't be using him again either." But she did admit that the

医囊体切引术系统 感觉的

HOLSE



To the point: estate agent Gwyn Headley tells it like it is

tensive house orated to a high

2 closkrooms,

£1,350,000

0171 352 1484

building had fallen into disrepair. "It could be rather a nice house if only it had a few hundred thousand pounds spent on it," she said.

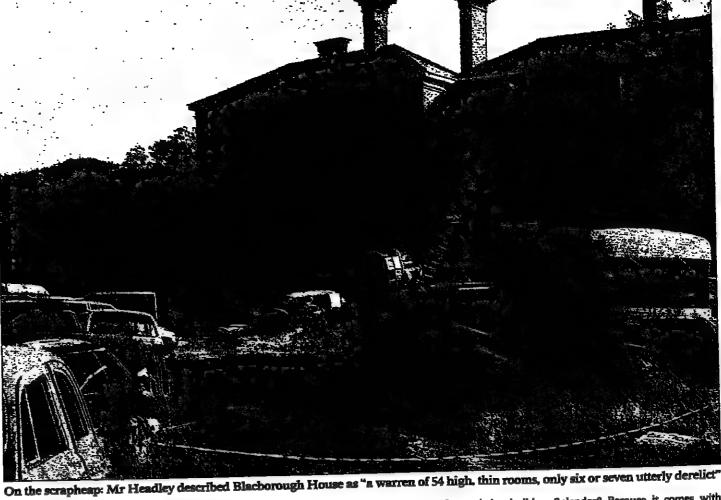
Blacborough was built in 1838 for the Earl of Egremont, with two entrances and two grand front doors, one half to be used as home by the local vicar, the other by the lord of the manor as his country house. The piles of rotting cars have been there for a long time and even get a mention in Sir Nikolaus Person & Buildings of England. "A car dump now surrounds the ruins of the palatial double villa," says the book, last revised a decade ago.

"Armally I hope we have now sold the house," said Mrs Edmand. "We have had somebody privately come along." The guide price is

£350,000. Mr Headley is philosophical. A wreck is a wreck, he argues. He runs a national agency but always works with a local agent. In this case, he says, the damning report on the building was confirmed by the owners.

House sellers in general seem to have lost their sense of humour. In the 1950s, when London estate agent Roy Brooks started selling houses by telling the truth in small ads in The Sunday Times, he became a national institution. One of Brooks's classic descrip-

tions was the advertisment that ended: "Back bedroom suitable only for dwarf." It attracted 30 would-be buyers. Others were equally direct: "Titled Tory tycoon's tiny town house ... ". "Glum attic



flat for midgets ..., "Fashionable Boitons" [the haunt of royalty in mufri] ..., "Filthy [by courtesy of Lots Road power station] but fashionable Chelsea ... "; and "Don't be misled by the exterior —

it's worse inside". A report in the Daily Mirror claimed Brooks received 120 inquiries after one of his ads declared To those who can endure slightly sordid surroundings for the sake of a fashionable address, we can offer ... "

When Brooks died in 1971, the fun of the small ads disappeared.
The Daily Mail mourned him with
the headline "Why Sundays will never be the same".

Mr Headley denies that he is trying to ape Brooks, just to find interesting buildings and inspire

new owners to take them on. Business is now starting to take off, he says, with the agency dealing with a record number of properties.

is descriptions are certainly better written and more entertaining than those on offer conventional high street from

An agent who tells the truth about the houses he is selling, rather than hiding behind bland clichés, is a rare breed.

Describing part of a Victorian complex for sale in Farringdon. Hampshire, he says: The Rev Thomas Massey had a plan. Unfortunately no one was allowed to

singlehandedly he carried on build-ing his massive folly in one of Hampshire's prettiest villages. For 30 years he toiled, buoyed up by the knowledge that one day he would finish his, um, er — well nobody is quite sure what it is."

A pretty period house in Coedmor, Cardigan, for sale for about £140,000, comes complete with double glazing, much to Mr Headley's distress.
The UPVC windows were put in

before the house was listed Grade II. If they offend thine eyes, pluck them out."

A little Scottish cottage does only alightly better. "In the hamlet of Heck, three miles from Lockerbie, stands this ordinary little cottage. So why the heck is it a Pavilion of

Splendor? Because it comes with fishing rights over four miles of the River Annan for the permanent resident.'

Not that he is always rude about his commissions. A water tower near Bedworth in Warwickshire. on offer at a guide price of £95,000, gets almost lyrical treatment.
"We don't expect this to linger

long on our books. It is hard to find an unconverted water tower anywhere, let alone one so close to Coventry and Brum but, more importantly, this is a real gem of Arts and Crafts architecture. The quality of the brickwork has to be seen to be believed."

● Pavilions of Splendor, 22 Mount View Road, London N4. Send SAE and

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 481 1986 (TRADE).

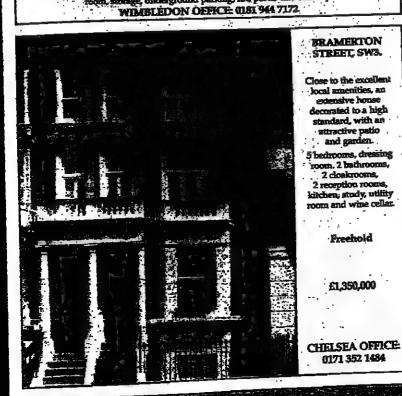
PROPERTY

0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE) FAX: 0171 782 7828 0171 782 7799



SLERREY - Kingston Lease to 2014 £475,000

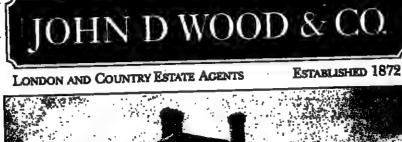
as let floor knowy flat with speciacular views from its large verandah over
munnal gardeps. 3 bedinoms, 2 bedinomis, 2 reception rooms, kitchen, utility
morn, storage, underground parking, lift, porter and security.

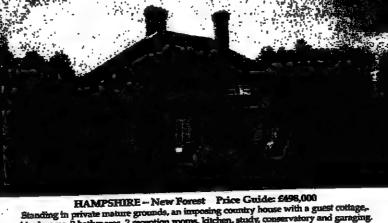




HAMPSHIRE – St Mary Bourne Price Guide £400,006

A very pretty house, set in delightful grounds, within this charming and quillage in the Bourne Valley. 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 3 reception rooms, kitch orchard and paddock. About 5.23 ha (1.3 acres). WINCHESTER OFFICE: 01962 863131





Standing in private mature grounds, an imposing country h 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 reception rooms, kitchen, study, About 0.6 ha (1.7 acres). LYMINGTON OFFICE: 01590 677233

LONDON OF BATTERSEA: BELGRAVIA: CHELSEA: FULHAM: KENSINGTON: MAYFAIR: ST JOHN'S WOOD: WANDSWORTH: WIMBLEDON:	0171-228 0174 0171-730 9854 0171-352 1484 0171-731 4223 0171-727 0705 0171-408 0055 0171-722 5556 0181-871 3033 0181-944 7172	COUNTRY HEAD OFFICE: CIRENCESTER: EAST GRINSTEAL EARNHAM: LYMINGTON: NEWBURY: OXFORD: WINCHESTER: HONG KONG:	0171-493 410 01285 64224 0: 01342 32632 01252 73711 01590 67723 01635 52322 01865 31152 01962 86313
76 CL R7	ON 51 REFT -493 4106 FA	LONDON W AX: 0171-629 60	IV SLD -

LETTINGS AND MANAGEMENT To let your house or flat: Central London 0171-491 4311 North London 0171-722 3336 Wimbledon & Surrey 0181-946 9447 South of the M4 01256 398004 North of the M4 01865 311522

email: headoffice@johndwood.co.uk

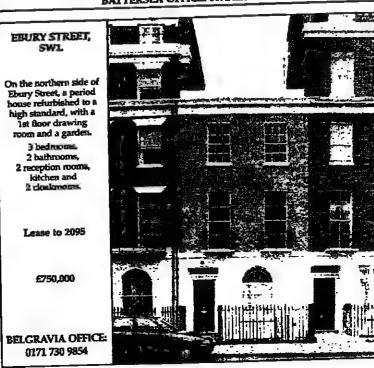


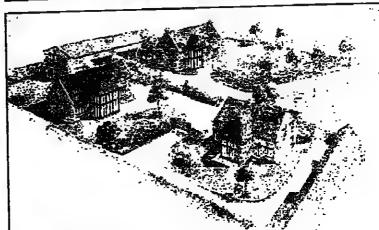
MULTON ROAD, SW18. Freehold £359,000 to the west of Wandsworth Common, a charming period house with a 20.7m (679) south-west facing garden. 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 reception rooms, kitchen, cloakroom, loft, garage and off street parking.

WANDSWORTH OFFICE 0181 871 3033



In a secluded location, a beautifully presented house with excellent entertaining space and dose to Battersea Park. 5 bedrooms, 3 batterooms, dressing area, 3 reception rooms, kinchen, study, work/playspace, cloakroom, utility room and garden. BATTERSEA OFFICE: 0171 228 0174





OXFORDSHIRE - Hempton Price Guides: £325,000 to £375,000 ent of 3 individual barn style properties, each with the amodation and providing great flexibility, on the edge of Deddington village. OXFORD OFFICE: 01865 311522

ME CARE FOR GODD'SIZE GENTLEMEN WITH MADE TO MEASURE TROUSERS

TO HIT ANY SIZE 239 THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

SHOPAROUND

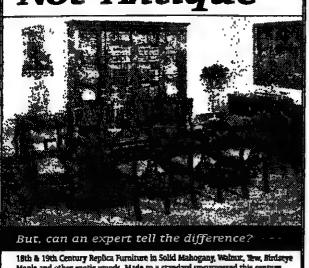


GENUINE NEWSPAPERS vers from 1915. Coydon, Samy CRO 4RE.

FRENCH Enjoy using and improving your with La Ve Outro-Manche The French language magazine for UK readers

estaining articles in French: current affairs, tourism, artivities, Used and recommended by many French teachers, this bi-monthly magazine contains many translation side to assist comprehension and enjoyment. Subscribe now and receive our FREE pull-our STUDY GUIDES and property and \$15.50 (post free) Orders (post free) to: La Viz Outro-Mancle FREEPOST, MA 1311(M), Maidstone ME15 9BR

Not Antique



20% HTTPET RECONT. REE MANY OF F All Offers Most End 31 October 1997

732 SCHOOL CLOSE, QUEEN ELIZABETH AVE., BURGESS HELL, DETWEN GATWAY & 1800 WEST SUSSEX RH15 9RX Mon-Sut 9 cm - 5.30 pm. Tel: 01444 245577



For fast and assonishingly easy to assemble fitted wordrobes A WARDROBE ERECTED IN MINUTES FROM SLIDING PANELS



up to ceiling heights of 12 feat or more. Pull range of dre SUPERB QUALITY - AGGRESSIVELY LOW PRICES Design specialists for offices that convert into a bedroom in minutes.

UK agents for luxurious solld wood fitted furniture and wall-beds NEW PRODUCT LAUNCH DISCOUNTS AVAILBLE NOW Details, brochures, advice, Tel: 0181 330 2230 Richmond Luxury Fitted Wardrobes Ltd.

Going BALD? New from Japan. Amazing nisex cosmetic flore instantly disguises thinning hair. Section 01635 202205

BEDLINEN

Valance Specialists. Any drop. 2'6 Bft3'6 4ft44'6 Bft6ft7ft

Fitted Sheets any size. Any Depth. Special Sizes' Linen Catalogue... Send Stamp today for Catalogue. Keys Ltd, Dept SS357, 132 Old Rd, Clacton-tin-Sea, Essex CO15 3AJ

TEL 01255 432518

MORIARTI'S

SOLID PINE STORAGE BEDS

THE TOP (Dept T40) P.O.Box 5857 THATCHAM, BERKS RG19 OVR and Personal Care products, sand for a free brochure.

CAT IGLOO

GLOBES

Our Regrace Globa is a 12"

Price £95.

fait ac (open Mon-Fri 8.30-5.30)

S ORE & MAPWORLD, 55 High S

Busingh Salteron, Deven Tel/Fex (01395) 442121.

brochure & price list of our

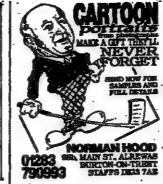
Recreating the period. Perfectly.

Wt William Tillman our craftsmen lovingly

create modern masterpieces that reproduce the finest examples of English 18th and 19th

century furniture to perfection. Call now and let us introduce you to quality that cannot be surpassed anywhere.







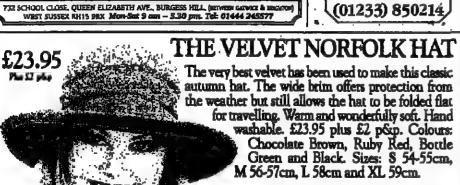
pleats, button fly, you name it!! Simple self-measurement system in the comfort of your own home or measurements taken from your own garmen

Mail order service Winebergs Established 1900 Dept TT, Camart House, 15 Cowper Road, Leeds LS9 7HR.

FREE brochure sample cloths call 0113 248 8131

TABLESAFE HEAT RESISTANT PROTECTION

FOR YOUR TABLE



For 24hr Despatch 0171 371 8998 Norfolk Hats, Unit 7, The Talina Centre,

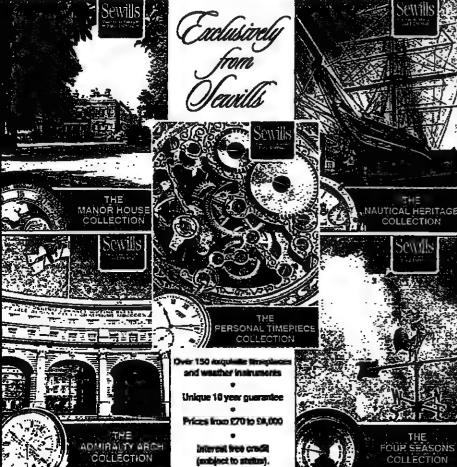
Bagleys Lane, London SW6 2BW. Fax 0171 371 7011

Please specify if you do not wish to succive details of other offer



Traditional timepieces to treasure

FIVE BRILLIANT NEW COLLECTIONS



CRAFTSMANSHIP INHERITED FROM A GOLDEN AGE

CALL TODAY

Sewills, FREEPOST (LV 7185) P.O. Box 251, Liverpool L69 3BR.

Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms)

E mail: sewills@northwest.co.uk.

TABLES & CHAIRS

30 St James's Street London SW1A 1HB Telephone: 0171 839 2500 Fax: 0171 930 8106 14-24 Crouch Lane, Borough Green, Kent TN15 8LT Telephone: 01732 883278 Fax: 01732 884439 - West of England REPRODUCTION FURNITURE AT FACTORY PRICES IN MAHOGANY. HAND-MADE VAR ts. TV & Hi-Fi Cubinets, occasional places etc FREE DELIVERY for unders over 11900 throughout the Oak & Ash Dressers

TV & HI-FI CABINETS To suit equipment of all sizes. prices from £165

FREE COLOUR BROCHURE & PRICE West of England Reproduction Furnitur

TEL: 01935 706331 • FAX: 01935 432238

Northampion, 01604 20789



Jan You Resist?

THE Erotic Print Society's catalogue is pure temporation - a sophisticated but rude bute 80 page book full of rare and exciting colour images from our limited editions. >

"A wicked little

THE DUFFLECOAT COMPANY The finest English dufflecoats made by Gloverall at our superb



price of £149.95 plus £4.00 p&p. This is the classic and unchanged keep you warm year af-ter year. Available in Cardinal Red, Navy Blue Conifer Green, Camel, Charcoal Grey, and Teal. Ladies sizes 10-24, Men 32" to 48". 7 day despatch. Call for full colour brochame. 0171 610 9050 Made in England £149.95

plus £4 p&p The Dufflecoat Company, Unit 7, The Talina Centre, Bagleys Lame, London SW6 2BW. Fax 0171 371 7011

COMPUTER DESKS



BRITISH ANTIQUE REPLICAS 732 SCHOOL CLOSE, QUEEN ELIZABETH AVE., BURGERS HILL. INVERS GATHER & MOGREON) WEST SUSSEX RH15 90X, Mon-Sat 9 am - 5,30 pm

BROCHURE: Tel: 01444 245577_

inty shape, Technicals protects your poished table against must and stains. Can be reversed for use as a writing surface.

Delivery 7-10 days, Write or priorus for details and sample.

TABLESAFE
24 FERSINAND PLACE LONDON NWT BEE
TEL: 0171-267 5688 or 0171-482 4021

A SHIRT by **SEYMOURS** is individually made to measure

CHOICE OF SHOULDER FIT. CHOICE OF BODY LENGTH...... CHOICE OF 4N FABRICS....... TAILS OR SQUARE BOTTOMS FULL STANDARD or SLIM FTTS.

And of course THE FINEST QUALITY.

MATTRESSES Made to measure EVERYTHING DELIVERED SAFELY TO YOUR DOOR (Fax: 0113 274 8102) T PHONE 0113 274 8100

or post coupon for colour brochure, measuring guide and dire	ct prices.
Please send stamp for colour brochure or phone.	
Mr/Mis/Mis6	<u>~~~~~</u>
Address	
000 1 2000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
FOAM FOR COMFORT P. Dep	y T2.
FFC Unit Two, Wyther Lane Industrial Wyther Lane, Kirkstall, Leeds LS5	Estate.
Wyther Lane, Kirksball, Leeds LS5	381.

This brand new atlas is the very first of its kind, presenting the most realistic view of Earth

ever achieved and so instantly outdating every other world atlas previously produced! Based on a true (not simulated) view of Earth from 800 kilometres into space (that's 100 times higher than Mt. Everest), the images in this atlas have been created by processing signals gathered in space by satellites circling the Earth in near polar orbits. The satellite images are further enhanced with elevation data giving the final maps a breathtaking third dimension. This specticular view of Earth with a traditional cartographic overlay results in not only a truly usable atias but one that shows our whole planet for the very first time as it really is. Study the fragile beauty of planer Earth, from the Amszon's disappearing

ram forest, to Africa and Asia's spreading deserts, to the savage beauty of the Canyon Lands of the Colorado Plateau.

A superh addition to any map collection and an ideal gift for armchair explorers everywhere! Hardbock, 23 v 34 cm, 144 pages Superb satellite mapping at detailed I lam resolution of the entire planet

Detailed views of cityscapes and geographical features and comprehensive glossary and index of over 11,000 entries * World facts figures plus overview of technology behind

EITHER ring 0990 862013 m	order new <u>OR</u> send this	MAS GIFT - NOT AVAILABLE IN ANY SHOP! coupon to, Map Marketing Ltd PREEPOST London SW6 3BR
	QLY PRICE TOTAL	OR fax your order to us on: 0171 371 0473
SATELLITE ATLAS OF THE WORLD	:£19 9 9	El DER landose a disease for the amount of
SATELLITE ATLAS OF THE WORLD POSTAGE & PACKING PER ATLAS POSTAGE & PACKING PER ATLAS POSTAGE & PACKING PER ATLAS ADDRESS	TOTAL E	OR please charge my cords cand account rich too below! 8 A 7 American Express Accessible average visa Ordin cant account example:
ACCORPTS DATING TELEPHONE NO:	SICOBE	Entry time :

Earthy subjects are not excluded here, and if we want to talk about non-mains drainage we will. Fearlessly

efore I launch into a monthly review of ietters received, I would like to offer a word of reassurance: whatever subject you might care to raise, provided it is of a rural nature, is welcome here. This is not the case with some other publications, that give the impression of being broad-minded and streetwise but are, in fact, far more inhibited than us.

Time Out contains listings for every conceivable form of entertainment to be found on the streets of London, and I mean every. Think of it as a parish magazine where the main activities in the debauched village centre around drink, dance, music and sex of every type. Strange, then, that an innocent doctor who is also a clerk to a parish council near Sittingbourne in Kent should fall foul of their censorship rules. He writes:

"I decided to advertise in the Lonely than the council of their censorship rules."

Hearts column of Time Out. As you may be aware, wives are a scarce commodity in these country parts. I carefully crafted the advertisement. Male doctor, 37, environmental interests, seeks petite intelligent interesting female to share

Cesspits and the lonely heart

idyllic country life. Must like bluebells, sheep, open fires and cesspits.'

"I dictated my ad to a young lady and we got on all right until we reached the last word, at which her tone changed. She said, waif a minute. I got the impression she was consulting her superior. When she came back she said You do realise the Editor reserves the right to change the wording?' I was slightly taken aback and realised she was genuinely offended by the word cesspit. I told her I was happy to change the wording to 'non-mains drainage', but she didn't say any more about it."

Regular readers of this column will know that such earthy subjects are not excluded here, and if we want to talk about cesspits we will. Fearlessly. To the next topic. It is now several

weeks since Trevor Boon raised the question of odd behaviour in young badgers. He reported on one in particu-

of humans whatsoever, and went so far as to make friendly his Wellington boot. Although it was assumed that this was unusual behaviour for such a timid creature as the badger, it appears not to be the case. Brian Philips.

coordinator of his local badger group in Hertfordshire and Middlesex, writes: "I was fortunate enough to spend almost an hour watching a cub which not only approached to within a foot of me, but also showed remarkable trust in

DOWN TO EARTH

and offers an explanation.

ger s-eye view. Anyone who is worried about a badger behaving unusually should contact their local badger group. As a starting point, try the address be-

low. But don't be

surprised if you are

not alone in having

experienced one of these close encounters. Sheila Mickelwright, of Tadworth in Surrey, enjoyed a similar experience,

"I was watching a sett at dusk when the female and two cubs appeared. One cub came over to inspect my foot, put its paws on my leg and looked into my boot. understood that badgers have poor sight and I wonder if the cub thought I was another cub? I wonder if Mr Boon happened to be wearing white trainers?"

nother point, first raised several months ago, must be cleared up. When asked how to tell townsfolk from countryfolk. one of you offered the suggestion that "nownstolk always climb over a gate at the wrong end". Miss Dex, of Cam-bridge, wrote to admit that she did not know which was the right side. She writes, begging to be put her out of her misery. My guess is that you should always climb a gate nearest to the hinges so as to put the least strain on the

hanging post. I am right, aren't !?
Finally, a closing word on
Mythuglum, or Bees' Wine, which has caused an avalanche of letters. This is an

alcoholic brew which is made by using a "blob" of yeast, which in the fermenting process takes on a life of its own and swells, rises and falls menacingly within the jar as if about to take over the world. Sister Dominic, a faithful and much valued correspondent who signs herself an elderly nun", writes

Picture the dark, cool larder of a Victorian nunnery more than 60 years ago. A row of glass jars stand on the shelf. A timid, white-veiled novice [me] is instructed how to Feed the Bees - 'place a spoonful of sugar daily in each jar'. No questions asked, no explanation given. Weeks later, the liquid, strained and decanted, would appear in the refectory on three occasions of the year Christmas Day. Easter Sunday and Reverend Mother's Feast day. It was a welcome change from water. I noticed the brew was never served to visiting clergy in the parlour! They were regaled with Chateauneuf du Pape! In these decadent days, it is probably Blue Nun." National Federation of Badger Groups, 15 Cloisters Business Centre, 8 Battersea Park Rd. London SW8 4BG (0171-198 3229).

Readers letters are wilking on countryside matters, of all kinds. Address them to: Paul Hemey, Weekend, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN. They are published on the first Saturday of the month.

Spirits were high when English cricketers challenged the French at their own game, Ivo Tennant says

merely looking at me, sniffing, then

turning its back to carry on digging for

The day Atherton bouled them over

may not have won back the Ashes this year but they did beat the Australians in the one-day series. Emboldened by this glorious achievement. Michael Atherton and his England colleagues recently decided it was time to teach another old enemy a lesson. So they upted to take on France. At boules.

The tour began with a champagne breakfast on the Eurostar from London, continued its dizzy way south to the Champagne region and then culminated in an arena beside the great cathedral of Reims. Atherton's star-studged team included Nasser Hussain, the England vice-captain, and Graham Gooch, one of the most prolific run-scorers in the history of cricket.

This is Atherton's benefit year. For a professional cricketer, this is a series of fundraising events which bring a taxfree sum that is supposed to equale to a pension. Atherton will hope to make at least £200,000. Rather than opt for endless fundraising dinners. he asked his wine merchant. Lay & Wheeler, to organise a

different kind of tour. Atherton's air of faint detachment and the element of wariness in Gooch's name tend to discourage too much ear-bending from cricket's travelling supporters — "winkles" as the players and press call them. The 60 or so enthusiasis who have paid £675 each for the pleasures of drinking champagne and mingling with the top players generally leave the England captain alone.

s Holy

The Champenois relished guiding the party around. Reims and Epernay, We do not have many cricketers in France," said Guy Bizot, of

We don't have many, either," observed Mark Ilott, the



Nasser Hussain, Henry Blofeld, Mike Atherton and Graham Gooch talk strategy

conscious of criticisms of the players. He is a part of their county championship game. lives every summer. It was against this back-keenly professional as cricket. spitteons here the wound its way past the River Marne to Hautvillers, the most picturesque of all the villages in the area. This was

where Dom Perignon lived, invented champagne and died. For the first time since he boarded. Eurostar, the jovial Hen-ry Blofeld, of Radio 4's Test Match Special, was stumped for words: the worn Latin inscription on a commemorative recovered his wits at a

plaque in the church was beyond him. He quickly sumptuous dinner given by Laurent-Perrier, recounting stories about his late fellow commentators, John Ariett and Brian Johnston.

Cricket followers have an abiding fascination with Test Match Special and its neverending japes and cakes. They are as keen, on this trip, to talk England fast bowler, all too to Blowers as to any of the

ground of indulgence that the sport began. Boule Lyonnaise Maison Blanche is the leading traditional club in France, Its captain, Gerard Vanier, who plays for his country, is

> 'I need armagnac to help me with boules' rules'

tracksuited tanned. eped in this game which dates back to ancient Greece. Boules tends to evoke images of elderly parties with berets, paunches and half-smoked Citanes whiling away their afternoons beneath the plane

competitive boules is just as The French feam kindly oroduced coffee - and a double armagnac for Blofeld who declared: "It's the only thing which makes the rules com-

prehensible." The French also

played a video demonstration for their rosbif opponents before ushering them into what, in boules, passes for the stadium. The English players immediately felt at home: the crowd four pensioners and two does - was similar to that found on a county

cricket ground. What Vanier and his six-man team did not know was that Atherton and Gooth had played

boules before, albeit only in tank pits near Manchester and Nottingham. The cricketers were puzzled by their hosts' apparent tendency to adapt to the vagaries of the game as they went along, "It's a bit like playing Pakistan," said



On the ball: Atherton in action during the boules match which took place in Reims

Hussain, his left arm in plaster from an operation the previous week.

It was evident from the outset that this would not exactly be a close contest. So Vanier displayed a degree of sportsmanship which no Australian captain would ever countenance. He loaned one of his own players to the England team. The idea was to flip the boule some 30 yards down the pit (gravel stops it from going too far or too wide) at five circular targets. It was more difficult than it ap-peared, especially when the

England players realised that they were not allowed to bowl

overarm. Yet this evening-up of the teams had the desired effect. England had now progressed beyond the dreaded nul points beloved of the Eurovision Song Contest judges. The score stood at 3-3. There was one boule remaining, which was entrusted to the England captain. Atherton, when his back trouble permits, is a leg spinner, which is to say a bowler accustomed to flicking the ball out of the back of his

hand with supple fingers and

dextrous use of his wrist. He has the balance and poise of the top class sportsment that much we knew. He has also long had the ability to ignore mounting pressure. And his aim is nigh-perfect.

To the incredulity of the spectators, if not exactly to the consternation of his opposite captain, England won 43.

At the prizegiving. Vanier spoke, tactfully, of his surprise at the result and said the time had come for a twinning of this part of Reims with a town that would take up this great game in England.

Tiny but a great little fighter

FEATHER REPORT

THE GOLDCREST is the smallest bird not only of the British Isles, but also of Europe and north-west Asia. It is a tubby, yellowish-green bird, about 32 inches long, and named after the goldenorange streak on the top of its head. It is so small that sparrowhawks disdain it as prey — there is just not enough meat on it.

However, it is a vulnerable little creature. Large numbers are crossing the North Sea to our islands this month, and in strong winds many of them will just get blown into the waves and drown. Others take refuge on ships. Sometimes very large flocks make the journey successfully and arrive together. The record seems to be a fall of 15,000



in October 1982. I was watch ing one leeding the other day in a spruce fir at the edge of a wood. It might have been a local bird or one of the new arrivals. As usual, it was fairly tarne, and was preoccupied with its search for insects. Goldcrests need to keep busy, because if they go without food for a nour in the daytime they are in danger of starving.

Through my field-glasses, I could see it inserting its tiny beak between the green firneedles and teasing out minute insects or their eggs. It was continuously on the move. now leaning forward so that I could clearly see its glowing crest, now durting and hovering, now hammering at a small cocoon on a twig. Because the goldcrest can hover and cling beneath twigs. it is less affected by snow on the trees than might be expected. The insects on top may be buried, but it can get to those underneath.

IN RUSSIA, they have been recorded coming down and feeding on insects and seeds scattered on the snow, but that does not seem to be their habit in Britain.

In winter in Britain, they move about in small flocks, making thin calls with a ventriloquia! effect that makes them hard to locate. They prefer to forage in conifer woods, but are also found in oak woods, and I have even come across one in a leafless hedge right out in the fields on a bleak January day. It was just as busy and just as indifferent to me.

At night they roost in thick bushes, with pairs or larger groups huddling together. Their small bodies lose heat rapidly if they sleep alone on a frosty night. In spite of these hazards, they are great survivors. In spring, when the migrants go back to their nestiong quarters, which may he as far away as Potand. there are still over a million pairs left in Britain, with their mossy nests swinging under the spruce or cedar boughs.

DERWENT MAY What's about: Birders → Look and listen for the first redwines arriving for the winter. I witchers – Lock our for a Wilson's phalarope at Point of Ayre, North Wales, and a surf servier at Brialington Bay, Yorkshire Details from Birgline, 0891 700222 Calls cost 50p a minute

Cockle picking is still alive, alive-oh ON THE SPOT

The place: St Briavels Castle, St Briavels, Gloucestershire The view the rolling hills of the Wye Valley dominate the landscape towards Wales and on a clear day the Black Mountains above Abergavenny are visible. The appeal: the moated castle is the centre point of an

Rural recommendations.

unusual village with easy access to the Forest of Dean. Aficionados: hikers, nature lovers and historians. Historical interest: the 13th-century castle was built by Henry I and retains many interesting features, including a dungeon with 17th-century graffiti. The castle is one of the oldest youth hostels in the country.

When to visit: any clear day is wonderful. OS reference: 558/046 on sheet 162. How to get there take the B4228 from Chepstow. Also nearby: the Forest of Dean with 22,000 acres of prolific wildlife. Three miles north are Clearwell Caves

where iron was produced for 2,500 years.

DEBORAH KING CLEARWELL . FOREST

Alan Road examines

an ancient tradition

that has survived

against all the odds

ockles may have once been cheap food for the masses, but, thanks to recent attention from such highbrow London restaurants as Quaglino's, Le Gavroche and Pont de la Tour, the cockle is coming out of its shell and sitting happily on even the most distinguished plates.

From Monday, the mollusc's up-ward mobility will be celebrated at the Swansea Cockle Festival, where chefs from all over Britain will be cooking with it. One local Chinese chef is even promising cockle pancake rolls.

Cockles have been picked around the Loughor Estuary, one of the country's most successful cockle areas, since Roman times. Peter Stead, a local history lecturer, recalls that Penclawdd, the centre of the industry, was once known locally as Cockietown. "It was rumoured that, although the pickers looked like peasants, they were millionaires," Stead recalls. "I suspect that was something of a myth."

Cockle business may be booming in the area, but, thanks to the South Wales Sea Eisheries Committee the beds are heavily regulated to preserve

the local ecology. They have kept to traditional handraking and not allowed suction dredging and other mechanical harvesting methods used in some of the other fisheries," Stead says. Much of the estuary is a nature reserve and a winter



Cockle pickers at work: the humble shellfish is in vogue, and now finds its way on to many a gilded plate

home for migrating waders, ducks and

Pickers are licensed and tightly regulated. Collecting on Sundays and at night is forbidden, as is the taking of cockles under a specified size. A daily haul of 6cwt is currently permitted to each individual. In winter, when cockles are smaller, it can take twice as long to gather this amount. Today only 44 licences survive and these are monopolised by half a dozen families.

Brian Jones's family has "gone to the sands", as they say hereabouts, for generations and his mother, Linda, is still involved. Picking was originally the preserve of the womenfolk to supplement their housekeeping money. At one time, more than 250 wives of men employed in the local coal and steel industries - wearing a distinctive uniform of red striped dress, grey shawl with a black and white checked apron - headed for the marshes at dawn with their ponies and traps. On their heads the women wore padded caps that enabled them to carry heavy wooden pails of cockles to market in Swansea, nine miles away.

Even today, harvesting is an arduous, back-breaking task. Armed only with a rake and sieve, the pickers follow the ebbing tide across the flat salt marshes of the Burry Inlet in all weathers and scrape their daily allocation of shellfish from the surface of the estuary sludge.

Many of them then load their catch

into vans, which descend on neighbouring valley communities to the accompaniment of ice-cream chimes. Facilities for washing and boiling the

creatures have had to be vastly improved since the fisheries were set up. The Jones family has invested nearly £300,000 in a factory that

complies with EC hygiene standards. Cannily, they erected the new premises last year during a four-month enforced embargo on picking following the Sea Empress oil spillage in Millord Haven.

It was an act of faith, Jones says. "At the time we did not know if we would ever pick cockles again or whether we would be left with the biggest Welshcake factory in the country" Current high prices - fuelled by an international demand that ensures 60 per cent of their output goes abroad more than justifies their speculation.

When, from time to time, stocks diminish, says Jones, producers ensure that home orders are given priority. A favour for which this weekend's Cockle Festival devotees should be grateful.

• The Cockie Festival is held at Swansea Market from Monday until Saturday.

Cheesemakers face up to a raw deal

Proposed regulations could sour the

dreams of those who run our small dairy farms, reports Alasdair Riley

something stirs. At Greenacres Farm in East Sussex, it is Kevin and Alison Blunt paddling vegetarian rennet into the latest yield of 300 litres of milk from their goat herd to start another batch of prizewinning cheese. Gone are the days when every animal had a name. Only Amareno has a handle now, but she is a bit long in the tooth and past her

milking days.
Still, the Blunts have a soft spot for Amareno. She is the grand-daughter of one of their four original goats when they bought six acres of land just north of Eastbourne 13 years ago. They lived in a mobite home, happily scraping a living selling free-range eggs and a handful of cheeses at the end of their drive. The good life. which got better.

Since then they have gradually expanded to 220 goats, of which 150 are milkers. They have built a house on their land, expanded the barns. added a milking parlour and dairy and rented eight adjoingoar's cheese and, using local bought-in sheep's milk, 100 squares of Flower Marie every

ing acres They now produce 800 logs of Golden Cross

Our cheese would taste different. Other small cheesemakers might not be able to afford a pasteuriser and would go out of business." Randolph Hodgson, owner

of specialist cheese shop Neal's Yard Dairy in London's Covent Garden, says: "Take away unpasteurised cheese from our range of 50 British and Irish cheeses and I would

"Life has been good to us," says Mr Blunt who, like his wife, uncomplainingly puts in a 15-hour day, seven days a week, without expecting annual holidays. "When we started out, we

never expected that we would expand to such an extent a dozen years later, making a reasonable living, being our own bosses, doing the job we want with animals who are almost part of the family."

However, something stirs in the world of cheesemaking. Things could turn sour for farmers such as the Blunts who use raw milk to make unpasteurised cheese, if American food health and hygiene proposals gain momentum. American delegates to this month's Washington meeting of the Codex

Alimentarius Commission, a body run by the World Health Organisation, claim that a series of food poisoning outbreaks in Europe and North America from 1980 to 1985 were caused by cheese that was made from unpasteurised milk. They have tabled a motion to ban raw milk in cheesemaking.
This move would be disas-

trous for many small cheesemakers, say the Blunts. Perhaps we could afford several thousands of pounds for a past-

euriser to go that route, but it would meticulously produced, beautake away the whole point of what we do. tifully flavoured milk, which has been produced on a small scale and which is then used fresh on the farm to make cheese. This is how the world's great cheeses evolved, and this is how the best cheesemakers still choose to make cheese

> "No one objects to regulations if they are appropriate, but they can be irrelevant for the small cheesemaker. Using pasteurised milk is, in cheese-

making terms, a very recent be left with just three. That's how serious a threat the proposed ban on raw milk "Well produced raw milk cheeses do not need pasteurising. The best way to make cheese is to start with clean,

phenomenon. It became necessary when cheese began to be produced in factories. For such cheeses, milk comes from many sources and it is inevitably of variable quality. It may have travelled long distances in bulk tankers before it is processed, and bulk tankers have been shown to be a major contaminant of milk. So factory cheesemakers need to

pasteurise in order to be sure of their milk.

Little wonder that the US proposals were high on the agenda at the past week's British Cheese Awards in London, where more than 500 cheeses were in competition, more than a third of them unpasteurised. Among the judges was Arthur Cunyng-hame, owner of Paxton & Whitfield, the cheese shop in

عكذامن الإمل

THE BRITISH CHEESE AWARDS

The British Cheese Awards are followed by the British Choose Festival, with more than 100 retailers manionwide, including many Sainsbury's, Safeway and Tesco supermarkets promoting medal-winning regional cheeses, from Monday until October 19 (information: 0171-371 6466).



Alison Blunt egularly puts in 15-hour days producing goat's cheese at Greenacres Farm in East Sussex

London's Jermyn Street, now 200 years old. He is also chairman of the Specialist Cheesemakers' Association, which is supporting French resistance to US proposals to ban raw milk cheese.

He says: "The total cheese market in the UK is worth £1 billion annually. In France, unpasteurised cheese accounts for a quarter of the total market, but here it is probably much less than 10 per cent. Even so, unpasteurised cheese is the pinnacle of the cheese maker's art. Well over half the cheeses at our London shop. and at branches in Bath and Stratford, are unpasteurised, A ban on raw milk cheese would be another blow against quality."

Verner Wheelock, leading consultant in food safety and nutrition. He concludes: "The pro-pasteurisation argument s that there have been a few outbreaks of food poisoning linked to cheese made from raw milk, and therefore all milk should be pasteurised for cheese production. But this

cannot be sub-'A ban on "Cheese is rarely involved in out-breaks of food poiraw milk soning, as it is a low-risk food. Furwould be thermore, the most frequent factor rea blow lated outbreaks is

post-production against contamination." The last war al-most killed off quality' farmhouse cheesemaking, when the

authorities decreed that it was more efficient to make cheese in factories. However, there has been a renaissance in British cheesemaking in the past two decades.

stantiated.

The market continues to expand; every year I sell more and more," says Randolph Hodgson. "The small cheesemaker has enough bureaucratic difficulties as it is.

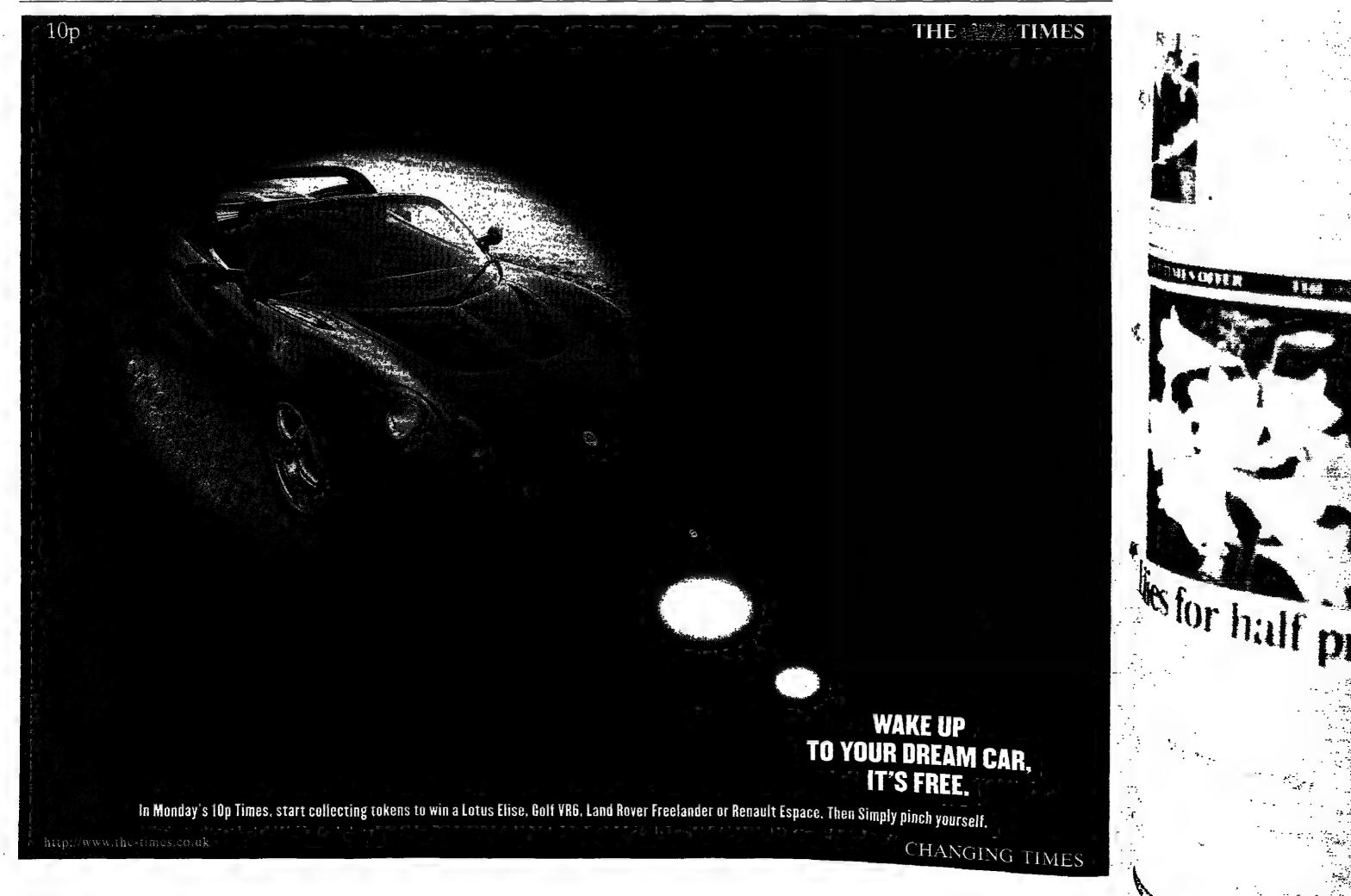
without any further

These days it would be impossible for the Blunts of East Sussex to go into business with just a handful of goats. Recent European regulations require them to have suitable accommodation for the animals, and separate milking parlour, cheesemaking dairy and storage. They would need several acres of land, several

tens of thousands of pounds and a herd of almost 100 goats to start a commercially viable cheesemaking farm today, they

Say.
One farmer told me recently that he would need at least £40,000 to start making cheese commercially." says Mr Cunynghame. "And if he had £40,000, he wouldn't

think of making cheese." For Juliet Harbutt, chairman of the British Cheese Awards, the answer in the debate is simple enough: "So much food today is controlled and standardised and downright pernickety. If cheese is made from raw milk, why not label it and let people decide whether they eat it or not?"





The Party faithful



Ruth Gledhill joins New Labour

for prayers

Labour Party faithful had gathered the day before to worship at St Peter's, Brighton, where Tony Blair read the lesson and a Roman Catholic bishop, the Right Rev . Cormac Murphy O'Connor, preached. That was the official conference service. A day later, a remnant of true believers, 13 in all, escaped the charismatic field which held nearly all within the aura of their magnetic conference to climb the steep hill to the church of St Nicholas of Myra, the patron saint of fishermen and children, for

pre-conference prayers. The Christian Socialist Movement, organiser of both services, was founded in 1960 but traces its roots back to the 19th century. One Labour Party general secretary has claimed the party owed more to Methodism than to Mark, and the Prime Minister, who along with many in his Government is a committed Christian, has this week been described in rhetorical terms more usually used in connection with preachers and televangelists.

Opening and closing the service was delegate Chris Bryant, author of Possible Dreams (Hodder), a history of the CSM, which he chairs. At the party's previ-ous Brighton gatherings, the town's Chapel Royal was used for conference prayers. But few could find the chapel and by contrast St Nicholas, arguably the most beautiful of Brighton's many churches, is an unmissable landmark.

We met behind an iron grille in the charming Lady Chapel, where our worship leader was Stephen Timms, MP for East Ham, who has the voice and appearance of a Tory but is a Christian socialist at heart. He believes politics cannot be off



The Blairs devout Christians

AT YOUR SERVICE

* A five-star guide * TEAM VICAR: The Rev Derek Moody

ARCHITECTURE Fourteenth century, restored in 19th. MUSIC & LITURGY: Taize chant and modern

hymn. ** SPIRITUAL HIGH: A true tonic. ***

limits to Christians on conscience grounds, quite the reverse in fact.

He read from Luke's gospel. "If a woman has ten silver pieces and loses one of them, does she not light the lamp, sweep the house and look in a corner until she's found it? And when she has, she calls her friends and neighbours together and says, rejoice with me, I have found the piece I lost." In the same way, the angels rejoiced in heaven over just one sinner who repented, we heard. Mr Timms said: "We are always losing something." he said. "It is good to be reminded that the heart of the gospel is an experience of changing from lost to found, from blind to see-

ing." And that experience lay at the heart of politics.
We are free to work for the interests of others because we have experienced being able to see again."
We prayed for the Prime

Minister and for all those bearing the burden of office. We pray for those who are seeking to do your will in a world that does not necessarily want them to do your will," said Mr Bryant.

in spite of the contribution made by Christian socialism to the shape of New Labour, the tone of the

service was far from

the blessing, the delegates thared experiences of meeting men named Tony at the Conference. Afterwards we stood outside enjoying the sunshine, discussing how to overcome the deficiency of being christened with the wrong name for our-

St Nicholas of Myra, Dyke Road, Brighton, SN1 (01273 321399).

Blessed bricks and mortar

Instead of holding a house-warming party, organise a religious ceremony, suggests Philip Delves Broughton

round the

house

saying

prayers for

each room'

our bed is facing north, aligned with the electro-magnetic fields. The wind chimes are tinkling in a wet, autumnal breeze while, inside, the joss sticks smoke and a Swedish massage beckons. Yet somewhere, something is not right with the new place. There remains a feeling of unease, of displacement. Try a

For all the popularity of feng shui, the ancient Chinese art of sofa placement, straightforward religious blessings of new homes have been uncommon in Britain, often dismissed as shamanistic mumbo jum-bo. Led by the non-Christian faiths, however, the house blessing ceremony is becoming as much a part of moving into a new house as calling down curses on the previous inhabitand and their taste in bathroom fittings. It is certainly more dignified than the sweaty-walled, fag-ashed house-warming party.
Hindus and Sikhs are masters of

the form. Moving into a new house requires not only a visit from the local Brahmin but also feasting on a button-popping

Maya Patel, 34, a newsagent in Barnsbury Park, north London, recently moved into a new house with his mother and two sisters. Half an bour of prayers in Gujerati were followed by vegetarian curries for 40 and trayloads of Indian sweets, from lentil banda to grainy orange burfi,
"If it had been just me, I might not have had the blessing," says Patel.

"But my mother is a serious Hindu. In India it would have been an even nigger deal."
Dullabhbhal Patel, president of the Shree Sanatan Mandir temple in

Leicester, confirms the growing popularity of the blessing: "People are

t is apt that party conferences take place around Michaelmas.

L Politically, it is time for rallying

the troops. Liturgically, it is the

season of angels and the fight in

Heaven, described by The Book of

Revelation, between the Archangel

The language of religion and politics often coincides. Words such as

"vision", "mission", "principles",

"values" are common examples — as well as the regrettable misuse by

But this time of year also highlights

a gap between the culture of political

parties preparing to battle for policies in which they believe, and the culture

of a Christian Church that increas-

ingly eschews the language of battle.

home in Wakefield is the church of St

John's, Horbury. There the Victorian

dergyman Sabine Baring-Gould

wrote, for his Sunday School proces-

Mons. Onward Christian Soldiers.

Sung to Sir Arthur Sullivan's magnificent tune, it was for years a favourite ingredient of worship. No

more - in ten years I have rarely

heard it. Military images and calls to

It was not always so. Near my

Michael and the devil.



محدد من رالامل

Nigerian Christian house blessing

asking for more and more blessings for their new homes or businesses. The ceremony can be performed in

Amandip and Jashir Uppal, both in their twenties, recently helped their parents move into a new house in Leeds, "The blessing went on for three days with four holy men working a rota of prayer

chaming and readings from the Sikh hoty book, the Grunsahib," says Amandip. More than 100 friends and relatives called in during the cere-mony to offer their pray-ers and tackle the tables piled high with food. It was hard work requiring weeks of planning and had to take place before any furniture was moved in to the new house. Christians, then, have

some catching up to do. For an Anglican, getting a bishop to come and bless your house would delight the broad hats and jam-makers of the Cof E, but a common-or-garden vicar will do.

The Bishop of London, the Rt Rev Richard Chartres, displays a pleasing wrist action with the holy water sprinkler and recently blessed the refurbished vicarage of the Rev



Maya Patel, right, at prayer with the Brahmin, left, during the ceremony at his family's new home

Gillean Craig, the vicar of St George in the East with St Paul in east London, "He went round the house with holy water saying prayers for each room," says Craig. The kitchen had prayers for happy eating, the bedroom for happy sleeping. Catholics, particularly the Latin

and Irish strains, are keener on the ritual. Pather Kieran Conry, a priest in Tooting, south London, has visited a Brazilian woman to bless her new flat and also a Portuguese family. "I would be surprised if an English family asked for it," he says. "But Poles are keen on house blessings."

At the office of the Chief Rabbi, Rabbi Schindler says that interest in house blessings among his congrega-tion at the Muswell Hill synagogue in north London is growing rapidly. The formal ceremony involves the reading of a couple of psalms and passages from the Torah followed by the placing on the front doorpost of the mezuzah, a piece of parchment inscribed with passages from Deuteronomy and put in a small box. "The mezuzah is guite usual in Jewish homes. The house blessing is becoming more popular the more we tell people that the formal ritual exists for it," he says.

With Muslims and Buddhists keeping their rules on house blessings about as loose and easygoing as the belt on a dhoti, it is left to the New Age crazies to fill in the gaps.

Gina Lazenby, who runs the Feng Shui Network from an office deep in

the Yorkshire Dales, maintains that the pre-millennial and pop star-inspired boom in spirituality has produced an upsurge in house blessing rituals. "You should do whatever you feel comfortable with," she says.

Her idea of comfort is questionable. "You can clap away the vibrations left by the previous occupants and purify your house with fire, incense or salt. Waxing the door to drive away spirits is quite common, as is ringing a bell in all the rooms to fill them with positive intentions."
However, there may be something

to this Lazenby method. After all that bell ringing and clapping, sheer exhaustion should guarantee a good night's sleep - irrespective of your

Marching as to war no longer good and evil. But, in so doing, it has



battle are deemed inappropriate for conveying the Christian message.

But such imagery is strongly evident in the New Testament, not least in the sixth chapter of the Letter to the Ephesians, with its famous section about donning the spiritual armour of God. Battle imagery is evident, too, in the authorised services of the Church of England, not only in The Book of Common Prayer, but also in The Alternative Service Book, where the newly baptised are unmistakeably urged to be faithful soldiers and servants, and to "fight valiantly under the benner of Christ

against sin, the world and the devil". Then there is the resounding warning from the First Letter of St Peter, whose sonorous words open the delighful evening Office of Compline: "Brethren, be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring tion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: whom resist steadfast in the faith." Pertinent though the point made may be, it is, however, unfashionable to mention the devil. The result of this political correct-

ness is that major sections of the Christian Church can be thought to have left the fight against the devil to the fundamentalists. This is unfortu-nate, and untrue. Fighting the evils of poverty on behalf of the powerless in our most deprived areas has been key part of the Church's mission. The recent ecumenical report on Unemployment and the Future of Work banner of Christ. In such battles, the Church at times finds itself in the role of prophetic and vilified pioneer. At others, it is the encourager and supporter, seeking to interpret the message of Jesus in such passages as The Sermon on the Mount.

But there are other battlefields where the trumpet sounds a more muted note. These are in less easily defined areas where the power of evil is undoubtedly present, but where the lines of combat can not be drawn in terms of political agenda. Mainstream Christianity has rightly been careful to resist reducing the faith to a simplistic dualism of battles between

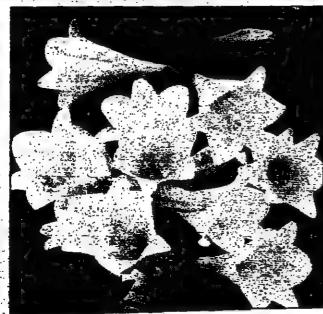
sometimes appeared to veer away from acknowledging the power of the devil — thereby giving the impression that it has left this battlefield. Of course, there must be no

question about the Church being committed to fighting the social evils that for too long have been allowed to fester. But neither must there be any question about the Church committing itself to the spiritual welfare that it has been in danger of ignoring. The political climate may, at least

for a time, be nearer to a vision and principles of the Church in its mission to value the marginalised. If so, then the Church has a real opportunity to put greater energy into the spiritual battle that confronts us all. And for that there is a very proper biblical and liturgical rallying call: "Soldiers of Christ arise, and put your armour on."

The Right Rev Nigel McCulloch is Bishop of Wakefield.

THE EXCLUSIVE TIMES OFFER



Lilies for half price

Leasy to grow. And their shapely blooms and solid stems make them excellent for cutting. Given a reasonably drained position, they will thrive for years. We have four different varieties on offer to Times readers. Pink Atlantis, with its large. marked petals; fragrant and strong grow-

Name (Mr. Mrs. 146)

I ILIES not only look fabulous, they're ing White Americana, with up to five flowers per stem; Stargazer, with spotted crim-son petals outlined in white; and Freckle Girl, with distinctive freckles on a soft background. Each pack has five bulbs and cost just £5.99. Alternatively, treat yourself to one pack of each variety for only £11.98 - that's four packs for the price of two.

The Times Lilies Offer

Post Code CITY EPERIENT TODALS RESEDIE 25.39 Signification and remittance to THE TIMES LIKER OFFER FIRES, PC Box B, Spelificap, Linca, PC 22 dBy.
Fires, PC Box B, Spelificap, Linca, PC 22 dBy.
Fires 25 days to redships from regions of order Other swelpto to the UK calls. B classification bears including points within sealing of order for the Times and the same daily of other to the Times and the same daily of the Times and Time A - Pack of 5 Stangare Libra (5.92 25.99 Park of 5 Park Advants Lakes 25.99 £1139 . Section Service Price includes postage and packing. TOTAL COST FOR ORDERS PLEASE TELEPHONE 01775 710000 (24 HOURS)

Church services tomorrow

Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity: BELFAST CATHEDRAL: 10 HC; 11 S Euch, Jackson in G; 3.30 Ch E, Responses (Nezry). BLACKBURN CATHEDRAL: 8 HQ

9,15 Ch M, Whither shall 1 go (Stewart): 10.30 Euch; 4 Ch E, Canon G Hirst. BRISTOL CATHEDRAL. College Green: 7.40 M; 8 HC; 10 Ch Euch; 3.30

Ch E, Dyson in D, Canon A Redfern. CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.30 M, Rev M McLean; 11 S Euch. Missa Brevis (Nystedd, Rt Rev D Say; 3.15 E, Purcell in B flat; 8.30 Compline. CARLISLE CATHEDRAL: 7.45 M: 8 HC: 10.30 S Euch, , Canon C Levey: 3 E. Harwood in A flat. CHELMSFORD CATHEDRAL: 7.30

MP; 8 HC; 9:30 Euch; 11.15 S Euch; 6 Ch E. Walmisley in D minor, Canon D CHESTER CATHEDRAL: 11 Euch: 2

Informal Concert: 3.30 E, Responses (Rose); 6.30 ES, Canon O Conway. CHICHESTER CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10 M; II S Each, Locus iste (Bruckner): CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

Oxford: 8 HC: 10 M: 11.15 S Euch: 6 E. CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL Dublin: Il S Euch: 3.30 Ch E, The Gloucester Service (Howells).

COVENTRY CATHEDRAL: 7.40 MP.8 C; 10.30 Euch, He that shall endure (Mendelssuhn), Rev E Browning: 5 Ch E, Harris in A. DERBY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10.45 S

Euch, Ireland in C: 230 Farmers Harvest Thanksgiving: 6 Ch E. Mr A Flimham DURHAM CATHEDRAL: 8HC: 10M: 1L15 HC, Missa brevis (Berkeley), Canon M Perry; 3.30 E, Purcell in B flat. ELY CATHEDRAL: 8.15 HC: 10.30 Harvest Festival Euch, Missa Brevis in B

flat (Mozart): 4 Songs of Praise, Praise to God (Campbell). Rev P Owen-Jones. **EXETER CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.45 S** Euch, Carron K Parry; 11.15 M: 3 E, GLOUCESTER CATHEDRAL: 10.15 Ordination, Caron M Page: 3 E,

Samsion in G. HEREFORD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10 Euch, Little Organ Mass (Haydn): 11.30 M: 3.30 E. Rev A Talbot-Ponsonby. LICHFIELD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10.30 S Euch, Stanford in B flat; 3.30 E, Ave Maria (Bruckner).

LINCOLN CATHEDRAL 7.451;8HC; 9.30 Euch, Jackson in G; 11.15 M; 12.30 HC: 3.45 B, O for a closer walk with God Stanford), Rev B Gillingham.

LIVERPOOL CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10.30 Euch, Canon M Boyling; 3 Ch E: 4 **NEWCASTLE CATHEDRAL: 7.30 M;**

8 HC; 9.30 S Euch, Canon P Strange; 6 Ch E, Noble in A minor. NEWPORT CATHEDRAL: 10.30 Euch; 6.30 Ch E, Let us with a gladsome NORWICH CATHEDRAL: 7.30 MP: 8,

9.15 HC: 10.30 S Euch; 3.30 E, Sing we merrily (Symons). Canon R Hanner; PORTSMOUTH CATHEDRAL 8HC; 930 C, Gloria (How): 11.15 S Euch, O Praise the Lord (Batten), Bishop M Doe;

RIPON CATHEDRAL: 7.30 M: 8, 9.30 Euch, Harris in F: 11.30 Ch Euch, Canon K Punshon; 12.30 Euch; 5.30 World Day ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.45 M. Let all mortal flesh (Ba 10.30 S Euch, Ireland in C, Dr I Walker,

SALISBURY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10 Harvest Festival Euch: 11.30 M. Rev J SHEFFIELD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10 MP: 10.30 S Euch, Darke in F. Canon J Sinclair: 6.30 Festal E and Sermon, Thou visitest the earth (Greene). SOUTHWARK CATHEDRAL: 9 Euch;

SOUTHWELL MINSTER: 7.30 M & L; 8 HC; 930 C; Il S Euch, Little Organ Mass (Haydn); 3.15 E. TRURO CATHEDRAL: 8HC; 9M: 10S

II Ch Euch, Canon R Royle 3 Ch E, Collegium Regale (Wood in F): 6:30 Ch

Euch, Schubert in G; & E, Harwood in A flat, Canon M Friggers. WAKEFIELD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10.30 S Euch, Schubert in G: 4 Ch E, I am persuaded (Bielby). The Provost

WELLS CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.45 S Euch: Let all mortal flesh (Bairstow): IL30 M. Jubilate (Walton); 3 E. Ven R M. C Frith; 7 Harvest Thanksgiving Service. WESTMINSTER ABBEY: 8 HC; 10 M: 11.15 Euch; 3 E. Bring us O Lord God (Harris), Canon R Bomford; 5.45 Organ WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL:

7.8.9,10.30, 12 Solemn Mass; 2-15 Organ Recital; 3.30 Solemn Vespers & Benedition. Beati quorum via integra est (Stanford); 5.30, 7 Solemn Mass. WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL: 7.35 M; 10 Euch of Thanksgiving for Harvest, Rev D Prior; 3.30 E. Watson in E. YORK MINSTER: 8, 8.45 HC; 10 S Euch, Rev R Furnell; 11.30 S Euch, Mass in three parts (Byrd): 4 E.

ST ALBANS CATHEDRAL, Hertfordshire: Harvest Festival; B HC: 9.30 Euch: 11 M, Britten in C, Canon Bergquist; 12.15 ST ASAPH CATHEDRAL Clwvd: 8 HC; II Ch Euch, Darke in E, Rev K Goulstone: 3 Service of Animal Blessing ST DAVID'S CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.30 Euch, II.15 Ch M, Like as the hart (Howelis): 6 Ch E, Murrill in E, The

ST EDMUNDSBURY CATHEDRAL 8 HC; 10 S Euch, Let all mortal flesh urstowi, Rev R Davey; 11.30 Ch Mass;

ST GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL. Southwark: 8, 10 L Mass; 11.30 Solemn Mass, Fr J Boyle; b L Mass. ST MARY'S CATHEDRAL & Euch;

10.30 S Euch, Rev J Cuthbert; 3.30 Ch E. O clap your hands (Vaughan Willia ST MACHAR'S CATHEDRAL, Old Aberdeen: II MS, Factum est silentium (Dering): 6 ES, Rev R Frazer. ST PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL Dublin- 8 Euch; 11.15 S Euch, Schubert in G;

3.15 Ch E, Canon M C Kennedy. ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL London: 8 HC: 8.45 M; II S Euch, Rt Rev J Taylor: RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CATHE-DRAL, Ennismore Gardens, London, SW7: 10.30 Divine Liturgy, Kievan and traditional polyphony, Met Anthony. ALL SAINTS. Margaret Street. WI: 8 LM; 10.20 MP: II HM, Preb J Gaskell;

5.15 LM: 6 E & B. Rev | Davies. ALL SOULS, Langham Place, Wi: 9.30, 11,30 HC, Rev Dr J Stott: 6.30 EP. THE ASSUMPTION, WI. II S Euch, Missa lauda Sion (Palestrina) CHELSEA OLD CHURCH, SW3: 8

HC; 10 Children's Service; H C, Rev Dr P Elvy: 6 E. Mr J Watherston. CROWN COURT CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Covent Garden. WC2: II.15, 6.30 HC, Rev J McMahon FARM STREET, WI: 8, 9.30, 11 LM.

12.30, 4.15, 6.15 HM. HOLY TRINITY BROMPTON. Brompion Road, SW7: 4 HC, Rev T Farrell; II MS; 5, 7.30 Informal Service.

THE ORATORY, SW7: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 Mass, Ave Maria (Mendelsshim): 12-30 Mass; 3.30 Vespers & Benediction; 4.30, 7

ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CHURCH. W8: II Holy Mass, Archbishop Y Gizirian. WESLEY'S CHAPEL, ECZ: II MS &

HC. Rev Dr L Griffiths. WESTMINSTER CENTRAL HALL SWI: II MS: 6.30 HC. Rev Dr P Graves.

ST ANNE AND ST AGNES (Lutherian), EC2: 11 Ch Euch; 2 Swahili HC; 7 Mass, Rev P D Schmiege. ST BARTHOLOMEW THE GREAT. ECI: 9 HC: II Ch Euch, Mass for five voices (Byrd); 6.30 E, Wood in A flat. The

ST BRIDE'S, EC4: Il Ch M. Jubilate

(Sidwell), Canon J Oates; 6.30 Ch E. Magnificat Nunc Dimittis (Sumsion in ST COLUMBA'S CHURCH OF SCOT-LAND: SWI: II Harvest Festival and Service of Rededication, Rev J H McIndoe; 6.30 Choral Praise at Harvest

ST ETHELREDA'S, Ely Place: 4. II S Mass. Messe Cum Jubilo (Durufle). ST GEORGE'S, WI: 8.30 HC; II S Euch, Stanford in B flat, Rev G D Warkins ST JAMES'S. Piccadilly: 8.30 HC: 11 S Euch, Rev H Valentine: 5.45 EP. ST JOHN'S, EIS: II HC. Toccare (Dubois), Rev D Richards: 6.30 EP. Mrs

ST MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS. WC2: 8 HC: 9.45 Euch, Rev C Herbert: 11.30 Visitors to London Service: 2.45 Chinese Service: 5 Ch E: 6.30 ES. ST MARK'S, NWI: 1030 Euch, Weber

in G. Rev C Cunliffe. ST MARY'S, SWI: 9, 10 LM; 11 HM, 6 Solemn E: 7 LM.

ST MARY-THE-VIRGIN. Primuse Hill: S HC: 10.30 Euch, Rev J Ovenden: 6 Ch E. Sumsion in G ST MARYLEBONE, NWI: 8 HC: II Euch, Missa Solemnis (Mozartt: 6.30) Healing Service.

ST PAUL'S, SWI: 8, 9 HC: II Solemn Euch. Three part mass (Byrd). Rev W ST PETER'S, SWI: \$15 HC, 10 Euch: II S Euch, Fr W P Keyes

CHAPEL ROYAL OF ST PETER AD VINCULA. HM Tower of London: 9.15 HC: II M. Jubilate: Chant

CHAPEL ROYAL, St. James's Pajace: 8.30 HC, 11.15 S Euch, Collegium Regale (Howells)

CHAPEL ROYAL, Hampton Court Palace: 8.30 HC: II Ch Euch: 3.30 E. Locus iste (Bruckner) QUEEN'S CHAPEL OF THE SAVOY. WC2: II S Euch, Darke in F.

THE TEMPLE CHURCH, Fleet Street 8.30 HC: 11.15 MP. Ave verum corpus

GUARDS CHAPEL Wellington Barracks, SWI: 11 HC. Ave Verum (Gouncel). ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPEL SEI0: II S Euch, Setting (Oldroyd).

....

or snow.

Greenlan

-4.25

ويهاده وأنيا

- 14,12

CHECK-IN

Because we think the world of you ...

lead leads	යාල ලැබ දේඛණ ්ලාග		व्यक्त अवस्था		one way usturn
SYDMEY PERTH CAIRINS ALICICAND BANGKOK HONG KONG SINGAPORE BALI BELIING TOKYO	2336 2589 2336 2591 2336 2589 2363 2659 2219 2374 2240 2387 2242 2378 2253 2424 2251 2380 2311 2549	NEW YORK BOSTON CHICAGO FLORIDA LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO LAS YEGAS DENVER TORONTO VANCOLIVER	£128 £176 £148 £176 £157 £191 £175 £229 £182 £249 £231 £286 £271 £286 £157 £229 £286 £334	Cariebean Mexico City India Jo'Burg Cape Town Harare Nairobi Dubal Cairo Arround The W	E197 E193 E251 E366 E154 E298 E198 E325 E244 E341 E325 E449 E224 E357 E182 E237 E145 E219

AUSTRALIA 236 • USA 231 • AFRICA 231 • PACIFIC 240 • ASIA 227

All our travel centres are open Mon-Sat 9-6pm • Thurs 9-7pm • Sup 10-6pm:



HONG KONG FROM £399 RETURN NON STOP FLIGHTS ON BRITISH AIRWAYS TRAVEL 1-30 NOV

Traillinders does not impose charges on credit cards

For the real lowdown on workings Trailfinders is your one stop

travel shop. Traillinders others more low cost flights to more destin one. Experts in airfares since 1970, we can tailor-make your very own package with up to 65% discoun notels and car hira worldwide.

FOR YOUR PREE COPY OF THE TRAILFINDER MAGAZINE CALL 0171-938 3366 ARYTIME

ATOL 1488 MIA AUTA GITH

worldwide attention to detail 42-50 Earls Court Road • LONDON W8 6FT Long Haul Travel:

0171-928 3385 **LONDON W8 7RG** 194 Kensington High Street Long Hauf Travel 8171-938 3939 8171-938 3444 First & Business Class: LONDON W8 6BD 215 Kensington High Street

Transattantic & European. 22-24 The Priory Queensway

254-284 Sauchiehall Street • GLASGOW G2 3EH Worldwide Travel: 58 Deansgale

First & Business Class:

ieal's head ida feeli 0171-937 5400 **BIRMINGHAM B4 6BS** Worldwide Travel: B121-235 1234 48 Com Street . BRISTOL BS1 1HQ Worldwide Travel: 8117-929 9080

0141-353 2224 · MANCHESTER M3 2FF 0161-839 G969 0161-839 3434

... people think the world of us!

Going away? Whatever your destination, Flights Direct from Thomas Cook has access to thousands

#376 Washington £511 Chicago £185 Toronto £183 Tokyo 2365 Nem £229 Vancouve £275 £260 Medco

s prefebility and oisperf fease. To assure qui Iroup Ital. ABTA F1304, ATCL 0268

FLIGHTS DIREC

0990 10 15 20

WE GO FURTHER TO FIND THE RIGHT FLIGHT

WORLDWIDE £599 Sydney New York Bangkok _ £369 Florida

HongKong £435 £374 Singapore Dubai

Boston (Prices are for return travel, subject to availability and airport taxes)

MARGO

£178 £229 California £249 £178

J/burg £329 £199 Canada £129 Cyprus **Athens** £109 £299 | Washington £178 | Paris-Eurostar £89

BEST FLIGHT DEALS

1371

6459 pur 6377

BEST HOLIDAYS

ith over 22 leading scheduled airline

£545

£514

Flights worldwide at

competitive prices on

quality airlines.

No credit card surcharges.

9 -6 Monday - Friday 10 - 5 Saturday

O CALL

0171 331 7050

Our lines are open

Argo Tours (London) Ltd. ATOL 72254 ABTA 12737



€ 01420-88380 or 0171-287 5559 52 Regent Street, London, W1R 6DX 2059 A 8TAL FAX: 01420-82133 or 0171-287 4522

@ 01420-80828 or 0171-287 5535



MOTELS TOURS CAR & CAMPER HIRE CRUISES, ISLANDS, OUTBACK & REEF TRIPS BRIDGE THE WORLD

20171 734 7447 Ring 01344 816600 (24hrs) or a free copy of our outstanding brochure.

> FOR MORE TRAVEL **ADVERTISEMENTS** TURN TO PAGES 26 & 27



MAMSTERDAM from £59 rtn. BELFAST From ESS rtn. BERGEN from £139 rtn_ IRUSSELS from 659 m. COLOGNE from £89 rtn. COPENHAGEN from £119 rtn. DUBLIN from EDINBURGH" from

£76 rtn. E59 rtn. FRANKFUILT from £99 rtn. GLASGOW from £59 rtn. NICE from £149 rtn. OSLO from £139 rtn. PALMA from £169 rtr. PARIS from £59 rtn. PRAGUE from £149 rtn. ROME from £139 rtn. ZURICH from

Resum, fares from London Heathrow Contact your local travel agent or call for details on 0345 554554

Other fares are also available from East Mikilands, Leeds Bradford. Teesside, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Belfast and Dublin.

🖼 British Midland The Airline for Europe

quested available on velocited dates and Rights, Subject to availability, include a Schardze regist stay, Pasconger toxes will apple, "14 days side or country for Bellina, Edinburgh and Glangma at abovetoed fore bred, To conver quality varience, calls to Bostoh Mildland are recorded.





ATHERS

BALL

BEIM EIPERNO

BRIEROS ARRES

CARROS

AMERICANA CUTS AIRFARES UP TO 50%!!!

person supplement opplies. All times are subject to a art times & buoking conditions. Child discounts are a

GO FOR IT!!! 0171 637 7853

T CONCORDE + FIRST + BUSINESS + PREMIER + PREMIUM + ECONOMY

AMERICANAS FAVOURITE AIRLINES BOTTELS & CAR RESTALIT

BOOK YOUR VACATIONS 0171 637 8485

CAMBREON + STRONG + MIDDLE STATE + ASSECTA + CHRIST + ADSTRUCTOR +

kens lighet and solven how Landau (regional laws may vary) Americana Yacasicus ?Ac

for trousands of exet offers call us nowill

78CFDHT2-9171 438 4448 0171 637 4107 0171 637 7853

WRLDWIDE

The second secon

PER 7 DAYS PER GASSOTES

into a Talor-pasta vacaness to the VIXA + CENTRA + MEDICO + HANGE+

AND RESIDEATIONS. BAYE UP TO STA ON

ASTA DSSES extent as agents for ATOL buildings.

Fernance of tear of going to press.

2000 x 20

BOSTON



and the whole world including... Beampile routings ...

London > Los Angeles > Auckland >
(surface) > Christchurch > Sydney > Calms Return UK domestic flight on Britsh Airways

Including...

letum UK Domestic

flights on

British Airways

for only £20.

per night (bwh) share) Motorhotnes from £67 per day (excluding insurance)

Special offers

available on...

Hotel Passes from £19 per person

Car Hire from £21 per day (Including Insurar

for only 200

1 free stopover en route from Quetas/Brit
Alorays global activoris such as
tohanneshung, Bangkoti, Singapove,
Malaysia, Ball, Hong Kong, Los Angeles,
Fiji, Bombay
Up to 2 additional stopovers at
650 per stop ver en route from Onotas/British

> Darwit > London London > Fiji > Auchtand > Coins > Sydney > Perth > London

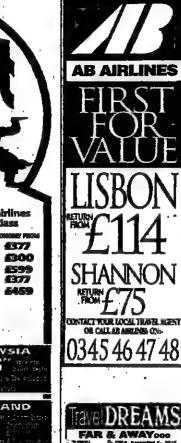
London > Benglink > Perth > Sydney >
Bristoane > Caims > Auddand > London

The leading **G** The leading specialists to OFFICIALLY AFFORMED COMPANIES New Zealand

201420-88724 / 0171-497 0515 / 0171-287 5556

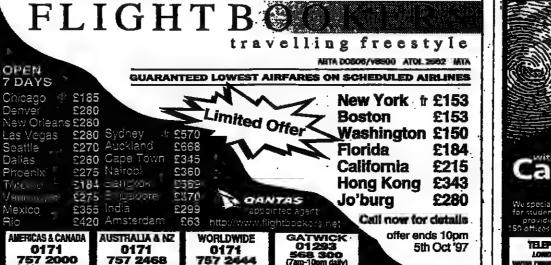
OPPERS 7 CARLYS 12 High Street, Alton, Hants, GU34 18N | Small Spinson Lis Gus 373-375 The Strand, London WCZR OJF Sci Nam to Spin Spinson Lis Gus Star Street, London, WTR GOX Spin Hann to Spin

MULTI-DESTINATIONS Our speciality is multi-destination trips, blending cities, tous and beaches. Including Rights, accommodation & day tours. London ➤ Sisgapore ➤ Hong Kong ➤
Thailand ➤ London.... fights from £573 London > Singapore > Ball > London ...flights from £589 London > Viutnam >Malaysia > lights from £567 # 45 Thesi ME CATHAT PACING ICLIN ≦ 01420-80828 or 0171-287 5558 12 Reject Street Loudon, Will 60X 2000 A STA FAX: 01420-82433 or 0171-287 4522



rave DREAMS FAR & AWAYOOO
DEED FOR SHOULD FOR SHOULD SHO O JUNCH O PRINCIPE O PRINCIPE O SAFCELONA TZZY UZS ANGELESZENIO CZZY MWW. CZYYO ONTHEIS ONTHEIS ONTHEIS 2115 MARCH 124 O 1299 JUDING 1240 O 1245 SAURY 1586 O C 0181 795 3180

benz CAMBREALIST BROWN DAY
DELSI 2290 MANEA 1449
DUBAI 2200 MOSCOM 1169
FRANCURT 1200 MARCH 2519
JANGATA 1200 MOSCOM 1200
AND 1200 MOSCOM 12 0171 255 2222





FARESAVERS SPAIN 1129 TURNEY 11219
FARD 559 MATTA 279
TEMERIF 559 CYPRUS 5119
LAS PALMASES9 SKI FLERITS 570
LARZAROTT 569 CANDREAR 1149
SALEARISC 579 CANDREAR 1149
GREECE 579 CANDREAR 1139
ALL FERRIF SALEARISC STORY STORY

01476 592095

First & Business Class: 0171 757 2500 Glasgow office: 0141 204 1919



Monument Travel 01476 404747 Travel = Comprehensive Policius Franc II per day No aga limits, say destinati

SUN SELECTION Open Mon-Set Son-Span Open Stealiny Zon-Span

01582 476026

the state of the s









Having a swell time in Ireland

THE TIMES

Up, up and away over the desert



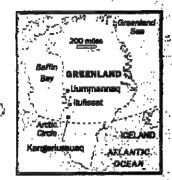
Seal's heart and a feeling for snow in Greenland

Johnny Acton is spellbound by the country that gave us Miss Smilla

Greenland, I sat on feet written off by some spirited tundra hiking. The others on our tour of the villages surrounding Uummannaq went on an improm-ptu picnic of dried Fin whale and beer with a splendidly sozzled Inuit vicar who happened to be passing. Impossi-ble icebergs drifted by. Vast mountains, appearing ten times closer than they really were, glistened across the fiord in the preternatural Arctic light, and the sea sparkled invitingly, despite being just a fraction above freezing.

A boat filled with freshly

killed seals drew in, and two enormous Inuit matrons set about dissecting them. The good natured souls offered me slices of still-pulsating liver, which I forced down. But this turned out to be the long end of the straw. Betty, our guide, was unlucky enough to pitch up as they were handing out the blubber. Being Faroese,



meat, but seal blubber was too much. She was still green half .

an hour later. When Erik The Red founded the first Norse colony here in country Greenland on the grounds that if he told the truth, no one would come. He neglected to mention that 85 per cent of the place was puried beneath a blanket of ice a mile and a half deep. But despite the best efforts of Erik

who would have made a ood estate agent — and the act that the farming community he founded in the far south survived until the 16th century. Greenland has conspicuously failed to take off as a

tourist destination. All that may be about to change. The first reason for this is that Greenland is a spellbinding place. It doesn't



Filleted halibut is the summer diet of the sled dogs

"awe inspiring" when describ-ing this land, but only such ords will do.

It is the world's second-largest island, after Australia - and a third that continent's size — yet it is home to a population, largely limit, of just 57,000, who could squeeze into a Manchester United home game. This does not stop them calling their country land of the people The limit are fascinating.

with a softly murmured, almost funereal language filled with words of prodigious length. A harpoon contest, for example, appears in the press as: Unammineq naakiarneqqortusaaneq toraajuneqqussaanneq. Though for the most part profoundly tranquil, the inuit are nonetheless vulnerable to the phenamenon they call perferomed ("the burviolent mood swings which mirror their country But the biggest spur to Greenland's infant tourist

dramatic seasonal changes. trade may turn out to be the publication and filming of Peter Heeg's best-selling novel Miss Smilla's Feeling for Snow. The film, to be released In Britain at the end of this month, tells the story of Smilla Jaspersen, a half-lnuit, half-Danish woman travelling from Copenhagen to the land of her birth on the trail of the murderers of a young Greenlandic boy. The most memorable passages, in which Smilla reminisces about her upbringing, were enough to lure me to the top of

could it be where the winters

are savage enough to force women to crouch over Primus stoves as they pee? As we flew north from the

abandoned American airbase of Kangerlussuaq, by aircraft, and then by low-flying helicopter, it became clear what Greenland is all about primal nature, on the grandest scale, with not one trace of human activity for mile after endless mile. În Miss Smilla, the heroine relates that the Greenlandic version of Hell consists of being eternally locked in a small room. Looking at the ancient landscape below, with its overwhelmin ense of space and silence, I could begin to see why.

The spell was broken, but only slightly, on our arrival at Uummannaq, 300 miles north of the Arctic Circle. This was chiefly due to the mournful howling of the town's sled dogs, which outnumber the human population of about 1,300 by two to one.

the first impression of Ummannaq was of pleasingly higgledypiggledy collection of brightly painted wooden houses cropping up wherever the rocky terrain would allow them, rising steeply towards the stunning red gnesss monolith which dominates the town.

The inuit name for this mountain, the Ayers Rock of the Arctic, translates as "seal's heart". Nothing could better describe its shape, and by the time I left I was acquainted with pinniped offal enough to know. The next surprise was that the place was heaving with cars, which might be the world. What kind of place thought superfluous in a nation with no connecting roads

"Seal's heart", the Ayers Rock of Greenland, rises above the town of Uummannaq, where sled dogs are said to outnumber humans by two to one between towns. Until, that is, you learn that for six months of the year the surrounding seas freeze so solidly that you

The Hotel Uummannag (the most northerly in the country) was a comfortable affair, constructed of pine and furnished with Scandinavian minimalism. But despite the lengthy journey, I was itching to explore the town. Though lean terms of conventional sights, this turned out to be a rewarding experience. I learnt, for example, that while the shops had run out of potatoes, they were well stocked with mangoes and Danish porn videos. There was a charming granite church, a couple of oldstyle peat and stone igloos. and everywhere filleted halibut (the mainstay of the economy and the summer diet of the dogs) grinning grotesquely as they dried in the sun.

can drive on them.

But it became apparent that the main activity in Ummannaq is simply hanging out. This was no hardship, with the summer temperature a balmy 8C, and the air so good that it seemed more like

April, of dog-sledding

trips (approximately £100-

£150 per person per day)

are also visible from late

and of experiencing the Northern Lights (which

August to early

weeks, said a

spokeswoman.

November). Arctic

Experience does not

advise travel between

October and February

What to take: Layers

boots, daypack, mosquito

Greenland and the Faroe

Islands (Lonely Planet,

£12.99) is the pick of the

repellent, sunglasses, a

Gloves, hat, walking

Reading Iceland.

of clothing and waterproofs.

Visitors could be stuck for

food than gas. I spent the next four days engaged in nothing more complicated than the contemplation of icebergs

drifting in the beautiful fiord. The major excursion during my stay in Uummannaq was a boat trip to the haunting ruins of an ancient Eskimo settlement, with stops at various villages, including the one with the seals. One evening we trudged to the top of the town to visit the local policeman. Tobias, and his serene wife

Their home had the sort of modern appliances you could find anywhere - video recorder, microwave - but the view of icy peaks from the window was startling. At our request he put on his formidable winter hunting garb and told us of his recent trip to Denmark. "Too many trees," was his verdict (there aren't any in Greenland). "No icebergs." The following evening, I

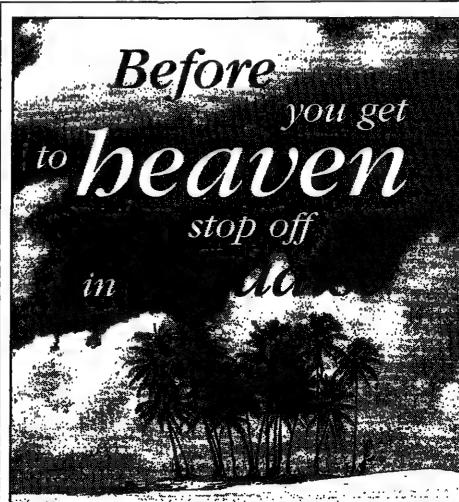
braved the village bar, which was predictably raucous, given the national alcohol problem. It was no surprise to see the giant Danish miner from the hotel propping up the bar. He had been drunk enough at dinner to fall asleep with his face literally in his plate.

More unusual was the Inuit next to me, who bawled, "Oi lav the Cockney English," in a perfect imitation. "I know Kevin Keegan and the Beatles," he added, somewhat implausibly, before revealing that, with this exchange, he had exhausted his grasp on

the language.
The hard drinking is perhaps understandable in a country where life can be very harsh. I took an overnight boat trip to Ilulissat, home of the biggest glacier in the northern hemisphere. The boat was half-filled with village soccer teams, heading for one of the world's more bizarre tournaments (they tackled like assassins), and chanting Greenlandic variants of "Here

we go, here we go, here we go".

flulissat turned out to be less wild than Uummannaq, but the locals had recently been reminded of the hardness of their life in these climes. The previous week, a kayaker had been drowned by a toppling iceberg, and the four-year-old son of the local doctor had been killed and eaten by sled dogs whose owner had failed to feed or tie them up properly. But what the town shared with its northerly neighbour, and with everywhere I visited in Greenland, was its ability to leave the visitor thrilled simply to be there.



Stopover in the South Pacific on your way to Australia and New Zealand from £33 per night.

If you're thinking of travelling to Australia or New Zealand, give the South Pacific a thought.

As stopover destinutions, the paradise islands are close to perfection. You just lie back and lap up the exotic beauty and culture of these very special places.

Just the names gione conjure up paradise...The Cook Islands, Kirisati, Fiji, New Caledonia, The Solomon Islands. Papua. New Guinea, Tabiti, Nuic, Vanuatu, Tuvalu, Tonga and Samoa. Flights are avallable from just 1759 return. To book or find out more about our full range of South Pacific stopovers contact your nearest Austravet shop.

Because uben it comes to travel, accommodation and great prices, Austravei will answer your prayers.



LONDON WEST END 0171 734 7755. 50 Conduit Street, London W1.

ONDON Emphistricine 0171 838 1011. LONDON City 0171 588 1516. BOURNEMOUTH 01202 311488. BRESTOL 0117 927 7425. LEEDS 0113 244 8880. MANCHESTER 0161 832 2445: Traces excluded. ABTA No.C1964. ATCA 4022.

GREENLAND FACT FILE

Getting there: There are no direct flights from the UK but SAS (0171-734 4020) operates via Copenhagen prices to Sondre Strømsjönd on the west coast are £60I return. Icelandair (0171-388 5599) flies via Reykjavik current prices to Kulusuk are £343 return. Greenland Air has no UK office — book through a travel agent for flights from Copenhagen and internal travel. Who goes there Arctic

Experience (01737 218801) and Copenhagen based Arctic Adventure (00 45 3313 ioili both operate yearround, but with most customers travelling between March and Centember. The former has 10-day coast towns from £1,484 nights in leeland.

tours covering three east per person, including three Other operators include Scantours (0171-839 2927). Arcturus Expeditions (01389 830204) and Mountain and Wildlife Ventures (01539 433285). which can offer tailormade flight and hotel packages for groups of



six or more planning their own expeditions, but does not arrange tours on the ground. Johnny Acton bought his "Top of the World package with Regent Tours (01983 864212). available from mid-June to mid-September. Brochures for 1998 will be out by the end of this month. A sample itinerary might include flights to Kangerlussuaq. with a night en route at a hotel in Copenhagen, all internal flights, four nights in a shared cabin, and two nights in Ilulissat's excellent Hotel Arctic.

In 1997 this package cost £2,178 half-board, which is hased on shared accommodation, and Regent expects next ear's prices to rise by about five per cent.

While independent travel in West Greenland is possible, it is recommended only for the hardier traveller, owing to the complex logistics involved and the threat of any independent itinerary being disrupted by the country's capricious

■ When to visit: High season in Greenland runs from late June to the end of August. During this period, temperatures rypically range from 5C to IOC, high enough to support a voracious mosquito population. against which the visitor should come forearmed. Winters are predictably savage, with temperatures down to -40C in the north. But winters are also beautiful and offer the possibilities.

particularly in March and

guidebooks. Iceland and Greenland (Country Traveller Visitor's Guide. £10.99) has a short section on Greenland. Miss Smilla's Feeling for Snow by Peter Heeg (Harvill, £6.99). The Last Kings of Thule, by Jean Malaurie (out of print but available from public libraries) is a splendid study of the Inuit.

Danish Tourist Board: 0171-259 5958.

overnight cruise to Ilulissat

Tunisia: a hot air balloon over the Sahara is the best way to see the country, writes Carolle Doyle . .

هكذامن الإمل

Inflation is good for you

dunes and palm trees camels and Berbers unrolled as slowly as a hand-cranked diorama. The Sahara stretched into the distance and beneath us. our four-wheeldrive Toyota retrieve vehicle breasted each dune as we sailed majestically on.

I rested my elbows on the side of the basket, cupped my chin in my hands and marvelled at the stillness of the air. We seemed to be suspended, motionless, above the Earth while it revolved slowly be-neath us. We were, of course. travelling with the wind, not through it, and therein lies the joy of balloon flight. We went wherever the wind

took us, enjoying an Olympian view of the mountains and oases, villages and towns that make up Tunisia's fascinating southlands. That is, of course, until our pilot, Jean Marc Caron, pointed down. That Olympian feeling was about to end with a bump. After three flights we were all veterans, as we held on to the rope handles and bent our knees in accordance with instructions. Jean Marc pulled the rip cord to definte our bag of air and the basket slid merrily along the ground for a few feet before coming to a halt. We had arrived. Exactly where was of no importance

he week-long hot-air balloon expedition, taking eight passengers, one pilot and three crew, had begun on the island of Djerba, just off the Tunisian coast, where we spent a night relaxing and being briefed on the flight the following morning.

For this, we drove to a

launch site outside Tataouine. in southern Tunisia, and sailed over the Atlas Mountains. The sun rose with the until the mountain ridge beneath us glowed rose and ochre, gold and violet. Annie. beside me, pointed to the shadow of the balloon, a perfect silhouette against the mountainside. We watched our shadow chase us across the mountains before lying

defeated on the valley floor. The balloon was gliding down towards Tataouine. floating over its whitewashed houses at a few hundred feet so that the life of the town was laid out for our inspection in the morning sun. Every courtyard was stuffed with frantic goats and sheep and waving

children. We passed over the



FACT FILE

Carolle Doyle travelled with the Tunislan National Tourist Office (0171-224 5561). An eight-day balloon

costs E1,350 per person and includes seven nights full board, a four-wheel-drive vehicle and driver. two nights desert camping A five-day expedit costs £950 per person and includes four nights full

two balloon (lights and

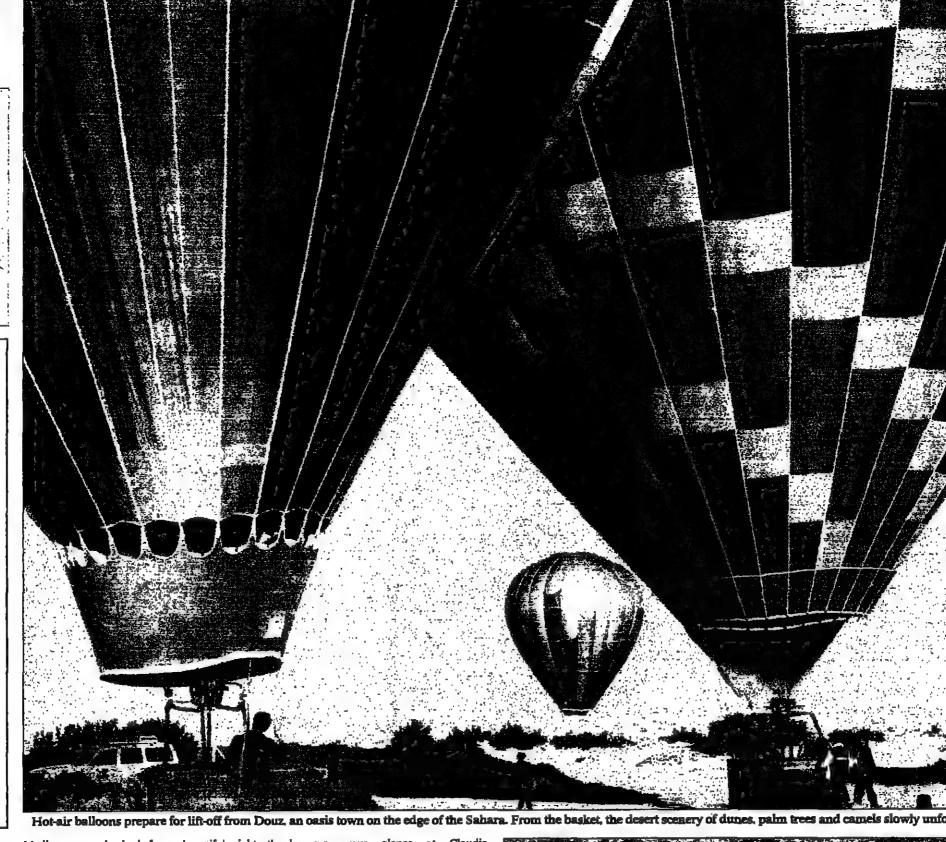
one night's camping. For the first time, nor balloonists can join the Sixth Annual Montgolf iades of Tunisla, a 14-day balloon rally, on November 12-28. There spaces for 30 people to join balloons flying from Timis to the Sahara. The cost of £1,490 includ at least five (lights, accommodation and

For details of expeditions and the Montgolflades, contac Aernasis, Centre Dorra Esc. A No & El Manar 3. 7477. In the UK, call 0181 966 6102 for details.

transfers but exclud

government offices and everyone came out and waved as that invisible thread which binds balloonists to spectators ran between us.

We flew on over the summer huts of the Berbers - the indigenous tribe of north Africa - which were surrounded by goats and camels. A fox streaked away from our shadow as we prepared to land near a rough track that snaked its way across the scrub. The basket had hardly settled among the brittle



Hot-air balloons prepare for lift-off from Douz, an oasis town on the edge of the Sahara. From the basket, the desert scenery of dunes, palm trees and camels slowly unfolds

Mediterranean shrubs before our retrieve crew bounced into view. It was just past 8am. Balloons fly with the dawn and in the evening when the air is at its calmest, and as we headed back to the hotel i realised that we would still be in time for breakfast.

One night we camped in a Redouin tent. As we sat around a campfire and drank champagne, Jean Marc came up with a special effect that would have done Hollywood

beautiful sight: the burners were lit and the yellow and red balloon lit up like a giant lightbulb. We raised our champagne glasses and the bubbles sparkled in the light.

For every idyllic flight over the Sahara, there is always a retrieve, and with retrieves there is the hazard of getting bogged down in sand. It adds a certain zest to the day. We experienced that sinking feeling as the trailer, with its halfton weight of gas cylinders, basket and fabric, sank up to its axles. The team spirit and a certain rivalry erupted among the men, who recognised a

challenge when they saw one. The expedition moved on to Douz, another oasis town on the edge of the Sahara. It has the air of a western frontier town due, I think, to the effect of rows of camels waiting to take tourists on a desert trek. We lunched at the El Mouradi, with many a side-

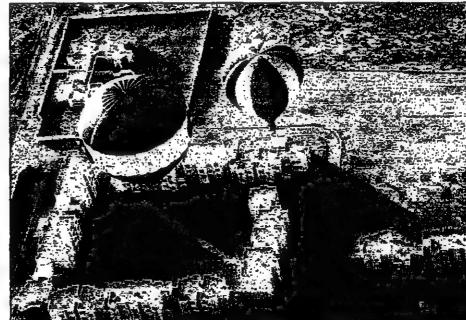
ways glance at Claudia Cardinale who was also dining there. The hotel, like every other that we stayed at, was new, boasting swimming pools and a grand lobby -- all

this on the edge of the desert.

At Tozeur new hotels line

the streets which radiate from the old medina. It was only from the air that we saw the true nature of this oasis, with its 200,000 palm trees. This was our last flight but not. happily, the end of the expedition. After breakfast we set off for the Chott El Gharsa, a dried up salt lake whose crystalline surface shimmers in the light: it was the first time I had seen a mirage. We drove into the mountains where springs bubble out of the rocks to feed the oases swarming at their feet. I walked in an oasis grow under the palms, and for once I was glad I had my feet

on the ground.



Balloons sail over Nefta: the life of the town is laid out for inspection



and for a most or arrest

 Est when you want with 24 hour ■ A large lap pool with current ● Video studio - appear in a

tegendary Hollywood film! Futuristic nignocials suspended 150 feet above the stern British captain and officers

Grand Princess represents a quantum leap forward in affordable luxury travel, bringing a new dimension of freedom and adventure to Mediterranean cruising.

Grand Princess 12 night fly-cruises, featuring overnight stays in Venice, Istanbul and Barcelona plus the highlights of the Riviera, begin at just £1,570 per person after discount. A small price to pay for a grand cruise experience.

This offer is for a limited period only, so don't delay. Hurry down to your Thomas Cook shop now, book by phone or see

Teletext page 268.

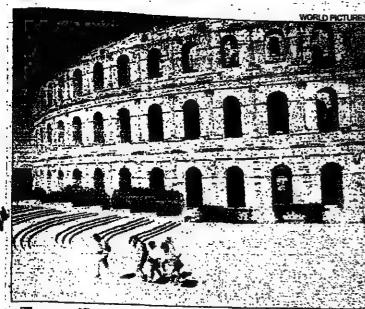




... while Jeremy Seal immerses himself in the mosaics and monuments of the area's Roman legacy

مِكذَا مِن رَالِمِل

Where walls have ears (and more)



The magnificent coliseum at El Jem where gladiators battled

Tunisia

has one

of the

highest

densities

of Roman

settlements

anywhere

ast year, a Tunisian workman extending the foyer at the Carthage Museum struck something unforgiving with his spade. It proved to be the head of an 8ft marble Apollo. buried deep in history's rubble. Keeping his head down was a wise move on this statue's part; for centuries, successive civilisations — Vandals, Byzantines, Arabs and Ottomans — regarded the country's Roman heritage as little more than handy depots of highly exploitable. pre-cut building blocks.

Today's visitors to this beguiling North African and Mediterranean country, however, come to wonder rather than plunder. Around the Carthage Museum foyer a cavern has been carefully excavated so that visitors can admire Apollo — who might have ended up as hardcore in other times - in situ, with the help of artfully angled mirrors. Increasingly, the Tunisian authorities are appreciating the value of the country's Roman re-mains, not least as tour-

ist attractions. For the most part. Britain's 250,000 annual holidaymakers to Tunisia regard the country as a sun 'n' Sahara destination, but many visit at least one of the more accessible archaeological sites during their stay. Imperial Carthage, just north of the modern capital, Tunis, and the magnificent coliseum at El Jem an resort city of Sousse:-

gladiators doing battle

world' and of Christians being fed to the lions — are the most popular choices for day trips. There is, of course, much more. Dr Nejib BenLazreg, an archaeologist at Tunisia's National Heritage Institute, says: "Inch for inch, Tunisia has one of the highest densities of Roman settlements anywhere in the world, with at least

500 major sites." Visitors wishing to do more than scratch the country's Roman surface prompted Tunisia operators Wigmore Holidays to launch a specialist archaeology programme

Our visit began at the Bardo National Museum on the outskirts of Tunis, which houses one of the hest collections of Roman mosaics in existence. Magnificent in their own right, the mosaics evoke a 1.700-year-old society with an intensity, colour and humanity that puts

the average museum's introductory video presentation to shame. Here are country scenes, all edged with fruit and vine leaves, of children drawing water from a well, of hunting and fishing, and of women collecting mushrooms in winter. There is city life, too; one mosaic details the chaotic building site of a church under construction. At the hippodrome, during the chariot racing, an officer holds out an amphora of wine to the winner in the manner of a Formula One

champagne presentation. Visiting nearby Carthage next. with these remarkable images fresh in our mind, made more than just geographical sense; your imagination should not expect much on-site assistance at Carthage, which has been plundered more extensively than any other Roman settlement in Tunisia. What remains jostles for space with Tunis's expanding suburbs, but visitors from Tunis on the cheap an

regular TGM light railway at least have a choice of six stops serv-

Most impressive are the Antonine Baths, a pampering complex par excellence with a handsome setting on the Bay of Turis, and the atmospheric Tophet, a pagan victims, both animals and children, that is overgrown with nasturtiums and purple-flowering caper plants.

in the retreated to Sidi hilltop village that was established as Tunisia's

favoured bohemian haunt in the early years of the century. Weekend crowds were promenading, and stopping for bonbalouni, the much-loved Tunisian doughnut. At the famed Café des Nattes - where early this century a British traveller sent back a cup of coffee because it had a scorpion floating in it; he then downed what he thought was a fresh cup only to find the same scorpion at the bottom - we drank tea with pine nuts (the aux pignons) without incident.

We drove along the green Mejerda Valley, through fields of wheat, olive groves and vineyards that defied our and expectations, while clouds of swifts divebombed our minibus. Workmen in red feit fezzes laboured at the roadside.
"The area was Rome's granary,"
said Dr BenLazreg, whose infor-



One of the best collections of Roman mosaics in existence can be found in the the Bardo National Museum on the outskirts of Tunis

mative commentary bore no resemblance to the usual spiels. At Dougga, which is remote enough to have been spared widespread plundering, we wandered among the excellently preserved theatre, the forum and baths, the shops and even the 12 public toilets arranged around three sides of a square.

t Bulla Regia, we stood in the extensive basements of the villas that were Adesigned to offer refuge from the fierce summer heat, marvelling at the immaculately preserved mosaics - Venus surrounded by dolphins, a bloody scrap between a lion and panther. On the road inland, we passed

poppy fields and old men seiling freshly baked bread, capers and almonds. Outside butchers' shops, toy camels were hung in poorish

taste to signify the produce within. "Delicieud" exclaimed a butcher, kissing his fingers, when I asked Tunisia's holiest city, the great 9thcentury mosque reared above the town. In its monumental courtyard, blocks inscribed with Roman script were visible in the walls.

The mosque, we were told, also contained 425 Corinthian columns filched from Roman sites all over Tunisia. The idea that Tunisia's holiest mosque was supported by pillars from pagan temples imbued the great building with a wonder-

fully ironic impurity.

In that memorable archaeological notion — of building blocks tumbling down the ages to serve in a succession of buildings dedicated to different gods and masters - we were left with an abiding sense of Tunisia's rich and varied history.

ARCHAEOLOGY FACT FILE

■ Jeremy Seal travelled with Wigmore Holidays (0171-486 4425) on its Aspects of Roman Tunisia archaeological tour. Wigmore has two archaeology holidays this winter — November 14-18 (based in Hammannet, £489 per person) and February 15-22 (based in Hammannet and Sousse, £595 per person). The price includes half-board accommodation in four-star hotels, the services of a lecturer and return flights from

The company also offers specialist seven-day adventure tours, with five days spent in the desert, for £629 per person, including return flights from Heathrow. The desert four is in an air-conditioned four-wheel drive vehicle and includes visits to ksour (fortified granaries) and troglodyte villages, as well as the oasis towns of Douz and Tozeur. Birdwalching holidays at Lake tehkeul and Cap Bon as well as painting holidays based in Tunis and Sidi Bou Said are also available.

■ The Bardo National Museum is open daily from 9am-4.30pm.

■ Books on the subject: The Cadogan Guide (£12.99), excellent architectural coverage. The Rough Guide to Tunisia [E10.99]; The Tunisia Handbook by Anne and Keith McLachlan (Footprint Handbooks,

7 ith hand on heart, there are few

places left in the Mediterranean which we can utily describe as

'untouched'. Northern Cyprus certainly falls

into this category. Although there has been

tranquil and peaceful atmosphere, such as

Nonhern Cyprus is steeped in history. Each

period has left its mark, evident in the Greek

and Roman sues, the monasteries, and the

Byzantine churches. Perhaps best known of

all, the Crusader Castles which perch high on

Our week long visits to Northern Cyprus have

been arranged during the winter, when the

could be found on most Mediterranean

in addition to its great natural beauty

islands some forty years ago.

mountain ledges.



■ Who goes there: Beach babes and English Patient

■ Getting the ball rolling: Tunisian National Tourist Office, 77a Wigmore St. London WIH 9LJ (0171-224 5561) sends general brochures - do request a list of tour operators and airlines.

■ Perfect timing: Autumn: high temperatures, low rainfall and dropping air fares. Flights: Cheap Nov-Mar, expensive Jul-Aug/Christmas.

Suitcase strategy: Take out Western cigarettes, hat and warm clothes for the desert. Bring back pottery (weighs a ton), fresh dates, natural

■ The pound in your pocket: 1.7 dinars = £1, bought in Tunisia at fixed rate. Keep foreign exchange receipts only a limited amount can be changed back when you leave. Sterling travellers' cheques are useful. Tips: 10-15 per cent. Expect to pay £1 for a large beer and £8 for a threecourse meal with wine.

■ Turn of phrase: Arabic and French universally spoken. Watch out for "bukra" meaning "tomorrow", which has the same urgency as "maก็ลทล, กาลก็ลกล".

Big no-nos: Don't wear hot pants to the mosque. Otherwise Tunisia is probably the most laid-back Arab country on earth. Even toplessness on resort beaches is OK.

Nasty surprises: Car hire: expect to pay £300 per week Ramadan — the Muslim fasting month — is in early January, but rarely affects

■ Not to be missed: The desert. The souk. The jokes about Colonel Gaddafi next

■ Way to go: Flights to Tunis Carthage this month: GB Airways (0345 222111, through BA) flying midweek, £205.60; at weekends £232.60 inc tax. ım Gatı (0171-734 76-14) £232.40 inc tax from Heathrow. Flight time: 2.5 hours.

■ Any good packages? Sun-iours (0171-434-3636) has seven nights' B&B in a three-star hotel in Hammamet, flying from Gatwick on October 24 or 31: £239 per person. Wigmore Holidays (0171-486 4425) has a 14-night Saharan Adventure/Jerba Beach for £769, including most meals, leaving Heathrow on October 14 or Gatwick on October 15.

Dull but essential: No visa needed for British passport holders staying less than three months. No jabs

SOPHIE CAMPBELL



The Sahara: endless sun, sand and peace

On the trail of an Oscar winner in Tunisia's desert

offers four and eight-day desert safaris that take in film locations from The English Patient, winner of nine Oscars, including Best Film, at this year's Academy Awards. The eight-day safari, available between November and

son. Alternatively, Panorama offers a two-week painting holiday in Hammamet and the Sahara next April from £699 per person. There is also a one-week sequence dancing holiday in

January, with instruction and dancing in the evenings at the Hotel Sol Azur in Hammamet: prices from £289 per person, half-board. In addition, there is a week-

long Scrabble holiday on offer in Hammamet departing on November 23. The cost is from £290 half-board.

April, starts at £425 per per-Day trips to Tunis, Medina and the ruins at Carthage are available during holidays in Port el Kantaoui, which is seven miles north along the coast from Sousse, Thomson (0990 329300).

> stay at a four-star hotel, departing on December 13, costs £219, based on two sharing a twin room. Flights are from Gatwick or Birmingham. Day trips to Carthage cost approximately £31. Wisit the Roman amphi-

theatre at El Jerid - which

formed the backdrop for

one per cent of the Tunisian

Other operators who are

currently offering Tunisian holidays include Airtours

(01706 260000), Cadogan Holi-

days (01703 332661) and Cos-

population.

A seven-night, half-board

scenes in the film Star Wars on a holiday based in Port el Kantaoui organised by Surworki (0990 550440). A week's half-board at a three-star hotel costs from £169 per person for departures

December 8-20 - charter weather is ideal for touring and exploring. flights from Gatwick included. The months of November and March offer The excursion to El Jem is particularly fine weather and daytime part of an optional two-day temperatures are often in the low-seventies. coach safari on offer - costing The mid-winter months are cooler, but even £70 — which also takes in a in January it is surprisingly mild with temperatures often reaching the low and visit to the salt lake at El Jerid, the eastern Sahara; and unmid sixties. derground homes inhabited by the Berbers, an isolated community with its own lan-guage, which makes up about

Such weather is glorious for visiting the ancient sites. Salamis, a one time capital is especially worthwhile as is the old walled city of Famagusta, the 5th century BC palace of Vouni, and the ruins of Soli, a Hellenistic and Roman city. Drive up into the mountains to see the fairy-tale Kantara Castle. It was mentioned at the time of Richard Coeur de Lion's short stay on the way to the Crusades m 1191.



THE ONAR VILLAGE Our base for the week long stay will be the Onar village, which sits high on a hill overlooking the Kyrenia. Here you will have the choice of staying in a hotel room which some hotel development in the past couple of offers a private balcony or in one of the years, the country still possesses a wonderfully cottages which are scattered around the gardens. The cottages are large and consist of a bedroom, sitting room/duting room. bathroom, kitchen area and large patio. They are ideal for parties of 3 or 4 who wish to be accommodated together, but are also available for two people sharing.

1997/8 DEPARTURE DATES AND PRICES PER PERSON

Departures weekly from I November 1997 to 28 March 1998. Prices from £375 per person in twin bedded room. Single room from £450 Prices subject to surcharge. Price includes: Economy class air travel. basis, transfers airport/hotel/airport, UK

7 nights at the Opar Village on half board departure tax, services of local representative. Not included: Travel insurance, lunches,

airport tax (.5. FOR FURTHER DETAILS Please telephone 0171-409 0376

17 days a week during office hours?

HOBLE (ALEDONIA LIMITED)

III CHARLES STREET, MAYFAIR, LONDON WIX BLE TELEPHONE 0171-409 0376 FACSUME 0171-409 0834 24 HOUR BROCHURE ANSWERPHONE 0171 355 1424 AICA 3106

Hanoi to Saigon The Many Faces of Vietnam

15 days visiting Hanoi, Hoa Lu, Hue, Danang, Hoi An, Nha Trang, Dalat and Saigon only £1699 (00197-May 98)

ew destinations have captured the imagination in recent years as windly as Vietnam. After decades behind a bamboo cartain, Vietnam is stepping into the open again. It is a land of subtle beauty where tourism is still a novelty. The long coastine offers miles of unspoilt beaches and lagoons framed by coconin palms. The countryside is a green patchwork of rice paddies, dotted with plodding buffalo, farmers in conical hats and traditional villages. In Hanoi and Dalat the French colonial influence is still strong while in the old toval capital of Hue, the walled Forbidden City and the royal tombs rank as some of the most magnificent sights in Indochina. Saigon is still the same exciting and bustling metropolis while in Hoi An, visitors can stroll through ancient cobbled lanes of merchants houses and family chapels that have hardly changed in two hundred years.

The tour is fully supported with helpful local guides able to offer valuable assigns into their own country. As well as an innerary of carefully planned cours we have endeavoured to allow our clients optimum free time to explore on their own and experience the hospitality and friendliness of the people for themselves. Victorius an exciting new destination. There has never been a better time to visit. to beach resorts and bespoke itineraries catered for.



China Travel Service (UK) Ltd Tek 0171-836 9911 Fax: 0171-836 3121 (7 days a week)

CTS Horizons

Classic Journeys of Distinction



nek, apartments and restaurant New brochure features a WARMED BY MORE THAN THE SUN THE PROPERTY OF



Skiing: to kick off the new season, our ski correspondent gives a personal guide to his top ten resorts . .

Time to book up for the snow show

never been so welcome. Conditions are so favourable this year that the number of British skiers and snowboarders could

break the one million barrier. Sterling continues to do well against Alpine currencies, and that means bargains, both in resorts and on travel packages. Crystal claims savings of as much as £300 per couple on certain holidays. Thomson has announced £50 per head price

cuts on selected Christmas chalets. Holidaymakers have more choice than ever. There are more than 100 new resorts, including Lapland, Georgia and the former Yugoslavia. Non-stop charters to Denver have been introduced, supplementing existing North American charters to Vancouver and Calgary. And there are more flights to the Alps from an increased number of UK regional airports: 15 with Crystal, 14 with Inghams and II with Thomson. Resorts are doing their bit, too. Many are

offering more generous ski pass structures, typically allowing you to ski on six out of eight days instead of the stricter six out of six days. There are also new reductions for "young adults", often with the age limit at 20 rather than 16.

However, this good news comes at a cost. Travel agents warn that waves of early bookings mean there will be no last-minute bargains. The most desirable chalets in the

by taxi-plane or dog sled to wilderness glacier lakes are

breathtaking. The Chugach mountains make the Matter-

horn look like a molehill.

☐ Crystal Holidays (0181-

399 5144) is the only tour

operator featuring Alyeska.

■ STE FOY, FRANCE

An oasis of calm in the

overdeveloped Tarentaise, just

20 minutes from Val d'Isère.

Ste Foy has groomed slopes

rom resorts new to the brochures this season to old favourites, Doug Sager, The Times ski correspondent, picks rare Douglas fir, two years ago by Nancy and Jean-Claude Tabardel as their prithe ten areas that most impressed him over 100 days of skilng and some 25,000 miles of travel last winter.

vate home. 🖿 alyeska, alaska We climb up through hip-deep snow. A ski patrol quizzes us on our ability and our accep-730 9600) has the only

■ ALAGNA, ITALY tance of risk. Alyeska has deep snow and steep chutes - two turns wide and don't-lookdown long. No resort in America allows such radical skiing within boundaries — or is so safety-conscious about doing so. Alyeska is a family holiday. The Japanese-owned sushi evening that is pure theatre. At night you can ski under the Northern Lights, on proomed pistes of easy intermediate standard. Excursions

> eclipsing La Grave. Ski Weekend (01367 241636) conducts off-piste tours with experienced mountain guides. Crystal introduces Alagna to its

■ VAUJANY, FRANCE

ambitious off-piste tours. Yellowstone Chalet is the loveliest in the Alps and is introduced to British skiers for the first time. Yellowstone was built, in

☐ The Ski Company (017)accommodation in Sie Foy.

After abseiling down its couloirs and an afternoon assisting in a frightening crevasse rescue, I agree with Italians who insist that Alagna is solo per gll esperti (only for exited, as is lift capacity. But offpiste skiing virtually nonexistent. For adventure skiers, accompanied by certified mountain guides, Alagna is a paradise of risks and rewards.

brochure this winter.

Imagine elderly peasants inviting you into their kitchens, eau de cow redolent in the morning air, and ceroc apres-ski. Nigel Purkhardt of Ski Peak discovered this hamlet,

dramatically improved against the pound — leads Europe in renewed interest. Crystal has added six Swiss resorts and Thomson reports Swiss bookings up a phenomenal 270 per cent. American bookings are up 500 per cent with Thomson.
However, Italy's popularity of
the past few seasons looks like
running out of steam, the hira having improved least against the pound.

most popular resorts are likely to be fully booked already for peak periods. Switzerland — where the currency has most

This season's sudden enthusiasm is not just about money. Snowboarding, at its peak, has injected youth appeal. The peak, has injected youth appeal. The dramatic new ski shapes that have appeared over recent years — wide body and parabolic — are unprecedentedly user-triendly, extending a skier's career by a decade and allowing intermediates to ski like experts. Lightweight, oven-fitted Thermoflex boot liners have kicked cold feet out of the door for ever. Synthetic fabrics out of the door for ever. Synthetic fabrics layered from under to outer wear mean that only fools in wool and cotton need feel cold

or wet.

What more could any skier or snowboarder ask? Well, according to the unscientific mutterings drifting across the Internet, the El Nino ocean warming phenomenon will blanket the Alps and

> with its 160-person cable car developed it singlehanded, by building cottages to top chalet standard, refurbishing a hotel and bar, and creating a priceconscious family retreat in a charming atmosphere where the English outnumber but do not overwhelm the natives.

☐ Ski Peak (01252 794941) has long been the only firm in Vaujany, but this winter Erna Low (0171-584 2841) has some self-catering flats.

■ VERBIER SWITZERLAND

Verbier deserves top marks for "most improved resort". Grooming standards and signposting are now in the premier league, added to the in the Alps. Last year Verbier was the only resort in Europe to cut ski-pass prices. Things should be even better next year (1998-99) when it promises a new lift at Tortin, which will supposedly take 1,400 people an hour.

☐ Of the 22 operators featuring Verbier, I favour Ski Verbier (0171-738 0878), an unbonded but locally based company with an unbeatable mix of fine cuisine, luxury chalets and reasonable prices. But remember that your money is not protected if an unbonded company gets into trouble. Flexiski (0171-352 0044) is the best for flexible packages, from a few days to a few weeks.

ST ANTON, AUSTRIA Classic skiing, classy hotels and arguably the best snow in the Alps — unquestionably the best ski school — puts St Anton at the top of the list of resorts to return to each year. You really do need a guide to find the best powder shots.

Flexiski's (0171-352 0044) Chalet Stein is the best located luxury chalet, but the Hotel Post is my choice for cost-conscious elegance.

MERIBEL FRANCE Tame skiing, but lots of it, is my unrevised verdict, despite an interesting climb up the Gebroulaz glacier for a long

It's downhill all the way: nothing beats the thrill of being one of the first to ski through fresh snow — and conditions look set to be the best for years descent. Méribel is still the

Vallées. ☐ Some 40 firms feature Méribel, but Meriski's (0145) 844 788) Chalet Mira Belum is so spacious and well kitted-out with creature comforts that I rate it one of the top five in the Alps.

best situated and best priced

base for skiing the Trois

LES ARCS, FRANCE Ignoring the eyesore accom-modation, which does offer great value for money, the scope of skiing in these three resorts beats the Trois Vallées hollow, not for "motorway mileage" - the term for skiing the long, open runs such as those found in the Trois Vallées → but for variety. The lowest resort, Arcs 1600. has terrain that evokes the Dolomites. For serious skling, try the Grand Col - or steeper "S couloir — but watch out for a

hazard: charnois carcasses. As official agent for the resort, Erna Low (0171-584 2841) offers tremendous all-inclusive bargain packages.

■ WHISTLER, BRITISH COLUMBIA

It rains, it freezes and prices, like queues, have grown apace with the resort's popularity. Yet Whistler remains the standard by which all North American resorts are rated. I thought I had "done" Whistler until I skied the roller-coaster runs down to Creekside last

spring in gailons of soft, wet maritime "powder". ☐ Some 27 tour operators

go to Whistler. I went with Thomson (0990 329329) and stayed at the impeccable Chateau Whistler.

BRECKENRIDGE COLORADO

As the most popular American resort with British skiers, Breckenridge draws heavy fire it's boring, it's flat. But I found the gladed lower slopes were adored by intermediates. Then I went out on avalanche patrol and could hardly keep

☐ Ski the American Dream (0181-552 1201) has luxury chalets and hotels in Breckenridge.

HADLAND (a) and (b). A variant of headland and a name to sneer at someone who has lost their land. "Few hadlands take pleasure to behold the lands they had." (1600).

(b) Noisy talk or bickering. Used frequently in Middle English to describe anything from a casual argument to a

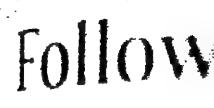
(b) A woman's hairnet or cap. A dialect word used mostly in the north, particularly in Scotland.

(c) The Latin word imbrev describes a curved roof-tile. The original word in Latin, imber, means a rain-shower and indicates the pupose of these tiles. Curved and tightly interlocking they were designed to drain away rain water from Roman roofs.

Dusseldorf! Hong Kong Paris New York Toronto £89 rtn £59 rtn £179 rtn £199 rtn £399 rtn

For thousands of World Offers call now on: 0345 222111 Book by 22nd October '97.

WORLD OFFERS BRITISH AIRWAYS
The world's favourite airline



. and if you're spoilt for choice, a guide to the top 30 operators — so you won't end up at the last resort



Follow the leaders of the pack soared to 3,850 holidays, priced from £399 to "no limits"

ritain's 100 or so tour operators, offer the widest choice of resorts and keenest value in the world. An increasing number of Americans, for example. fly to London to begin their alpine holidays.

We quizzed 30 of Britain's best tour operators for this survey: the statistics have been provided by the firms themselves, unless otherwise stated. The firms listed on these. pages are bonded, unless otherwise stated. These have been

included because they have provided good services and have built up a loyal cilentele. However, unbonded companies offer you no financial protection if they get into your plane ticket from an agent with an ATOL, ABTA or

LĂTA licence. The prices quoted below are per person per week (unless otherwise stated), ranging from the company's cheapest holidays — typically, a self-drive, self-catering option — to the most expensive, including luxury hotels and chalets.

MAINSTREAM OPERATORS

These companies offer the whole range of ski holidays, from self-drive, self-catering breaks to upmarket hotels. chalets and condos.

Crystal (0181-399 5144) travel@crystalholidays.co.uk Crystal has the most ambitious programme, adding 26 new resorts this year and offering the largest number overall with a total of 135. It: claims sales of 112,500 holidays; prices range from £65 to

Inghams (0181-780 4444) www.inghams.co.uk/tours/ inghams/inghams.htm inghams offers 119 resorts in 13 countries and inspires loyalty in its 90,000 clients, who will this year pay between £147 and £1,680. It is adding 50,000 beds and 26 resorts.

Thomson Ski and Snow boarding (0990 329329) www.fhomson-holidays.com Launched in 1973 and once market leader. Thomson threatens a major comeback,

LATE AVAILABILITY

CRUISE OFFER

17th - 24th October

◆ ATHENS ◆ AT SEA ◆

♦ ALEXANDRIA/PORT SAID (for Coiro & Pyramids) ◆

♦ ASHDOD (for Jerusulem & Bethlehem) ♦ AT SEA ♦

♦ KUSABASI (for Ephesus) ♦ ISTANBUL (oversight) ♦

24 hour heoclesrelline 01293 433041 DISCOVERY

From only 1499 per person (buside twin bad cabin) 1559 (outside cabin) INCLUDING all port and

or Manchester, all means,

auport teres, return flights from Gattoick

ABOARD AEGEAN I

with 72 resorts in ten nations Last year Thomson sold 66,000 skiing holidays. Prices from £139 to £1,059.

First Choice (0990 557755) Including the Skibound schools programme, First Choice counts 127,000 skiers, more than any other tour operator, though it comes only fourth in terms of the choice of resorts. Prices range from £165

Airtours (01706 260000)

Airtours has been in the ski business for only four years and market analysts estimate sales at around 52,800, with prices from £199 to £899 this season. Airtours pioneered non-stop charter flights to

Neilson (0990 991444) Since starting 21 years ago, Neilson has grown to 62 resorts in ten nations and,

according to industry analysts, overall sales of 40,000 holidays, Prices from £150 to £1,500.

LUXURY SPECIALISTS — EHAMPAGNE SKIING

The Ski Company (0171-730 9600) baccanu-@abercrombiekent.co.ok In 1989 The Ski Company

reinvented the chalet holiday by buying and rebuilding its chalets to high standards, resulting in current sales of 1,250 holidays. Breaks cost from £505 to £1,691.



Check whether a ski pass is included in the price

Yellowstone chalet in Ste Foy is "the loveliest in the Alps" and now for rent expanded North American se-

lection, Ski Scott Dunn sells

3,000 holidays (£445-£3,100).

Flexiski (0171-352 0044) www.flexiski.co.uk Since 1989 Flexiski has led the pack in short-break and corporate holidays in the £350-£2,805 range, and now adds St Anton and Val d'Isère to Courchevel and Verbier for its 1,200 clients.

Sld Scott Door (0181-767 0202) Now Il years old and with an

Powder Byrne (0181-871 3300) www.powderbyrne.co.uk Founded in 1985, Powder Byrne now carries some 1,000 skiers on holidays priced between £500 and £2,000, with

off piste options. Simply Ski (0181-742 2541) skie-simply-travel.com Since 1989 Simply Ski has built up an enviable collection of chalets in its five resorts. attracting 4,000 skiers last year. Prices from £376 to £1,151.

RESORT SPECIALISTS -LOCALISED LEADERS

Ski Peak (01252 794941) Since 1988 Ski Peak has been the only British tour operator in Vaujany, with a clientele of 1,400 skiers paying between £259 and £656 per week.

Collineige (01276 24262) Founded in 1980, Collineige is the premier chalet operator in the Chamonix Valley, selling 1,000 holidays in the £409-£939 range. Meriski (01451 844788)

Since 1983 Meriski has had the

Motours (01892 518555) www.motours.co.uk

best chalet choice and best ski

the past six years in Val d'Isère

is promised price cuts of up to

30 per cent this season on a

range costing £190 to £975.

Ski the American Dream

The earliest pioneer, offering

North America since 1979 and

still the best for service and

flexibility there, with 4,300

clients paying between £459 and £1.895 per week.

Small sales of 700 holidays

disguise Frontier's leading

position, built up over the past

eight years in Canadian cult

resorts and adventure skiing.

at prices from £579 to £3,000.

Ski Independence (0990 550 555) www.ski-independence.co.uk

In just three years sales have

Frontier (0181-776 8709)

www.frontier-ski.co.uk

NORTH AMERICAN SPECIALISTS

(0181-552 1201)

www.skidream.com

YSE (0181-871 5117)

duced in this survey (£32 per person for a week's self-drive. self-catering in Serre Chevalier, France, based on six sharing a flat) explains the appeal of this five-year-old firm for its 3,570 clients, some of whom pay up to £775.

Erna Low (0171-584

catering agency.

2841) www.ernalow.co.uk

Snowbizz (01778 341455)

firm for a dozen years.

One of Britain's oldest tour

operators selling 9,500 holi-

days from £65 to £800, it is the

agent for France's biggest self-

Family values from £219 to

£419 now attract some 2,000

skiers to Puy St Vincent, where

Snowbizz has been the leading

Interski (01623 456333) Founded in 1982, Interski is primarily an all-inclusive schools coach holiday service,

guiding in Méribel, with cur-rent holidays priced from £399 to £1,019 for its 2,500 skiers. with 8,881 clients last year. Prices from £369 to £699. An immensely loyal clientele of 3,500 skiers built up over

SPECIALISTS — OFF THE BEATEN TRACK

for tailor-made tours. Ski Weekend (01367 241636) AFFORDABLE **ALTERNATIVES**

@online.rednet.co.uk Ten years old, Ski Weekend sells 2,000 short-break holidays in the £349-£689 range. mostly for intermediates in Chamonix, but it has off-piste adventure programmes.

Ski Esprit (01252 616789) The children specialist since 1983, it now sells 5,000 family holidays in the £398 to £798 range. Money-back guarantee if you are not happy with its child-minding service.

James Orr Hell-Ski (0171-580 7883)

bonded — this is the only firm in the UK to specialise in a wide range of Canadian helicopter skiing operations. From £1,725-£3,750.

Headwater (01606 48699) www.headwater.com

This cross-country skiing specialist has only 700 skiers and prices from £239 to £827, but this eight-year-old firm won't be beaten on price: who else has a DOUBLE your money back guarantee? SKI AGENCIES — ADVICE FOR THE DEMANDING

Snow Line: (01858 433633) www.snow-line.co.uk

Acknowledged as the largest of the specialist agencies. Snow Line also has a unique 24-hour holiday replacement guarantee should your tour operator go bust.

Ski Solutions (0171-4717 700)

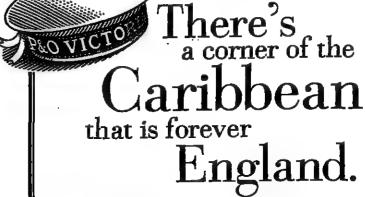
skihols@skisolutions.com Highly regarded in the industry, Ski Solutions last year sold 9,000 holidays, mostly to chalets in France.

Alpine Answers (0181-871 4656) alpîne-Six years in business, Alpine Answers is a small firm of consultants with good insider knowledge, aiming to sell 3,750 holidays this winter.

Ski Travel Centre (0141-649 9696) www.skitravel-centre.co.uk

Scotland's leading ski specialist has detailed knowledge of Alpine and North American

The Association of Independent Tour Operators (0181-607 9080) offers a ski directory listing 26 specialist operators.



We have in mind a small stretch of water on which tea is always served at 3 and the red ensign always flutters in the warm breeze.

Whether cruising off the Caymans or floating off Florida, nothing disturbs the very English calm aboard P&O's elegant Victoria.

She has six cruise itineraries to offer next year, none of which short change you with a handful of destinations visited twice. We prefer to show you as much of the Caribbean as possible. Prices start at \$1,654* including our Winter Saver discount.

So book now and dream of waking up to breakfast off Barbados. English breakfast naturally.

ises
K

BRICKBATS AND BOLIQUETS

NEGOTIATING the fine print in holiday brochures is more difficult than skiing gracefully in breakable crust. Doug Sager offers a personal view of what's new, what's good and what's bad from the brochures of Britain's top six mainstream tour operators.

Mittens up for Thomson: for including independent resort appraisals from the Which? Good Skiing and Snowboarding Guide, as well as unvarnished dients' reports on each hotel and chalet; an extra wave for being the first with free packed hunches.

■ Mittens down for Crystal: for rating the hard-core, offpiste cult resort of Alagna, in Italy, as a four-star intermediate area, the same rating given to the "intermediate's paradise", Zermatt. In fact, there are at most five red intermediate runs in Alagna, and to get to the "easily ssible" Gressonev runs.

skiers must traverse steep, uncontrolled off-piste terrain. ■ Mittens up for Inghams: for following Crystal's breakthrough last year and stating clearly in the brochure that both helicopter and off-piste skiing are covered by its Half a wave to Thomson



and Neilson for making it clear that off-piste skiers are covered, though leaving heliskiers guessing. And mittens down to Airtours and First Choice for no mention of either issue, despite brochure

promotion of heli-skiing. ■ Gloves down for Crystal, Thomson, Airtours and Inghams - who go to Aspen They rate the region high for boarding, but neglect to point out that snowboarding is forbidden on Aspen Mountain. Aspen's three snowboardfriendly mountains are a bus ride from the city. Final salutes: to Thomson,

for its new money-back, flyhome-within-24-hours guaraniee, to Inghams, for its exclusive guarantee to get you out of the airport within 30 minutes, with no more than one stop en route per transfer, to Airtours, for its exclusive flight arrangements allowing families to check in an hour later with advance choice of meals, duty free and group seats next to each other, to Neilson, for its unlimited offer of beer and wine from 4pm to midnight in two Austrian club hotels; and to Crystal, for its new free group pick-up service right to the airport door.

the towards the taking on the 1800 men's then payone with payoned a large, deployed in the supplying to the large terms of the

Where a swell time is had by all



International competitor Jake Boex shows off his surfing expertise in Tullan, north of Easky, where storm swells crash on the shore

Neither storms nor gales can keep surfers away from Ireland's northwest coast, says Marianne Curphey

surfing, you have to get used to having injuries," Yann the French

surfer tells me as he draws deeply on a cigarette. 'I had stiches in the top of my head after a board ran over me, and once the tip of a surfboard went through my

cheek," he adds. This is no consolation to me, taking refuge in the pub while nursing cuts, bruises and jellyfish stings after being washed over a reef when the leash of my surfboard broke.

Most of all, my pride is hurt, having had to stumble in front of other surfers over barnaclecovered rocks to retrieve my errant board.

Here at Easky, a small village in County Sligo on the north Atlantic coast of Ireland, surfers take their sport seri-ously. Storm swells travel thousands of miles to crash on Ireland's rocky shores, throwing up some of the most xciting waves in Europe.

The reefs around Easky and farther north, at the bigger town of Bundoran, are fast becoming popular venues for surfing competitions. But the



sea is a capricious playmate. Last month Bundoran hosted the European championships. which attracted competitors from as far afield as Denmark. Israel, Norway, Portugal and the Channel Islands, Tomorrow Easky hosts the Tiki Cold

Three hundred surfers converged on Bundoran for the European championships and woke up on the first day to find ... the ocean flat. High pres-sure had set in, stilling the waves for several days.

For me, it had been the opposite. Two weeks before the competition. I was in Easky struggling with too much swell.

The first thing you notice about this remote village, with a couple of pubs and a few shops, is that it has a public telephone with a large sign advertising an international collect call service - useful for the Californians, Australians and French travellers who come here in droves.

The second thing is the weather. Never have I encountered so much wind and rain, and in between the storms and gale warnings, so many rainbows. This is a desolate spot. the trees bent and twisted by the prevailing westerlies, the houses crouching low against the skyline.

Easky is now one of the most famous waves in Europe. thanks to The Storm Rider Guide to Europe, and the rapturous reviews passed by word of mouth.

"Come and look at these photographs, it's a magical wave," said a Devon surf-board shaper when I told him I was going. "We went at Christmas and there was snow on the ground but the waves were epic."

Miles away in Pembroke-shire, where I surfed in May, surfers develop the same dreamy look when Easky is mentioned. "Look at these," said a teenage surfer fishing out an album from the boot of a battered Fiat. "That was me in March." The water must have been just 8C, but he's got a huge smile on his face.

All this publicity about Easky is worrying the local surfers, many of whom have deserted Easky in search of quieter spots. Locals told me that the place is so popular that 50 vans from all surfing nations are parked above the beach at holiday times.

Yann and his brother were among the many surfers at Easky who had survived for weeks, even months, in camper vans, without running water or electric light. The standard of surfing here is very high. The experts shred and rip waves on the two fastbreaking outside reefs at Easky. I stuck to the smaller,

slower-breaking waves in the bay, which peel and break with hypnotic regularity, These waves are unsuitable for complete beginners, since they are steeper and less forgiving than waves at sandy beach-breaks, and surfers have to jump off a rock ledge and negotiate boulders and rip

currents to reach them.

For most of the fortnight, the winds were force seven or more, making the beaches unsurfable. But the weather did have one advantage: it is so bad that few tourists venture this far north. Thus in the hills and beaches around Easky, and north to Benbulbin and the Lake Isle of Innistree, peace still comes dropping slow, just as W.B. Yeats

This was Yeats's spiritual home he is buried in the churchyard at Drumcliff and in between the rain clouds, the region shows off the spectacular beauty that charmed him.

When the sun eventually shines, the scenery is transformed - lush green fields, limestone mountains of breathtaking beauty, and brown bogs stretching for miles. When the wind drops, perfect waves peel left and right, forming and breaking with a consistency I have never seen in England.

Late one evening, as the light began to fail, the incomtide brought 7ft-high waves marching shorewards. Out of the water for two months through illness, and under doctor's orders to build up exercise gradually. I decided to treat the sea with some

o I watched from the shore as the heads of friends disappeared between the huge sets (big waves that come at intervals). Later, too tired to speak, but with eyes full of pleasure, they stumbled from the ocean. Easky had cast its spell.

If I had a year to surf Easky, I would never be sated. Others evidently feel the same. Like a siren, the wave lures young men from the land, from employment, from responsibilities, from ordinary life.

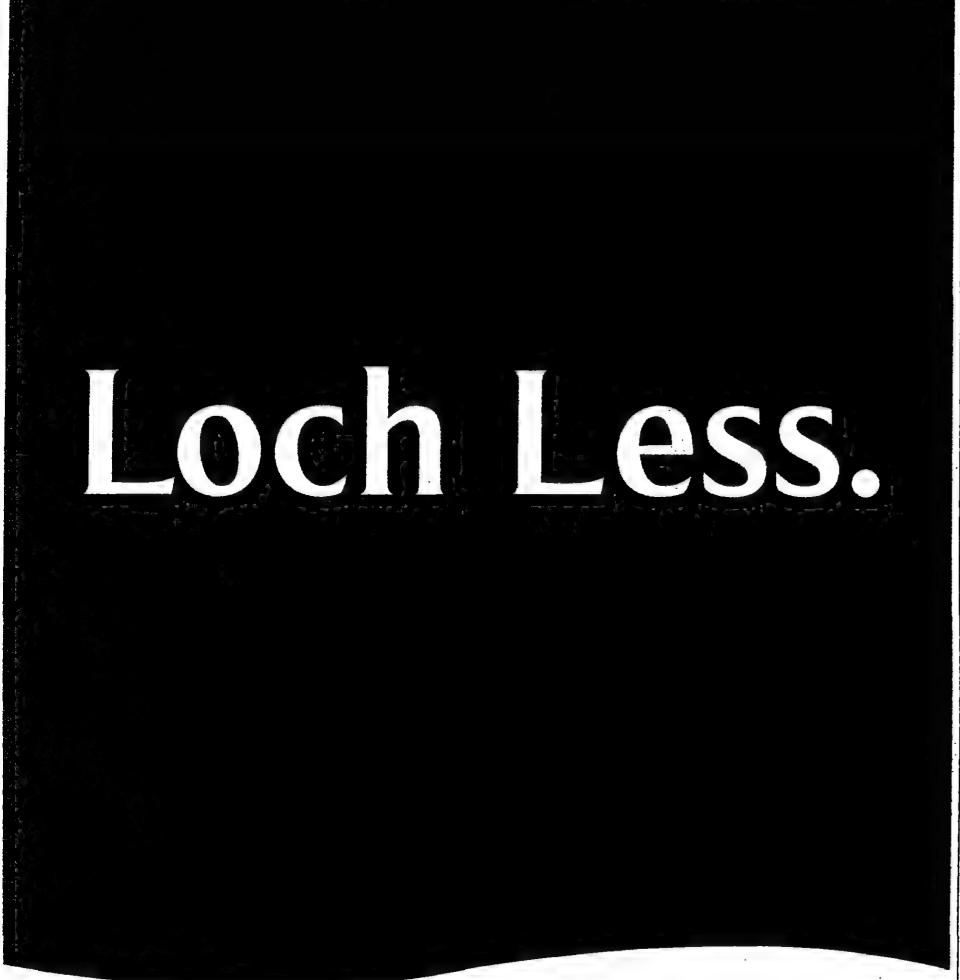
One surfer had abandoned full-time work in Wales to move to Easky. He surfs as often as he can, while searching for temporary work. An trishman bobbing about in the waves with me confessed he had abandoned his home town to learn to surf. He was living in a van and intended to stay there until his money ran

Yeats found his personal peace at Lough Gill, an hour's drive from Sligo. Of the waves lapping on the shores of the Lake liste of Immisfree, he

I will arise and go now, for always night and day i hear lake water lapping

with low sounds by the shore: While I stand on the roadway, or on the pavements grey, I hear it in the deep hearts

No doubt the weathered young men at Easky who measure time not by hours, but by changing tides and the roar of the waves, would share the sentiment.

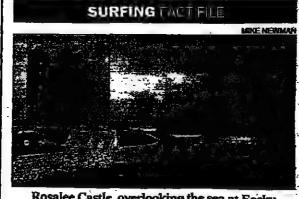


Fly to Scotland from £59 return.

Fare available from London Heathrow and London Gatwick to Aberdeen, Inverness, Glasgow and Edinburgh. Fare also available on other selected domestic routes. To book, see your travel agent, British Airways Travel Shop, or call: 0345 222111

*Inverness flight only available from London Heathrow. 14 day advance purchase and minimum Saturday night stay required. Fare subject to availability. Passenger taxes excluded.

> **BRITISH AIRWAYS** The world's favourite airline



Rosalee Castle, overlooking the sea at Easky

■ Marianne Curphey travelled with Irish Ferries (0990) 170000) and the Irish Tourist Board from Holyhead and stayed at Archer's Cottages, near Easky village. The ferry journey from Holyhead to Dublin takes three and a half hours: by car to Easky, three hours.

The package costs from £179pp, including cottage and car, or from £132pp person from November 1 to the end of December. Stena Line (0990 707070), Swansea Cork Ferries (01792 450116), Hoverspeed/Isle of Man Steam Packet Company (0345 523523) and P&O Ferries (0990 980980) also operate to Ireland.

There is a crampsite and hostel in the village, a few B&Bs and a number of self-catering cottages. The Irish Tourist Board has details (0171-493 3201).

■ Surf-trip checklist: There are several surf shops in Bundoran selling essentials, and the Easky surfing and information centre sells wax, leashes and tide tables. Take warm clothes, a woolly hat and extra blankets. The weather is unpredictable and can change from 5un to storm within minutes. The sea is around 16C until the end of November, depending on storms. If you plan to surf after this you might need boots, gloves and hood. If you plan to camp on the beach at Easky, take a low tent, which you can pitch behind the sea wall. The green in front of the reef is common land, which means that you can camp or park your van for free.

Surf's up: autumn is a surfer's favourite season. The water is warm until the end of next month; tourists have gone home and there is still enough light to surf until you drop. Surfing contests are often held in September and October: tomorrow is the start of the Tiki Cold Water Classic in Ireland, Other scheduled events include the Xcel Pro, at Sunset Beach, Oahu, in Hawaii on October 29, or you could carch the Rip Curi World Cup of Surfing there late next month.

Cup of Surfing there take next monus.

The British Surfing Association (01736 360250) has details of forthcoming events in the UK. The Association of Surf Professionals, based in California (001 714 851 2774), has the same facility for international events.

www.british-airways.com

مركذ (من ريامل

Tourists shy away from the Asian haze

and the Gobi Desert. Des-

cribed as a "rail-cruise", with stops at destinations along the

way, the 20-day trip departs on June 3. The first leg is by first-class Eurostar to Brus-

sels, continuing to Cologne, where you board the high-speed German ICE train to

Berlin. A Russian train then

carries you to Moscow, where

there are wheelset changes at

the Belorussian border to cope

with the wider Russian gauge.
After two days exploring the

Russian capital, you leave on

the Trans-Siberian on the

world's longest continuous track to irkutsk, Ulan Bator

and Beijing, with overnight stays in all three. There are

ten nights in hotels and nine

on the train, where standards

vary from superb (ICE) to

"functional" on the Trans-

Siberian. The price of £2,450

covers rail travel, accommoda-

tion, excursions, most meals and return flight from Beijing

Smugglers' rest

TEST out your smuggler

Holidays are wiped out as pollution

takes hold. Report by Steve Keenan

newly-wed couple who cut short their honeymoon in South-East Asia said this week that the polluting haze blanketing the region had emptied tourist

Advertising manager Shahid Moinuddin and his wife Fiona criss-crossed Malaysia in a vain search for sun. They ended up as the only guests in a sprawling resort on the Malay-sian/Thai border, still shrouded in haze.

The distraught couple eventually decided to fly home four days early. "The first blue sky we saw on our honeymoon was back at Heathrow," said Mr Moi-

It emerged this week that dozens of British holidaymakers have also changed plans to visit South-East Asia, as the haze, caused by forest fires, continues to pollute a large swath of the area.

About 20 of 100 customers booked to travel with British Airways Holidays before October 13 have changed their plans, preferring to travel elsewhere or at a later date. A few have cancelled outright and had their money

The company — which operates to Singapore, Knala Lumpur. Borneo and the three Malaysian resorts of Langkawi, Penang and Pangkor Laut -- was expected to review its stance late

In Thailand, heavy thunderstorms reported this week brought hope that the situa-tion might be easing, though the height of the rainy season is not until next month.

The rain is helping put out the forest fires as well as taking pollutants out of the atmosphere," said a spokesman for the Meteorological

But the rains came too late for the Moinuddins of North London, who married on September 13 and set off on boncymoon two days later.

They paid more than £3,000 for a milor-made hontymoon booked through a travel agent, flying to Kuala Lumpur, then on to the resorts of Kota Kinabaiu and Sandakan in the Malaysian province of Sahah, on the sland of Borneo.

We had to change plane in Kuala Lumpur, and at first sight, we thought the airport was shrouded in fog," said Mr Moinuddin.

They were delayed several hours flying to Borneo and were unable to get to a third resort. Kuching, as flights were cancelled. Instead, the couple decided to spend another £750 flying to Alor Setar near the Thai border.

"We arrived at night and were assured it was clear. We woke up and there was pollution everywhere. We only ventured out of the hotel in Kota Kinabalu once, went to the local museum and came back. Staying in airhoneymoon of a lifetime."



Hawkers in Indonesia are doing a roaring trade in face masks as a thick smog envelops the area, forcing holidaymakers to postpone plans

A yen to visit Japan

A FEW years ago, when the yen was at its strongest, I managed to lose several pounds in weight on a week's tri<u>p</u> to Tokyo.

The reason for such a rapid weight loss in so short a time was simple: I found everything so incredibly expensive that I could hardly to afford to buy a McDonaid's, let alone a bowl of noodles.

How I would have appreciated reading a copy of Japan for the Budget Traveller, a free booklet available on request from the Japanese National Tourist Organisation (0171-734 9639).

It lists economical restaurants serving a variety of different arisines, hatel rooms for under E3S a night, raii passes, walking tours, mar-kets and duty-free shops to help travellers see the country bankrupting

Following the decline of the yen (El-Y191), you can now expect to pay about 84p for a - JILL CRAWSHAW'S TRAVEL TIPS

subway ticket in central Tokyo or Osaka, £69 for a one-way journey on the bullet train from Tokyo to Kyoto, £150 for a seven-day unlimited Japan Rail Pass. £13 for a room in a youth hostel, £24 in a Japanese inn or guest house, El3 for a three-course dinner in a cheap restaurant, £3.40 buys a bowl of noodles, and a Big Mac is about £1.50. When I was last there, I had to pay four or five

times more. Maybe it's time to go back? l spy London

IF you like the sound of ballooning in Tunisia (see our feature, page 20), but want to try the sensa-

tion closer to home, you can soar 400st above London in the world's largest helium passenger balloon. The Great Balloon Experience (0345) 023842), based in Spring Gardens near Vauxhall Bridge, has a fixed balloon which

carries 30 passengers at a time. The 15-minute rides take place daily from loam until dusk but are subject to the weather which the operator, SuperSky Trips, expects to be suitable for about two-thirds of the time. The ride costs £12 for adults, £7.50 for children.

ATWO-NIGHT selfdrive break in Paris for £39 per person is on offer from Leisure Direction (0181-324 3030) between November and March 31. The price based on four people travelling together, includes accomposation in a three-

star hotel and cross-Channel fares for car and passengers For the same price you can have a one-night B&B break (also with ferry fares) in a four-star hotel in Bruges, Brussels or Amsterdam.

Off the rails

AN epic 9,000-mile train journey from London to Beijing is offered by Great Rail Journeys (01904 679969) through much of Europe, Russia, Mongolia

Icelandic pubs

DURING November and December there is an organised pub crawl round Reykjavík's nightspots on a weekend break organised by Icelandair (0171-388 5599). The evening costs £49 and includes dinner at the Einar Bar restaurant of steam-smoked guillemot with blueberry vinaigrette, or mus-tard-fried red fish, followed by a traditional leeland pudding. Revellers are taken to the Saion Islandus bar, then to Kaffibrennslan, which has the biggest assortment of beers in ry, before heading for Gaukur B Steng, Reykjavik's oldest pub, and finally hitting the Kaffi Reykjavik,

one of the most popular pubs with live music. Ominously, the price does not include return transport back to your hotel or the cost of drinks: a pint of beer is £5, a bottle of wine £18 and Iceland's own spirit, Brennivin, is £2 a tot. The three-night B&B break, £380 from Glasgow. £440 from Heathrow, also includes an Icelandic Christmas buffet and a chance to see the Northern Lights.

CRICKET fans can follow England's progress against the West Indies in the one-day internationals in Barbados

on March 29 and April I. Calypso Gold (0181-977 9659) has two-week packages for EL353 which include tickets to both games, flights, hotel accommodation, transport to the ground and the chance to meet Sir Gartield Sobers and other cricketing heroes

Volunteer work

THE environmental travel company discoveryinitiatives (0171-229 9881) is looking for paying volunteers to partici-pate in conservation projects in Swaziland. One of the world's smallest countries -and one of Africa's last remaining kingdoms - Swazi-land is tucked between South Africa and Mozambique but

tion organisations, big game parks and Tusk Force to record flora and fauna, map out wildlife areas and identify threats to their sustainability. They will operate in three different parks: the Millwane Sanctuary, which is mainly open grassland with the densest wildlife population in the kingdom, Hlane Royal National Park, where lions have recently been successfully reintroduced, and Mkhaya, the Refuge for Endangered Species, which is home to both black and white rhino, buffalo, elephant and many of the antelope family.

An important part of the project is to work with local

WEEKEND COURSES AND ACTIVITIES

Drawing from the model,

Matisse; Everyone can sing: At Wedgwood Memorial Coll-

ege, Barlaston, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (01782 372105). Barlaston, Stoke-on-

Antiques weekend: At the

Worsley Arms Hotel, Hoving-ham in Yorkshire (0)653

628234), Accommodation, all

activities and tutored wine

Cider and winetasting week-

end on the Weish Border:

With Acom Activities of Here-

ford (01432 830083). Price.

inclusive of accommodation

Marine and Coastal Land-

scapes. The Jacobite chall-

enge: At the Belstead House

College. Ipswich (01473

686321). Prices per course from

Picture framing Machine

knitting: At Burton Manor

College, South Wirral, Cheshire (0151-336 5172). From £98

ROBIN NEILLANDS

Price per course, £70-£75.

OCTOBER 17-19

tastings from Ei99.

and tastings, E195.

£75-£95, inclusive.

inclusive.

OCTOBER 10-12

Creating the Creation, Haydn's Oratorie, Introduction to the personal computer: What's that bird? an introduction to birdwatching. In quest of King Arthur: At Earnley Concourse, Chichester, West Sussex (01243 670392). From £142 residential or £98 non-residential.

Mountain navigation skills: Learn to use map and compass in the Welsh mountains: From the National Mountain-Capel Curig (01690 720280). Price, including equipment, tuition and full-board accommodation, £130.

The life and work of Vincent Van Gogh; Aromatherapy and reflexology: At Braziers, Ipsden, Wallingford, Oxon (01491 680221). Price per

course, £92. Tranquil Lakeland: Autumn woods of Cumbris: Photo-graphing Lakeland in the autumn: Introduction to the geology of the Lake District: At Blencathra Field Studies Centre, Keswick, Cumbria (017687 79601). From £71-£98

per course. Heritage Wessex Tours: From the White Hart Hotel, Andover, Hants (01264 352266). Visits to Salisbury Cathedral, Stonehenge, Winchester and Wilton House. Price, including half-board accommodation, transport and emrance fees, £195 for two miehts.

Caving, climbing, hang-gliding, mountain navigation courses: Based at Edale in the Peak District. From YHA Adventure Trails (01727 845047). Prices for two nights

Greek warfare: The harpsichord and its world, English manorial records: At the University of Cambridge, Madingley Hall, (01954 210636). Price per course E117,





LOOKING for a quick away? Joanna Hunter has tracked down the best of this week's holidays, flights and travel bargains.

☐ Enjoy the last of Portugal's summer sun with Sunworld (0990 550440), which offers seven nights self-catering at the Solgarve Apartments near Vilamoura, flying from Gatwick on Thursday (October 9) for £199 including charter flights and transfers. ☐ The Cheltenham Festival. Europe's biggest literary event, takes places from October 10-19, Michael Palin, Martin Amis, PD James and Rick Stein are among the star speakers. For tickets and information call the box office

(01242 227979). Accommodation is available at hotels including the Clarence Court (01242 580411), where a double room with breakfast costs from £67 per night for two: other accommodation details from Cheltenham Tourism (01242 522878).

☐ Is the hippy trail all it used to be? Find out on a 15-night trip to India with Exodus (0181-675 5550), leaving for Rajasthan next Saturday (October 11). The trip visits cities. the desert and the Pushkar Camel Fair and costs £1,175 per person including return flights from Heathrow, internal transport, accommodation and a night on a train.

☐ Step back in time with Holiday Club Pontin's (0990) 331(99) "Sounds of the Seventies" weekend, October 10-13. at Wall Park, Devon. Old timers Alvin Stardust. Showaddywaddy and Andy Scott's Sweet will be strutting their stuff. Prices start at £30 per person based on four sharing an apartment.

☐ If you don't mind taking put luck with your accommodation, you can spend a week on Ibiza with First Choice (0161-742 2228) for £129 per person. A self-catering apartment for two will be allocated on arrival. Fly from Gatwick on Wednesday (October 8).

☐ Fly to Cancun in Mexico with Kuoni (01306 742888) on Friday (October 10) from £633 per person, including flights from Gatwick via Sanford in Orlando, transfers and seven nights room-only accommo-dation at the Holiday Inn Centro.

☐ For sun, sea and scuba diving, fly to the Dominican Republic from Manchester with Cosmos (0161-480 5799) on Wednesday (October S). Fourteen nights accommoda-tion at the Tropiclub Almendros in Sosua on the north coast cost £499, which includes food, drinks, entertainment, some watersports. flights and transfers. All prices are per person.

based on two sharing a room. unless otherwise stated.



A Week Away at the 5-star Elephant Hills Hotel at Victoria Falls from £595

What could be more delightful than a relax-ing sojourn in the comfort of the 5-star Elephant Hills Hotel at the magnificent Victoria Falls. This is a wonderful apportunity, at an extremely mod-erate tariff, to visit one of the natural wonders of the world. The Victoria Falls is a marvellous place noth to relax in a femperate climate and to use as a base from which to explore with visits to the Falls themselves, the nearby town of Victoria Falls, a Zambezi cruise, local and regional game

viewing and much besides.

The arrangement commences with a Monarch:
Airlines Boeing 757 flight from London Galwick to Harare, Zumhahwe, and onward flight to Victoto ristare, Juniance, and office are available and since the demand is anticipated to be high, it is essential that early telephone reservations are made to avoid disappointment.

THE ELEPHANTHILLS HOTEL

Three kms from the roar of the Falls, Elephant Hills is unique in both style and location, provid-ing a spectacular parsorama. With its 276 bed-



ticated casino, the hotel provides a memorable



blend of lunury and wilderness.

1997 Tuesdays - per person in a twin November 4, 11, 18, 25 - £595 December 2, 9, 16-4595 Single supplement 495 If prices are subject to charge. Our current Conditions of looking (confishe on viscous) shall apply to all representations. 0171-6161000

VOYAGESJULESVERNE 21 Dorsel Square, London NW1 6QG Internet http://www.spr.co.uk

DEPARTURE DATES & PRICES

has never been part of either. Volunteers will help local and international conserva-

agricultural and pastoral comminutes who have asked for support in turning their land back to nature so it can be included within the parks. Two 12-day trips depart October 31 and November 28 and cost £2.450 including flights. food and accommodation this is in tents, in simple lodges and "under the stars".



navigation skills in Wales

The price of fish; the history of Britain's deep-sea fisher men: At Higham Hall. Bassenthwaite Late, Cockermouth, Cumbria (017687 76276). From El17, full board. Improve your watercolours: Bais and other small mammals, lichens At the Field Studies Centre, Flatford Mill, East Bergholt, Colchester (01206 298283). From £79 to £102, inclusive.

Ancient warfare, part one,



Coach Holidays:

Saga Rose (Exclusively to Saga)

Tours
Single Centre

Date of Birth (Mr) _/_/19__ Date of Birth (Mrs/Ms) _/_/19_

baga Holidays Edd woold like to send you mhormaton about services provided by other baca companies and may pass informative to their companies to eachle them on the se

EASTERN EUROPE



52 EARLS COURT ROAD, KENSINGTON, LONDON W8 6EJ OPEN: MONDAY TO FRIDAY 9AM-6PM, SATURDAY 10AM-2PM

from £149

: >= £159

ton £179

too E210

USA and

Ottawa

★ Ha£lax

🗭 Montreal

TORONTO £149

eclip**s**e

FLIGHT CENTRE

WORLDWIDE

FLIGHTS

0181 669 8607

AIRPORT PARKING

CORSICA

WINTER SPORTS

Banii • Fernie • Laice Louise asper • Whistier • Sun Pesi:

sper • Whistier • >un re-Silver Star • Big White

All the best resorts. All types

DISCOUNT

trop £169

Fer £169

hora £169

150 £169

Inm £266

ton £266

hom C27

*Washington

* Baltimon

★ Chicago

AIRLINK

WINTER SPORTS

SAVE

£50 pp

abutous at Chalets

Espece Killy Area.

Marsque, Vol D'Issum

t. Alpeka, Tigoes.

Pull Beard & Wire

26 Dec. 17 Jan & 7 Feb

To book call now on:

0121

252 3432

Open (Non - Pri g-8, Set and Sen g-5.

THOMSON

son Tour Operati

ATTA Vezzal, ATTOL 2524

A Mappi 2 (bib)

Worldwide Annual Multi-Trip UNUMTED SIG - UNLIMITED TRIPS single trip rates man £99 excl. IPT EUR. £6.38 USA £14.63 SKI £11.25 01903 812345 For instant Cover or Quotation SINGLE TRIP -£10 W RLDWIDE 01892 83 33 38

Direct Travel Insurance

RÉTTER COVER - RETTER PRICES

UK's best

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

FROM CITY APARTMENTS TO COUNTRYSIDE CHATEAUX 0171 481 4000 or fax 0171 782 7799

ANAD

Lar Carr - Xu-realism

LONDON. 9171 731 7796 MATERIAL 9161 278 7777 WILDOW HIT THE LOND PLANTS

THAI

SAWASDEE FARES

TO SOUTH EAST ASIA

£555.00

London - Bangkok

KETURN

London - Phuket,

Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai

or Surat Thani RETURN

London - Hanoi.

Phnom Penh, Vientiane, or Ho Chi Minh City,

Fly smooth as slik on That's daily

London to Bangkok. Your gateway for

our services throughout Thailand and ',

For reservations and further details on Sanasdee

Fares, contact your travel agent or call That

Best choice. Best price.

Best service.

AMSTERDAM - Eurostar and first two nights

ROME - Flight and first two nights from

PARIS-Eurostar and first two nights from

from £139pp. Excre nights from £20pp.

£119pp. Extra nights from £15pp.

direct on London

or Manchester

CITY BREAKS

0171-499 9113

0161-831 7861

non-stop scheduled flights from

eminer '97. Plus Luxes as spolicable

E Thai

TRAVEL

CONTINUED

FROM

PAGE 18



OVERSEAS TRAVEL

medieval city is filled with cultural events, nistorical squares, & top restaurants and pubs. Choose from 13 charming 3 or 4 star hotels in our '97 Bruges brochure. 0990 240 241

CHECK-IN



for thousands of World Offers call us now on: 0345 222111 Book by 22nd October '97

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

01457 890930

%

(&)

travel snop or student's union.

(iD)

£5)

Fares are return from London All are subject to limited availability and travel periods. Passenger mosts excluded. Hotel rates are per person per night. For details see ITV Teletext p.380,

your cravel agent or British Airways Travel Shop. BRITISH AIRWAYS

Sic

98

1510

BALEARICS

CARIBBEAN PICTURE YOUR **PARADISE** AND WE'LL PAINT IT.

TELEPHONE 01244 355570

Proz.£1,460

Travel as many times as you like from

FRANCE Friday quoting reference TIQ26. 0800 700 737

NEWS APORT WHAT'S ON FOR KNOWLEDGE MODEY SHEEPSING TALK INTERNAT "Will things have changed by the time I turn the page?" The thing about news is, it's never new for long, But LineOne, the invaluable

d the leteral PRE Call 0800 111 210. BALEARICS PRANCE

£59.95 a year

With our annual travel

and 8pm Monday to

insurance you can take an

unlimited number of trips

To enrol, call between Sam

house &/or cortage, priv pool tennis Tel: 0171 221 0029

CANARIES & MADEIRA ADERA Regency Club-Pund Dahux sea frunt upt, fr £276pw, utps 4. Weeks zw abte Nov/April 01745 6825

CRUISE & SAIL ABROAD

CYPRUS

FRANCE PATTANY North Coast, Tragless Pastic house sleeps 44, 4200 pm. Tak 01273 507336. beach, 2 sees gardans, super-group of gibs. 01924 499220 Ghes, villes à hile year round Oldi 441 6040, ANTA V2260

CARIBBEAN

St Lucis, Gremets, Antigus an Tobago. Scheduled sixtine from 2560. ATOLAGSA Culype 0181 977 9655 ALOR made luxury holids around the Carlbbean ju

> BARRADOS -Rosel Hastinia

Glitter Bry.

ST VINCENT &C THE GRENADINE ng Island, Enjoy nature's simple plea alfresco bring in lash

GREECE to interesting & secret phone. Sitis, villes (2-14 per) + 97 tours, Atol Aire 03422 375977.

WHAT'S MCLISSES

0113 239 0077

(E)urocamp preview **Brochure**

Italian City Breaks from the No.1 Specialist VENICE HOTEL CANALETTO** HOTEL AMADEUS***** HOTEL ARIELEY## HOTEL VILLA CARLOTTA**** 2 NIGHTS FROM £265pp HOTEL VILLA GLORI***

HOTEL RIVOLI*** £279pp GRAND HOTEL**** £809pp

Magic 01817414442
of Italy or see your travel agent 24 HOUR BROCHURE HOTLINE 0990 462442

CRUISE & SAIL ABROAD

CRUISE BREAKS TO HAMBURG & AMSTERDAM FROM £59 CALL 0990 333 666 (24HRS)

FOR BROCHURE, QUOTE 78321 SCANDINAVIAN: SEAWAYS

01476 on to: SWEDISH TRAVEL AND TOURISM COUNCE

MORE SNOW MORE DOWNHILL

MORE VARIETY MORE FRIENDLY MORE AFTER SKI MORE ENGLISH SPOKEN

Where to go - How to get there Now with direct flights to BROCHURE LINE never been a better time to

Escapades 24 HOUR BROCHURE HOTLINE 0990 437 227

£189pp. Extra nights from £20pp. BRUGES - Eurostar and first two nights from £129pp. Extra nights from £20pp. BARCELONA - Flight and first two nights from £217pp. Extra nights from £21pp. For city breaks worldwide call us on 01817414443

CITY BREAKS FRANCE & ITALY SPECIALS 0171 306 3000

AFRICA

accomodación January elec-4-6 5500 pe 003531 845454 TAILORMADE SAFARIS Librarious remote lodges. Waltung, canoeing, riding and your ideal salari. 'el: (01604) 28879 Fext:39879 AFRICA [

CARIBBEAN CONNECTION

easyJet

01582 700003 Diton £49 on with the

CHECK-IN

www.easyjet.com

Monty Python would approve

Although winemaking in Britain is still a hobby for many, the vineyards are definitely worth a visit, says Martin Symington

igneron Peter Johnson and I surveyed the rows of vines which swept down the valley from Llanvihangel-Y-Llewern in the Weish borders. They looked like tresses of neatly combed hair. Then, sheltering on a terrace from the evening drizzle, we swirled, sniffed and gurgled a variety of red and white vintages, including an "Offa's Red" cabernet sauvignon-merlot blend. The classic bordeaux combination," explained my host.

I could not help recalling Monty Python's hilarious "Australian Wine" sketch, in which a particular antipodean brew was proudly claimed to have been "compared favourably with a Welsh clarer". Belonging in the 1970s, before cabernet sauvignons and chardonnays from Down Under took the wine world by storm, the joke now seems very dated. However, wine-growing in

Wales was a new idea to me. OK, the "claret" I would politely describe as a brave effort, but Offa's white Bacchus Faber had a crisp, limey taste that I would happily drink again. I was pleased to hear - as reported in The Times last weekend - that some English and Welsh winemakers are predicting that this year will be one of the hest-ever vintages, after a summer of almost perfect conditions.

Offa's Vineyard is in an unlikely setting. Five miles along twisting lanes from Monmouth, most of the visitors are hikers on the Offa's Dyke long-distance footpath, which passes immediately below. "I sup-pose I'm a commercial wine grower in that I sell the stuff and try to cover costs," explained Mr Johnson, an Englishman. "But basically, it is a hobby. When I retired from business ten years ago, I felt I needed a fresh challenge. I do all the work myself, from pruning, to flogging the stuff to local shops and restaurants. When punters drop in, I show them round and then pop a couple of corks for them. They usually put a couple of bottles in

With just two-and-a-half acres "under the vine". Mr Johnson is fairly typical of wine growers in England and Wales. Southern Brit-

WINE FACT BOX

The harvest continues for the next month or so. This month, picking may be taking place at any vineyard, and the Three Chous will be

Three Choirs Vineyard,
Newent, Gloucestershire GL18
iLS (01531 890223) opens
daily: January-March Ham-4pm;
April-December 10.30am-Spin. It costs £2.50 for a selfguided four, £3 with a booklet. The restaurant is open at lunchtimes, plus Friday and Saturday evenings from 7pm. Expect to pay about £15-£20 per person for a three-course meal, excluding drink.

Titninge Vineyard, Upper Hook Road, Upton upon Severn, Worcestershire WRE 0SA (01684 592906). Generally open Monday-Saturday Ham-5pm, and Sunday 12-5pm, but best to phone first in winter. No entry charge.

Offa's Vineyard, Old Rectory, Llanvihangel-Y-Llewern, Monmouth, Wales NP5 4HL 01600 780241). Ring before visiting. No charge.

The United Kingdom Vineyards Association, Church Road, Bruisyard, Saxmundham, Suffolk 1917 2E.F (01728 638080; c-mail supply lists of UK-vineyards and visiting arrangements. Please send an SAE.

ain is on the fringe of the latitude within which the vine will grow, but yields are a fraction of what can be expected in, say, southern France. Subtle flavours and balanced fruit and acidity are hard to coax out of son-deprived grapes. So most British wine-growing is a hobby, a sideline, a challenge, a passion. And a labour of love.

However, vineyards are burgeoning in number - there are now 413, according to the United Kingdom Vineyards Association. Nevertheless; those open to the public are relatively few and far between, so my idea of tasting my way along a "wine route", as you

MALTA & GOZO

MOROCCO

PORTUGAL

RUSSIA

student 2 tota to lat, sign e-gool. Quiet construide loc-tion. Details 01664 61622.

MAATTE VIII), great position, 3 bed, 3 beth, beentiful pool 2595-995pm 01202 841694

might in the Rhône Valley, for example, did not really work. Instead, in my day's touring which ended at Offa's, I finted in just three. The first was Tiltridge, near

Upton upon Severn in Worcestershire. Here are the glorious, sheep-cropped Malvern hills where Elgar found his inspiration. Today, however, the hills were lost in a misery of mist as I sat with Peter and Sandy Barker around their farmhouse kitchen table and watched the rain pouring down on their acre and a half of German grape varieties — Huxelrebe, Seyval and Schonburger. "We do need a bit of moisture before we start picking," said Sandy, optimistically. Peter began to explain, eyes shining with enthusiasm: "We really shouldn't see English wine as quirky. I mean, the Romans used to grow vines here, and this went on right up to medieval times, when many vine-yards belonged to the priories. Then came the Reformation and lots of them were grubbed up. Also at this time. England acquired Aquitaine, so good wine began to flow in from Bordeaux."

e braved the elements and clomped round the muddy vineyards, Huxelrebe and spicy, blush-coloured Schonburger grapes as we went. Back in the house, it was time to let Elgar brighten up the day. His mustachioed countenance looks out from the label of bottles such as the rather delicious, light and slightly peppery Elgar Dry 96. and the Barkers' award-winning Elgar Sparkling 1994 (Brut).

The Barkers also run a B&B and Peter works part-time as a civilengineer, although they hope the vineyard will become a more important part of their business. So they are converting a barn into a visitor centre where food and gifts will be sold, and Elgar no doubt will be tasted with a little more pomp and circumstance.

Blending in a bit of raw tourism, I was discovering, is clearly the way to make an English vineyard pay. The point is demonstrated at The Big One, aka Three Choirs, near Newent, half an hour's drive away.

SPAIN

NOED and independent was in amposit Spots, Dans Index per, party washed lagar. Standarder (01/4220 AITO 2412 ATOL.

A MANIA DESICT. We have a Separth single of quality villes and spin. 50% sport discounts Triesphores 01544 201904

EiAS Golf Costs del Sol. Lux 2 bed Spanish bons. Polly sir conditioned Beautiful visus. 3 lovely pools. 01:677 637366



"We shouldn't see English wines as quirky," says Peter Barker at Tiltridge. "The Romans grew vines here"

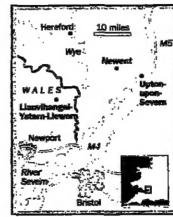
Seventy acres of vineyard rippling over the undulating Gloucester-shire countryside make it Britain's second-largest vineyard. A long drive cuts through the vines to the car park, shop, exhibition centre, taurant and winery.

ه کدامن رالامل

I headed first for the winery. where hoppers of grapes were tipped into the press by means of a forklift truck. Martin Fowke, the winemaker, trained in Cirencester and Australia, said: "We make a quarter of a million bottles of Three Choirs here each year. And we make the wine for 30 other vinevards, as well as our own," The wines are pumped into steel tanks

that are labelled immediately, like babies in a maternity hospital, to avoid muddling them up.

The mile-and-a-half long vineyard walk, punctuated with explanatory boards, topped up my appetite for lunch in the Three Choirs restaurant. The whites on the wine list were all home-made, but not, alas, the reds. Exquisitely cooked meat dishes clearly demand something more reliable, such as the Australian "guest wine" Penfolds Koonunga Hill Shiraz/ Cabernet Sauvignon which was on offer. How it compares with a Welsh claret is left to the diners' judgment.



WINE ONLINE



WEBWORLD

THE WHERE DO I START?" SITE: http://www.ukonline. co.uk/UKOnline/ Regional/contents.htm to find out if there are vineyards in your region. http://www.wineweb.com/ showcases international wines that not English!) and has links to other wine-related sites. KER-CHING! THE

BEST DEAL SITE: Send a bottle of English wine to a friend for £14.95 with a personalised label by e-mailing bottles@englishwine.co.uk or look at their wine tours: http://www.englishwine. co.uk impoverished students get philosophical about cheap wine at http://www.glaurung. demon.co.uk/wine.htm For deals on wine and wine accessories visit http://www.winecuthu siast.com/ or for UK wine

ordering, go to www. bibendum-wine.co.uk TRAVELLERS' TALES: Witness appealing wine enthusiasm at Hannu's Wine of the Week at http:// www.clinct.fi/studio /hannu/english/ viikot.htm. Wine-X is an ezine devoted to "wine, food and an intelligent a slice of vice" - check out their chat

forum and more at http:// www.winery.com/winex THE MUGGING-UP SITE: Visit http://www. cephas.co.uk/wine.html for the world's best collection of wine and vineyard photos. Sign up for an online

wine course or just consult

the online sommelier at http:

SCOTLAND

//www.virtualvin.com SUSANNAH JOWITT

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 481 1989 (TRADE)

TTALY

TRAVEL

WINTER SPORTS

sine and lift. 0113 2576636

1996 PART of a Ski Hotel. Join out abless syndhous & miley quality, low cost skiing for tife - 01732 245132

T GENVAIS / Mageres, 3 lex firm By upto in pto chalet, show 4-8 Set TV/video, 01222 254441

017J 48I 4000 (PRIVATE) FAX: 0171 481 9313

DUTTAGES Parmhouses, lodges Many holidays just 65 initial deposit. New brockurs out now

SURREY & SUSSEX

18th Century Castle. Tun Wells miles. Heary WIII hunting long 30 acros. 2 takes, golf saarby 5tc. Accom 18. Tel:01892 770061

CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR

ACTIVITY Christopas and Ne Year breaks - Acnon Activitie Brockers Tal: 01432-830083

hole & short bake 0800 521817

WALES Specialists Choose from over \$70 cottages. 01282 445721 (LRC 112)



97 and 21 January-31 March 98.

FROM ONLY

RETURN

Call (11420 88724 or 0171 287 5556.

Open 7-days

ATTATEM MARIAVETE









b our Dight. Anderson Halldry 0181 534 3031 YCA bonded

b ent flight Anderson Holidays 0181 534 2031 TCA bouded

LICENTY Tuckiek, Gojeta, escel omishes, superb spones, October F/S 399.00 hg. Nose Cruise OISI 965 7770, ATCL 4171

SPECIAL INTEREST

- 1	Manual as to de deliver unes to
7	
-1	USA & CANADA
_1	COM & CHICADA
_1	petiter Supush 4 bed 3 bath,
	St homes Facto 01296 613914.
	PLOREDA GALF examplification, pul-
	vens bux villa, htd pool, beach,
_	210pm. Tel 0121 376 1002
=	FLOREDA Gulf Court Lovely Villa.
	From £250pw. 01903 203687
-	SULF COAST Loops executive
_	12 tr 6425pm, 01277 662428
	MEN YORK Highly competitive
!	short stay apes available in Monketten, Romania sleep 4 at
	499 per night incl. Min stey 3
	HEAVY VICTOR TO THE TAXABLE TO THE T
	wk - 1 yr. Rest street, Licence.
	All Cards, 0171 622 7926.
	villa, sleeps 6, pool, sir osadi-
r	clouding, Vacancius £250 pw
	100 000 000
	WINTER SPORTS

	year ampd. 01969 532961
	WINTER SPORTS
	ARGENTIERE VOICE VALORES GOOD
	food thelet in old village at M.Zhanc lifts 01582 769874
-	CHALET Whated in Prench Alpe for part of whole of Winter see
	Tel: 0802 961916.
	prt chales with chaf & statt 2399p/p. 01708 730595.
	DESCRIVES the andiscovered Nee dic alding in pretty waspell
	villages with triendly hereits & great regional food Call (01606)48699 for 98 brockers
	Bandwater ALTO 2412 ATOL

Just for the discernic Free brochure featu 350 selected West 01326 565555 treedom

Britain & Ireland The freedom to do what you want, when you want-huge choice of cattages, lodges, farmhouses and existes. Ideal for families and couples all year rour MANY HOUDAYS ONLY £5 DEPOSIT **BLAKES COTTAGES**

NEW BROCHURE OUT NOW quate code DRS704 01282 445777 WINTER SPORTS

THE PRIVATE ADVERTISERS SKIING SEASON To advertise your property please call 0171 481 4000

or fax 0171 782 7799

U.K. HOLIDAYS

HEN 1994 EXCONES - COT NOT

English Country Cottages choice in England's loveliest areas. Free 436 page colour brochure.



THISTLE HOTELS

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS To advertise in UK Holidays please call 0171 481 4000 or fax 0171 782 7799

CORNWALL & DEVON ACTIVITY HOLIDAYS BEDGE Wie Walsh Border Nos 7-9 21-28 £125pp F/S Acord Activities 01432 830083. ARABLE Now 1998 Brochu of N. Devon's largest selection of impected holiday cottages on Exmost and National Trust Coestina. 01271 813777 OCT 17-19 Feathers Hotel Ledbury £195pp. Accen Activi ties 01432 830083. St. Names or beach, gardens NT houses 01872 501214. MALKING Holking Oct 18-25 Brecon Bescons, George Hotel FR. £350, 01432 830083. CLASSIC Corrages. Over 300 select corrages in the West Country, just for the discoun-ing. Brochure 01326 565555 **CORNWALL & DEVON** DET ISSAC Plahe

FORT MAAC Luxury Victorias House, Magnificent fon views Sleeps 10. Weekly and long voctorial healts available Teb0115 9652038 THE PRIVATE ADVERTISERS FROM COTTAGES TO CASTLES... To advertise in UK Holidays please call

0171 481 4000

or fax 0171 782 7799

· · · - ·



HATFORD For the discarring less come in barns come. On beams, optended views sins 444 + cot MS or pain FTB 5 Ke E/Commended 01925 60410 Strongery Self Carerie HELPFUL HOLDAY Tel 01647 43335 (24ks Cooks Captel Ones TQU KR DORSET, HANTS., & LO.W.

Brochure

ES LOW DEPOSIT

01282 445721

Over 4,000 cost agen

Country Holidays

OCTOBER Large scalewer houst, categorases, indoor pool, incural, some
PREE CAR PERRY
Sandroghou Heed
Senfrogt, Sandrom, isle of Wight Tel: 01 983 406655 bristman/ New York brock

EAST ANGLIA

PEAK DISTRICT Specialist Choose from over 250 cottage 01282 445721 (LRC108)

NORTHUMBRIA

gypsy caravans all to highest standards. Many welcome petd. Call 01502 560 688 (24 hrs.) Photo: pure for tree colour brochus
01239-881397 HANDOCK COTTAGES, 286 select individual cottages in superb locations, Disc Farm, ATO Cel Bro 91823 681060.

YORKSHIRE MAZING value quality cottages in the Lake District, 1998 col-our brookure, 01756 702208

AMGDALE Luxury bosses, sip 2 10, inc lateure club with pool Good views, 0161 904 9445. YORK Chy Centre. Book now useff end Ger £29.50 38.8 £39.50 DB&B. Xuses breaks svall. Suppl for singles/naose all facilities, car park Abbots Mars Botel 01904 634866 ORKSHEE Specialists Choose from over 380 cottages, 01282 445721 (LBC 102) SUPPER COUNTY COTTON North York moors Log (ire, 4-Poster Taglo) 2751 431255.

SWALEDALE Protty mone cottage in Genneralla. Open flow, beaute, pain Wiend breaks Spa del 01372 723166

VEX. Dalse Welcome cottages. Hot off the press new 1998 best ever full colour brochers. 2200 200 1755 702209

VOSS 25% off 2 atta Research

FORK 25% off 2 star Howard Court Rotel Brockure 0190-425156 YORKSHINE, Dales, Moore, Coust, Feak & Lake District. Over 200 se cortages. Ultrasmated Ex-ception of the County of the chirty Rolliday Cottages York-shire, Water St. Edipton. ED23 1PS. 01756 700872

SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 680 6868 FAX: 0171 481 9313





...BY POST

RENDEZVOUS	·
CROSS THE ROOM (Herts, Emster, Sufficilit). Sparishing Parties, Candishit dissense. O1277 352742 for headhort Managard with Reinfall Indexes. O1278 352742 for headhort Managard with Reinfall Indexes. O1278 363222 or Fax 01243 363322 or Fax 01243 36332 or Fax 01243 or Fax 012	STEVENAGE, Walwys, Hartfor areas, Eithe Introductions - the cary way to meet nice panel Call September Call Cast September Call September Cal
OFFICE IS the friendship	ZARA International Clatroyan

"DOYENNE OF MATCHMAKERS..." KATHARINE ALLEN 18 Thayer St, London WIM SLD

0171 935 3115



RENDEZVOUS

TO RESPOND TO AN AREA

TO PLACE AN AD.

THE SECTION OF

Fax: 0171 481 9313 or E-mail, Veronica Co

BY POST, PAX OR PA

'ASSIGNATIONS

Lesley Hudson-Jessop

LONDON AND M4 CORRIDOR

01225 482905

01273 270576

VIRGINIA CHARLES The exclusive introduction agency for people of quality and integrity

The Old Brewery, Burford, Oxfordshire OX18 4SG

> 01993 824500 LONDON AND NATIONWIDE

Probably the best agency in the world



ALTOGETHER MORE, FUN

Club Sirius, for the intelligent, articulate and well educated, providing personal interviews, and of course, complete discretion at all times. Even before you subscribe, we will send you, free of charge, 24 in-depth profiles of members living in your area, individually matched, just for you.

Ask about our Special Offer but hurry - it closes soon!

8.30am to 10.30pm 7 days/week Or Write to FREEPOST 305 London EC1B 1SY





RSVP

Join the UK's largest singles dining club and enjoy dining, dencing, (01244) 548816

CAROLINE CROWTHER

MANS SOUTH & WEST

973 5877

01869 324 100 Int. 1966. APLA weater.

fedi fisher's EXECUTIVE CLUB for quality

BY VOICE MAIL

When responding to an advertiser call 0897 505 563 (calls cost £1.00 per minute at all times) and then follow the simple voice instructions.

BY PHONE

ACCESS Q VISA Q AMEX Q CARD NO:

NAME:

ADDRESS:







Since 1985 people of quality have been introduced through our exclusive social events and superb introduction service. We invite membership to complement almost certainty the largest

31A St James's Square London SV

Celebrities to secretaries

selection of unattached professionals in the UK.

0171 499 8833

Executive Club of St. James's have a near ur may offer to extend your membership period even if you have only had one date in a year). You are a member for life. Try us for six weeks and if YOU don't agree we are the finest service there is, we'll refund your fee towards any other dating service in the world — such is the quality of our service; and a wide choice of high quality social events each month.

E.C. THE BEST THERE IS - OR YOUR FEE REFUNDED E.C. UK ASSOCIATE OFFICES: Dublin, Nonlingham, Sheffield, Bristol, Ca York, Tax. Welle, Northampton, Bedford, Strail

Top people are 'introduced' to each other. They always have been and always wiit be! They do not 'bump into each other' at the local pub, club or singles dance.



My name is Richard Alun Jenkins and I'm reputed to have the largest collection of quality unattached friends in the U.K. Since 1985 it has been my privilege to introduce them to each other, either personally, or through one of my organisations such as The Executive Club.

I invite you to call and talk to me personally, 9.30am - 9.30pm weekdays or talk to any of my 25 staff.

EC

07000 499 8833

AMORIE! The EXECUTIVE Cast BRIGHTO For Introductions in Sussex 01273 818100

 Individual Personal Introductions Proficient & Caring Service

Professional & Business Members

London, Surrey, South East & M4 corridor

0171 483 3377

MORE!

MORE! LOCAL CLIENTS TO MEET

If you are single Don't take a chance Make a choice

THE 57 TIMES

yours quickly. As between hearts

and clubs, choose hearts because

you should as far as possible avoid

underleading aces against suit

contracts. This is a possible deal:

+AKJ4

· Q 10873

N

4010952

On a spade lead, declarer wins and

immediately starts diamonds. One

ruff establishes the suit, and he is

¥ 1082

. A6

+KJ5

W E ₹K964

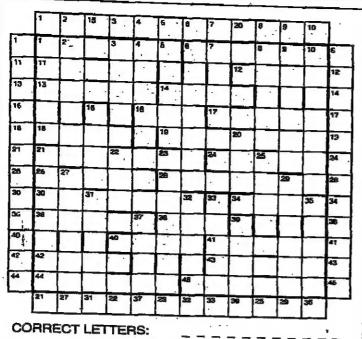
S +0832 * K.J.4

VA.

+96

THE LISTENER CROSSWORD

No 3430: A Catalogue by Apex



MEMBER'S DONATIONS:

LISTENER CROSSWORD No 3430 in association with Waterstone's

NAME .. ADDRESS.

Cut out and send the completed crossword and coupon above to The Listener Crossword No 3430, 63 Green Lane, St Albans, Hertfordshire AL3 6HE, by Thursday, October 16.



The winner will receive a Waterstone's book token worth £75. Five runners-up will each receive a book token worth £10



Waterstone's first opened a bookshop in 1982, and now has a branch in virtually every major town and city in the UK and ireland. Each of its 160-odd branches has at least 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print Booksearch, 0892 522700. Mailing Service and Signed First Editions, 01225 448596. For your nearest branch of Waterstone's, call 0181-742 3800.

ELEVEN members of a group have been specially selected for "A Catalogue". After making a donation. each has been given equal treament and a definition with one letter misprinted. They will be found surrounding the completed diagram clockwise from

هكذاص رلامل

The misprinted definitions are: Talk off. Sir. Hose, Bunch, Thee, Blade, Wanion, Oaf,

Powder, Salvage, Item. Solvers should write the corresponding correct

letters and the member's donations, in order, on the 24, 26 lines beneath the diagram. Clues are presented in symmetrical pairs; the two

clues in each pair stand side by side without overlapping and either may appear first. One letter is to be omitted from the answer to each clue and entered in its numbered square outside the diagram. Definitions refer to the full words; subsidiary indications to the form entered in the diagram. The Chambers Dictionary (1993) is recommended.

ACROSS

Domed building, nearly spherical, to occur to old goddess (7:7) 1, 45 Scots burn volume held by senior elebrities - English government objects

Roman province - one entering wood to 11, 43 tie up stalk (6:6) Everyone initially taken in by extra stain

ut in fancy tins (5:5) Mountain range — skiing's opening blunder — a fragile number in plaster?

Policeman, an imaginary creature to 14, 40 despise, runs in descendant (5:5)

A B A T TOUT E P H R A

UAILLARID

U B L Q A A G L S E

UARETUNE

CONTUSED EDIT

THE LAST private resident of 10

Downing Street was a Mr Chicken, although little is known about him

other than his fabulous surname.

There are plenty of similarly in-triguing curios to be discovered at

the Web site of the British Prime

Minister's official residence, at

The unpretentious front of No 10

s deceptive; it is in fact two houses

joined back to back. The one facing

Downing Street is a late 17th-

century house refronted the follow-

ing century, then enlarged in the

20th century. The three-storey stately house at the rear, facing

Horse Guards Parade, was owned

by the Crown but leased to the

the Court of Queen Anne.

from 1735.

ormer Hanoverian ambassador to

When he died in 1720 the house

was reclaimed by the Crown, linked to 10 Downing Street by a corridor and eventually established

as the Prime Minister's residence

Virtual visitors to No 10 today

are greeted with an intriguing

http://number-10.gov.uk/

Expression of delight - the squeal emitted is husky (4:4) To pick up University language results -

still second (6:6) A rep abroad, not required to criticize

argon (5:5) Developer - one who teaches greedy baby to stop having a ball? (8:8) Familiar play — a shrew runs amok — fondles plants (SS)

Tight-fitting breeches to stir a Rural Dean's primitive passion (6:0)

Means coppers no longer miss the mark on a day assignment (6:5) Excellent English stall disguising old fur --

on turning up, Scots complain (7:7) Grass, one in the wrong, to broadcast about standard unit of currency (5:5)

Driver holding newspaper up — look — in more trouble — clamped again? (6:6) A monicker one hundred and one Scots

want Prune to change (6;6) Perhaps, an Orcadian scandal - young gulls fighting crows over island (8:8) Healthy couples climbing carry a bill of

fare (55) Provost, with little time to move people, left to calm tenant (6;6) Swindle involving wine, plundering of old

plants upsetting government? Yes and No Fire about to engulf one, vigilant Scottish rescuer unfortunately retrieves no more

Eccentric gypsy in Edinburgh University

Veteran learns about very large synagogue in Solihull (4:4)

SOLUTION AND NOTES TO No 3427: FRIENDLY FIRE by LEO

THE preamble required solvers "to shade as many of these letters (Qs) as possible so that they mutually" are non-attcking queens. Hence the eight Qs shaded being unaffected by the Q in the UNIQUE which is not of the set.

The winner is: L.C. Payman of Great Ayton.

Staffordshire, Frank Boot, Loughborough, Leicestershire; P.R.E. Ruff, Eastleigh,

BRIDGE

by Robert Sheehan

0952

⊕A1074

THE BEST book of the year so far enough tricks if you do not score is Opening Leads for Acol Players by Mike Lawrence and Ron Klinger (Master Bridge, £9,99), although the latter part of the title is curious and indeed counter-productive. I suppose it is a cheap attempt by the publishers to persuade the Acolytes that the book is designed for them. In fact there is nothing specific to any system in the book - it's about opening leads in a game called Contract Bridge. No doubt the edition in Klinger's ¥0753 home country. Australia, will be called Opening Leads for Admirers of Don Bradman. That should hoost sales.

The authors go through all the factors that come into the choice of the opening lead — inferences from the opponents' bidding, deductions from your partner's bids or lack thereof, which suit to choose when you have dubious holdings etc.

This is the opening quote from the chapter on the subject of trump leads: "When in doubt lead a trump." Right? No. wrong, oh so wrong. Much better is: "When in doubt go back and think some more".

Now try these leads. You are West and this is the auction:

You to lead from each of these

hands (rubber bridge): 1) +87 \Q 753 +952 +A 1074 2) +94 \K 07 +9763 +0974 3) +A3 \J B432 +97 +KJ63 4) +753 \Q 073 +QJ107 +073

Hand I: time and again you will see players leading trumps from this type of hand. But as the authors point out, your spades and dia-monds suggest they will have

on a club guess to determine whether he mades ten or eleven tricks. After a heart lead, the club guess is required to make the On hand 2) lead the king of hearts - again, an anacking lead.

On hand 3), attack once more; the three of clubs is the lead. It is more attractive to lead from a king-jack than from a jack - you need less from your partner to set up tricks. In addition, holding five cards is a reason for not leading a heart - if the declaring side has the ace you are unlikely to set up more than one trick, whereas when you lead from a four-card suit you may set up two

Finally, on hand 4, because West has the diamonds well stopped, the authors do consider a trump a possible lead. Even so, a more attacking lead might work out better.



TWO BRAINS **ANSWERS**

Solutions to the puzzles found on page 30

Question I: 229. The differences between progressive pairs of numbers is 15, 30, 60 and so 120 is added to 109 to give the final number.

Sydney, Paris, Madrid, Tokyo and Athens are all capital cities

CHESS

by Raymond Keene

decess in adult tournaments, it is :: imperative to start early. As the organisers state: "Chess gives children intellectual capital such as transferable skills, concentration, focus, discipline and responsibility. Chess also encourages them to learn to think for themselves, all key attributes for success in exeminations and commercial life."

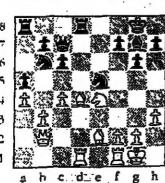
The game which follows is by the runner-up, 12-year-old Nicholas Timms of Somerset, who also emerged as the overall victor of the Under-12 section.

White: Richard Jones: Black: Nicholas Timus Played at the Mind Sports Olympiad, Festival Hall, August 1997 Caro-Kann Defence

1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 dxe4 4 Nxe4 Nt6 Black challenges White to enter one of the doubled pawn variations with 5 Nxi6+ and now either 5 ... gxfo or 5 ... exfo. However, White

chooses an insipid reply. 5 Ng3 g6 6 Nt3 Bg4 7 Be2 Bg7 8 0-0 0-0 9 h3 Bxd3 10 Bxd3 Nbd7 11 c4 Nb6 12 b3 e6 13 Bb2 Qc7 14 Qc2 Ntd7 15 a4 a5 16 Rad1 e5

Black takes the struggle to the enemy with this central advance. 17 Ne4 exd4 18 Bxd4 Ne5 19 Be2 Rtd8 20 Qb2



This is incautious: It is better to retreat the hishop from d4. 20 ... Rxd41 21 Rxd4 Nexo4

The simple 21 ... c5 might be even hener, for example, 22 Rd2 Nt3+: 22 Bxc4 e5 23 Note5 Oxe5 24 Rfd1 Re8

THIS week I conclude my coverage Black demonstrates good tactical of the UK Chess Challenge for awareness. There is no hurry to British schoolchildren. To achieve recapture the pinned rook, so he positions his own rook more actively.

> 25 Od2 Bxd4 26 Qxd4 Re1+ 27 Kh2

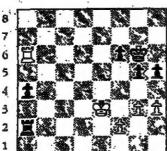
Naturally, White cannot capture the rook as he would then lose the queen at d4.

27 ... Qc7+ 28 Qd6 Chd6+ 29 Rxd6 Nxc4 30 bxc4

A mass of pieces have been exchanged in the last few moves, leaving material level. White is a tempo down in the defence of his queenside pawns.

31 ... Ra1 31 Rb6 Rxe4 32 Rxb7 Rxe4 33 Ra7 Re4 Black is now a passed pawn ahead. In subsequent moves he makes steady progress.

34 Kg3 Kg7 35 Ra6 g5 36 Kt3 t6 37 Ke2 Kg6 38 g3 h5 39 Ke3 Ra3+ 38 g3 h5 39 Ke3 40 Ke2 Ra2+ 41 Ke3



42 h4 This generates further possibilities for Black on the kingside. 43 Ra5 Ra1

abcdefgh

42 ... 94 44 Ke2 a3 Black's most promising plan is to advance his pawns to a2 and then to f4. This will force White to capture this pawn and Black can invade with his king on 15. 45 Ra6 Kt7 46 Kd2

White would do better to make rook moves. This allows Black to exchange his queenside pawn for one on the kingside after which the game becomes hopeless for White.

46 ... Ke7 47 Kc3 a2 . 48 Kb2 Rt1 49 Kxa2 Rbf2+ 50 Kb1 Rt3 51 Ra5 White resigns

WINNING MOVE

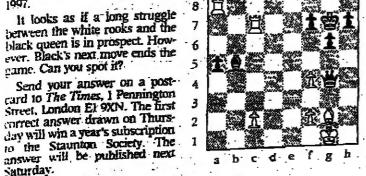
By Raymond Keene Black to play. This position is a variation from the game Deseamionv - Wortel, Tallinn

between the white rooks and the black queen is in prospect. However. Black's next move ends the game. Can you spot it? Send your answer on a postcard to The Times, I Pennington Street, London Et 9XN. The first 3 correct answer drawn on Thursday will win a year's subscription

answer will be published next

Saturday.

Last week's solution: 1 Qxc6+ Last week's winner: R F Pallett, Slough, Berkshire:



TUPFOATHIGL Middlesbrough. ONGATAMANE

The runners-up are: Stephen Smith, Kelvedon, Colchester; D.J. Young, Orton Waterville, Peterborough; John Brown, Rolleston-on-Dove,

COMPUTER GAMES AND PASTIMES

by Tim Wapshott



World-famous No 10: Now you can visit the Web site of our Prime Minister's official residence

age: "As a consequence of the Keeping pictures and illustra-tions to a minimum means that the General Election some sections have been removed temporarily from this site." The largely textconcise pages are updated quickly driven tour of the building takes and a pleasure to explore. The brief visitors through the front door into history of the house reveals that it

the entrance hall, ground floor and staircase, then to the Cabinet Room, garden, three state drawing rooms on the second floor and the lavish dining rooms.

stands on an ancient site where traces of Roman and Saxon buildings have been found". Downing Street was built in 1684 and named after its developer, the speculator George Downing. He returned from America during the English Civil War and became Cromwell's Scoutmaster for Chief of Intelligence)".

You will also find posted biographies of prime ministers past and present, and no visit is complete without signing the electronic visitors' book, where you can see a Press Association picture of No 10's best known "occasional visitor". Humphrey the cat.

A reminder that Cyberspace Thirty-Six offers three readers the

SOLUTION TO JUMBO 128

chance to win Kodak DC25 digital cameras worth £200 each. The automatic flash, self-timer and small colour LCD monitor for instantly reviewing pictures. It stores up to 29 images and more with slot-in memory cards. Each DC25 comes with flexible

software titles for transferring images to your computer as well as enhancing and printing the results. Although a picture is said to be worth ten thousand words, for this competition it should be exactly To enter, vividly describe in 100

words your favourite photograph. it can be a family snap or a wellknown work but you must bring it to life by description alone. The competition is open to all ages. Send your entry, together with your name, age, address and home telephone number to Cyberspace Thirty-Six, Computer Games and Pastimes, Weekend, The Times, I Pennington Street, London El 9XN. You may also e-mail entries, clearly marked for Cyberspace Thirty-Six, at cyber@dircon.co.uk. The competition closes on October 14. normal Times competition rules apply and the judges will not enter into additional correspondence.

NEW SOFTWARE

THE RICH world of National Geographic magazine comes to life on the 30 CD-Rom archive The Complete National Geographic. The puzzle is working out just who might buy it. National Geographic built its

reputation on gloriously reproduced photographs and well researched features, bringing alive the remotest reaches of the world. The collection features every edition - 1,200-plus - of the monthly magazine since its launch more than 100 years ago. Lurking within these pages are some 7,500 articles accompanied by maps, graphics and glossy pictures.

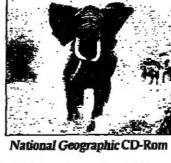
It is not possible to flick through the electronic editions with the same satisfaction as turning pages of the printed version. Instead, the best way to tuck in is with the extensive search engine.

But perhaps the archive is just too faithful to the magazine. Some 190,000 printed pages have been scanned into the database, including every irrelevant advertisement that ever appeared. Despite being billed as "classic period advertising", they are of no real interest and actually hold up access to the mighty archive. It would have been much smarter to edit out the ads and, with the space saved, released the collection on lewer discs.

The collection, released by Mindscape, is available on dual format discs for Windows 95 and Mac. ● Verdict: 6 out of 10. Extensive if

lazy National Geographic magazine archive. £199.99 for 30 discs. AT LAST a real-time war sim stylish enough to compete with Command & Conquer. Acti-

vision's strategy title Dark Reign:



The Future of War is a sci-fi caper where interplanetary civil war is waged across jungles, volcanoes, urban moons and ice plains.

Force tends to be hostile and the Freedom Guard defensive in the 30 missions played out over 15 or so highly detailed worlds. Whichever side you command, new features add extra dimension to tactics. Military units can take advantage peaks and troughs in the landscape, for example, with visibility improving at the top of hills. Some units can also lurk in bushes without automatically being detected by approaching foes.

The 34 combat units ensure variety, with some trained in stealth like the Snatchers, who can cross enemy lines to kill soldiers as they sleep. While there are no air or sea units to back you up on missions, zippy hovercrafts speed troops to and from danger zones.

The mission construction kit allows you to set your own goals and the title accommodates network gameplay with up to eight ● Verdiet: 7 out of 10. Explosive

| W| 2 H | O| 3 S | A| 4 F | R| 5 A | 1 | 5 D | O| 7 F | V| 6 I | R| 6 G | I | 1 N | I | 1 A | W| 1 O | O | 1 E | F

As a rule of thumb, the Imperial

others or one-to-one by modern. and engaging strategy war sim, F34.00

ROMANCATHOL!C ROTOR 2R IGHTMINDEDNES2S TUSCANY 28N A 27R R A T 280 R 28E 28E 39 H E M E R 31 S T MANSAGERESS TRAITRESS ⁴⁰A I R B R I D G E PLESIOSAUR SPASTORALES MARSTELLO SLESA GUESD FN ASTIONS

The winner of an Alfred Dunhill AD2000, worth £105, is Joe Ford, of Brigg in North Lincolnshire

WHILETHERESLIFETHERESHOPE

MODERN MANNERS

by John Morgan

When buying a godchild a Christmas present, is it necessary to buy their siblings one too? If not, would it be advisable to give the godchild money, so that their siblings need not watch them open a parcel? I do not want to disappoint another child/children, but buying a present for all the brothers and sisters or several dchildren can be expensive. B. Haymes, Coventry.

It- is unnecessary to buy presents for their siblings. who presumably have their own godparents to do the seasonal honours. The only exception to this is if a godparent is actually staying with the family over the festive season, when small token presents are appropriate. Money as a gift lacks imagination and should be avoided until the child is much

Is it acceptable to embrace close male friends by kissing them on both cheeks? I am an

actor and many of my colleagues do this. I think it shows affection and it seems applicable and acceptable in so many countries. My father, however, is driven into a fury by it. Causton, London W6.

A Social kissing be-tween men has long been the custom in gay circles and more liberal metiers such as your own. Recently, however, it is finding favour in a

wider society. For instance, a heterosexual host may kiss a gay guest on arrival and departure. This said, in most social circumstances it remains inadvisable, as a young man who inadvertently kissed a high-ranking Army officer at an official garden party learnt to

Please advise me on me correct modern way to ad-Please advise me on the dress a letter and the envelope. I now receive letters with the envelope addressed "Gus Plaut". Should it not be addressed "Dr G.S. Plant" or "GS Plant Esq. FRCS"? The text often starts "Dear Gus Plaut", but I think it should be "Dear Dr Plaut" or "Dear Gus". Every now and again I receive an official letter from a lady I have never met signed "Wendy Jones". How do I reply? Many ladies object to being addressed as "Ms Jones". Dr G.S. Plaut, Halstead, Essex.

A You are quite correct about addressing letters and enveгесцу. Елг are still properly addressed as "John Smith Esq". "Mr John Smith" is gradually becoming acceptable, but still lacks style. "John Smith" alone is neither correct nor stylish. How to open a letter is governed simply by how well you know the correspondent. Thus a man you have never met is "Dear Mr Smith", and a friend "Dear John". "Dear John Smith" is

ALFRED DUNHILL

inappropriate to all instances When replying to official letters from women who have not specified a prefix, there is no option but to use the grim appellation of "Ms".

l hear that William Hague and Ffion Jenkins will share a bedroom at this year's Conservative Party Conference. Is this not a bad example for him to be setting? Mrs J. Griffin. Cheltenham

A setting rather a good example, which is not being hypocritical.
Unmarried couples openly sleeping together is so commonplace today that it is almost bad manners to draw attention to the fact.

Please explain the difference between a funeral and a memorial service. Helen Richie, Aberdeenshire.

Ouite frankly, the deceased. A He or she invariably attends the former, but is always indis-

posed for the latter. More seriously, a funeral commemo-rates a death, while a memorial service celebrates a life.

As a woman who enjoys parties of all kinds, it never ceases to amaze me how seldom a host or hostess introduces me to the other guests. Arriving at a party knowing no one else can be daunting, and not all

omen feel at ease when introducing themselves to others. I under-stood that it is the job of a good host to affect introductions and to work out beforehand which guests might be interested in talking to one another. Sarah Swift, London SWI

The modern female guest has to be much more pro-active than her predecessor. On arrival she should walk straight up to the host/hostess, firstly to anniounce her presence, but more importantly to encourage him/her to introduce her to whoever he/she is currently talking to. If this fails the guest can simply ask "who do you think I should meet?" Should this not work, then it is no longer bad form to walk over to an appealing individual or a group and say. "Hello, I'm Sarah Swift."

When is it acceptable to tell someone there is something about their appearance that they would find embarrassing, such as having spinach on their teeth. their flies open or, as I witnesse tucked in her knickers? G.W., Cirencester.

A Always.

 John Morgan is author of
Debrett's New Guide to Efiquette and Modern Manners and associate editor of GQ. Send your queries to Morgan's Modern Manners, The Times Weekend, I Pennington Street,



هكذا من الإمل

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard HADLAND

a. A loser of land b. A projecting land mass c. A breed of sheep

JANGLE

a. A television advertisement b. Noisy talk c. Jewellery

KELL.

a. Forest green b. A hairnet c. Seaweed

IMBREX

a. Boat of the dead in Hades b. A computer format c. A curved tile

Answers on page 22

mistake to call it the

TWO BRAINS

The development of a superior memory is fundamental to raising intelligence, heightening creativity and problem solving, and involves combining interest, imagery, systems and persistence. The fact is that we can all improve memory for the rest of our lives." - South China Morning Post, September 14, 1997.

Question 1: What is the missing number?

Question 2:

Which is the odd one out?

Spair, Ddraim, Koyot, Yesnyd, Shetna Answers on page 29.

RAYMOND KEENE

CROSSWORDS

by Brian Greer

To err is human; despite rumours to the contrary. crossword editors are human... completion of the syllogism is left as an exercise for the reader. When crosswords converge on me from the compiling team, I edit them and type them into a computer. After checking, I send them electronically to Wapping, and at the same time copies go to a friend who solves and checks them. Before they appear, they are faxed to me for final checking. So, all responsibility for errors lies with me. Typographical errors are hard to avoid and notoriously difficult to pick up when proof-reading, so the occasional "dedider" for "de-cider" gets through. More seri-

ous are spelling errors. I have been roasted for "barbeque" and for failing to ver "Heriot" as the author's name. Conversely, there is a story, the provenance of which I am unaware, that the ingenious clue for SPELLING "embarassing sort of mistake" was ruined by a conscientious subeditor who restored the second "r". When an error of fact occurs (Otago is not a city and Lagos is no longer the capital of Nigerial, readers are happy to point it out. I welcome such correction and respond in the style of Dr Johnson, who, when asked by a lady why he defined "pastern" as the "knee" of a horse, replied "ignorance, madam, pure ignorance".

A rather different case is when the everyday and specialised meanings of words differ. A master brewer informed us that porter is not ale (though Collins Dictionary defines it as "a dark sweet ale brewed from black malt"). He explained that ale is either pale or brown beer, whereas porter and stout are black beers. Your crosswords editor has to cope with errors in reference books, more numerous than might be suspected. The prize for the most spectacular error must surely go to the "Wicked Bible" of 1631, which omitted "not" in "Thou shalt not commit adultery".

 Brian Greer is Crossword Editor of The Times

PICTURE LINE

READERS are invited to suggest what the people in the picture below are saying.

recently printed in The Times, will appear again next week with an entry chosen from those submitted.

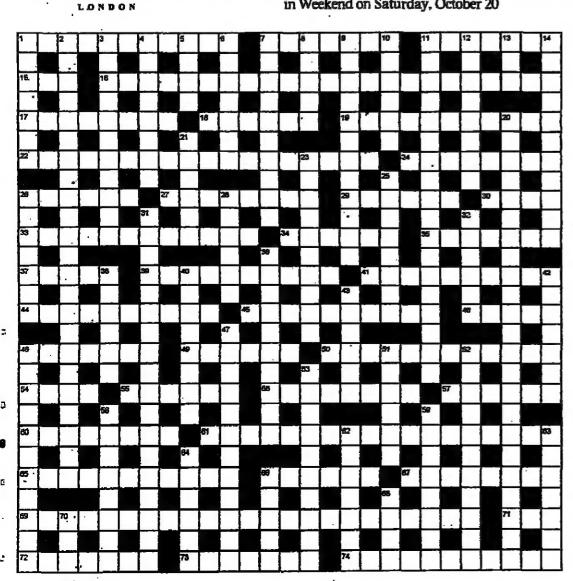
Send "speech hubble" suggestions on a postcard with address to PictureLine, Weekend, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, E1 9XN.

The Editor's decision is final. The closing date for entries is Wednesday, October 8.



JUMBO CROSSWORD 130

The prize for the first correct solution to be opened will be an Alfred Dunhill AD2000, worth £105, the world's first interchangeable, capless rollerball/ballpoint pen. Streamlined and made from silver-plated black resin, it has perfect writing balance. Entries should be sent to: Jumbo Crossword 130, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN to arrive by Monday October 13. The name of the winner will be published in Weekend on Saturday, October 20



NAME. ADDRESS

The winning caption for last week's picture competition was submitted by Gordon Lane, of Castel in Guernsey

> I Has chintz custom-made by American plant (11) 7 Accountant initially came in to demonstrate profitable part of

business (4.3)

1) I may be briefly restrained by
Tom and Harry (7)

15 Bristle, being thrown out on one's
ear (3)

le Storm-damaged tanker may do this to maintain stability (4.3.2.8.6)

17 I draw a lot of those cartoons with minor differences (8)

18 Right-wing way to turn round decaying state (3,3)

19 Some of the green stuff needed to promote growth? ([1])
22 It's set up to reduce the danger of strike action (9,9)
24 Second slice woman put on the scales (8)
26 Wesk woman to be set in second 2.

26 Weak man on board is responsible for mass production (6)

27 One of the locals who contribute to the WI? (8)
29 Suggestive of French street that borders one square (6)

borders one square (6)
30 Some sort of unusual soya product (4)
33 Subjected to painful reduction in profut (12)
34 Woman's intent on returning in Shakespearean role (6)
35 Deadlock created by mischiefmaker, with mostly fools in tow (7)
37 Oddly stern German artist (5)
39 Enliven term at Oxford — not quite covered by dodgy exeat (10)
41 Sycophanic old boy starting serious query wanted to oust a king (10)
42 Concerning the environment, English firm's reasonable (10)
43 Grun-sounding relations offered to entertain the kids? (5,5)
46 Pinally unsafe, caught in aircraft?

46 Finally unsafe, caught in aircraft? Do it! (5)

48 Tease about time taken to identify part of skeleton (7)
49 Notice general's come in tired (6)
50 Lower cook with batter — like the

prawns? (12) Island where youngster must be accompanied by adult (4)

Almost leaving when harassed --that's pardonable (6)

56 Freezing support for such artistic endeavours? (3,5)

57 Ambition I have to make some

60 What must be found in ocean, finally, before it's put back in maps! (8)
61 Some heat generated when BT takes on union's leader, needing to exceed 17.44)

takes on union's to expand (7,7,4)

65 See me tackling vexed question with university philosopher. French [1] 66 On the surface, it's a bit like the Circle Line (6)

67 Love to have cheap wine first, cating Indian veg — with this? (8) 69 Given some stick, double lighting facilities and work too hard (4.3.6.2.4.4)

Conservative ... (3) 72 ... but incorporating right in part of manifestor (7)
73 Departs with small fish — not at first feeling resentment (7)
4 Universe

Union's expert, given good grounding, achieving certain goals? (5-6)

ome current political group, not

DOWN

Finally decide about ordinance set up in Embankment (3.4)

2 It was a wonder they could be cultivated (7.7.2.7)

Flies up, after embarrassing reminder? (3.8)

Dilapidated ruin once associated with cells (8)
Half laughing? Appropriate to do it when dancing (4)

6 New Orleans, or somewhere in Italy? (7)

Deny agreement I'd held up (10) Fish in river, having had quarrel

9 Masses of devotees belong to it (6,2,4)

(6.2.4)
10 Lord gets crafty about getting out of control (6)
11 Chair-supplier established about a century ago? (8.10)
12 Sources of raw material, developing plastic with unknown ingredient (1-4)
13 What Hendrix played is cut (3)

14 Sups ale, getting drunk, and seized by terrible anger (11) 20 States area where conservation involves some hot issues? (11,8.4)

21 Dismayed by experiences in a sporty car (6)
23 Do tricks, etc? Deviously kept guessing! (10)
25 Insult BA on the fiddle in

European port (8)

26 When this is imposed, few will credit what the press may do (7)
28 Ran about aged 40? Rugby put me in that position (6) 31 DJ may turn up to provide introductions for this young offender (8.10)

36 At this stage in court proceedings, one may capitalise on an advantage (5,5)

38 48/acrost contains this article on Times — originally "The Thunderer" (6)
40 One side of the coin — understanding leader's responsibility (8)
42 Drunk at this point, whatever you

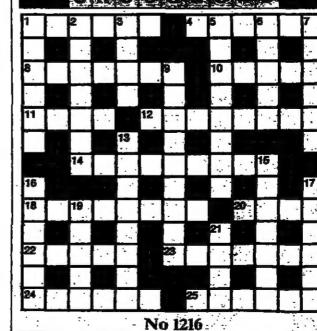
42 Drunk at this point, whatever may think! [2,5] 43 South African residents halfneglected some poetry (6)
47 As 22 should be, with good

48 Flooded out with chances for new employment (11) Avoid being second in the market to make cuts (6) 52 Happy to interrupt pests, greeting Asian republican (11) 53 Part of London where the Oval is-

53 Part of London where the Oval issouth, not north (10)
58 Taking some chances, Tories may show old character (8)
59 I became worried about new surroundings (8)
62 Heading for Dorset town, put up for a part in 56, perhaps... (3-4)
63 ... actor has soldier's role in audition (7)
64 Someone highly skilled with a chamois (6)

chamois (6). 66 Sailors on Eastern railway

interchange (5) 68 Stop talking about problems (4) 70 Legendary winger coming in to-score on the rebound (3)



DOWN

35

1 TV comedy series (abbr.) (6)
2 Pleet commander (7)
3 Greyhound stall; trick (4)

Meaning travel without purpose (5)

— Waugh, Brideshead au thor (6) (Triangle) with two sides equal (9)

Political) murderer (8)

(4.5)
Raise eyes; check (refer ence) (4.2)
Sinew (6)
Acute; (card) trickster (5)

21 Missile, grain store (4)

Power to hurt with glance (4.3)

Of wood (8)

ACROSS 1 Shack; sailor song (6) 4 Promise faithfully (6) 8 Kettledrums (7) 10 Direct, lead (5)

11 Fierce monster (4)

12 To which the ostracised SCUIT (8) 14 One unpersuadable; Ox ford its home (Arnold)

18 Impediment (8) 20 Long walk: 19 price rise (4) 22 Grecian Um poet (5)... 23 Minister's salary (7)

24 Edging cord; very (hot) (6) 25 Serious, awesome (6)

SOLUTION TO NO 1215

ACROSS: I Magna Carta 8 Railing 9 Abhor 10 Hash 11 Feasible 13 Broth 14 Potty 16 Hoodwink 17 Term 20 Vague 21 Burgess 22 Undefended DOWN: I March 2 Gainsborough 3 Aris 4 Argued 5 Transept 6 The bitter end 7 Greedy 12 Chow mem 13 Behave 15 Unable 18 Mused 19 Urge

PRICES DICLUDE POSTAGE FOR UK ONLY, SEND SAE FOR DETAILS AND PRICES OF THE TIMES ATLASES OR MAIL ORDER CHARCES EX.UK. TIMES CROSSWORDS: Books III, II, IZ, IZ 64,59 oleds. Sanday Times. Crossword+ Book, 2 (4.50. DICTIONARIES: Cultus CE. Coumbers P.S. (both on IBM CD-BOM, E9,99). Crossword Selveri Dictionary Ell.M. Astronomy (R99, ALSO Company Manual E10,99, Crossword Selveri Logists Grammar and Unite CLS99, RHS Plantinder (1977/88 (13,99).

TIMES COMPLITER CROSSWORDS by David Alemberd (from the entangement of createwards each, solothern facility and posternal [H] - Damibos 1 - 8 - 27 - 2 The Times Canadia [4] The Till 1921-27 [1] (Persons decree member of diskings) NEW Waxkers version for IBM PCs D5:00 (27:00 Play the public schools tell heir boy's

A Second